IPSWICH
VITAL RECORDS

OLD B. LEE LIBRARY
AM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofip00ipsw

VITAL RECORDS

OF

IPSWICH

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME I. — BIRTHS

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1910

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

4230

vo
Ch.3 i
vol. 1

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in many private records found in family Bibles. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Ipswich and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double-dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original, and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

Many baptisms appear on the town records, between 1700 and 1800, in some cases supplementing a family record in which several of the births are missing. In the following pages these are incorporated and treated as town records.

In the eighteenth century marriages, "Mrs." is often used to indicate mistress, an unmarried woman, instead of a widow, as at the present time.

In the Chebacco and Hamlet parishes during the early part of the eighteenth century, intentions of marriage, which do not appear on the town books, were entered on the church books.

IPSWICH

The town of Ipswich was established on Aug. 5, 1634, from common land called Agawam. On Oct 18, 1648, that portion called the "Village" at the New Meadows was set off as Topsfield. The boundary line between Ipswich and Topsfield was established, Feb. 28, 1694. A part of Ipswich was annexed to Rowley, Nov. 29, 1785. That portion known as the "Hamlet" was set off as the town of Hamilton, June 21, 1793. Chebacco parish was set off and established as the town of Essex, Feb. 15, 1819. On Mar. 7, 1846, a part of Ipswich was annexed to Boxford. Boundary lines in tidewater between Ipswich and Essex and Ipswich and Gloucester were established Apr. 19, 1892.

The population of Ipswich at different periods was as follows:

1765,	3,743.	1810,	3,569.	1850,	3,349.
1776,	4,508.	1820,	2,553.	1900,	4,658.
1790,	4,562.	1830,	2,949.	1905,	5,205.
1800,	3,305.	1840,	3,000.		

ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bet.—between.
bp.—baptized.
bur.—buried.
C. C.—Copy of Essex Co. Court records, at the Clerk of Court's office, made by Alfred Kimball in 1856.
C. R. 1.—church record, First Congregational Church.
C. R. 2.—church record, South Church.
C. R. 3.—church record, Linebrook Parish Church.
C. R. 4.—church record, Chebacco Parish Church.
C. R. 5.—church record, the Hamlet Parish Church.
C. R. 6.—church record, Methodist Church.
C. R. 7.—church record, Fourth Church.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
CT. F.—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
CT. R.—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter; day; died.
Dea.—deacon.
dup.—duplicate entry.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Old Burying Hill.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, South Cemetery.
G. R. 3.—gravestone record, Nourse Family Cemetery.
G. R. 4.—gravestone record, Old Essex Cemetery.
G. R. 5.—gravestone record, Hamilton Cemetery.

G. R. 6.—gravestone record, Spring St. Cemetery, Essex.

h.—husband ; hour.

inf.—infant.

int.—intention of marriage.

jr.—junior.

m.—male ; married; month.

P. R. 1.—Bible record now in possession of George Haskell.

P. R. 2.—Extracts from Mr. Whipple's account books, Hamilton, printed in the Essex Institute Historical Collections.

P. R. 3.—Lord's records of deaths, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 4.—Memoranda of grave digging by Jonathan Foster of Linebrook, formerly in possession of Mrs. Elisha Andrews of Topsfield.

P. R. 5.—Copy of Rev. Theophilus Pickering's account book, in the Wheatland manuscripts, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 6.— Records from papers in possession of the First Church.

P. R. 7.—Interleaved almanac of Nathaniel Lord, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 8.—Copy of family record, now in possession of Mrs. Daniel Fuller Appleton.

P. R. 9.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Louise A. Lakeman.

P. R. 10.—Story broadside now in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 11.—Essex Cemetery inscriptions copied by Alfred Poore in 1867.

P. R. 12.—Hamilton Cemetery inscriptions copied by Alfred Poore in 1867.

P. R. 13.—Old Burying Hill inscriptions copied by Alfred Poore in 1867.

P. R. 14.—Copy of the Diary of Rev. Daniel Rogers of Ipswich in the Hammett manuscript in the Ipswich Public Library.

P. R. 15.—Copy of Daniel Warner family record in the Hammett manuscript in the Ipswich Public library.

P. R. 16.—Bible record of the Foster family, now in possession of M. V. B. Perley of Salem.

P. R. 17.—Bible record now in possession of George Millett of Rowley.

P. R. 18.—Bible record now in possession of William M. Conant.

P. R. 19.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Galloupe of Beverly.

P. R. 20.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Angeline A. Foster of Lynn.

P. R. 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Peter Clark of Beverly.

P. R. 22.—Bible record of the Smith family among Perly Derby manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

P. R. 23.—Account book now in possession of Willis H. Ropes of Salem.

P. R. 24.—Bible record now in possession of M. V. B. Perley of Salem.

P. R. 25.—Bible record now in possession of Henry P. Sutton.

P. R. 26.—Bible record now in possession of M. V. B. Perley of Salem.

P. R. 27.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Kennison of Beverly.

P. R. 28.—Bible record now in possession of the Home for Aged Women, Peabody.

P. R. 29.—Bible record in possession of William S. Appleton.

P. R. 30.—Memorandum book of Dr. Benjamin Jones of Beverly in possession of Hon. Horatio G. Herrick of Lawrence.

P. R. 31.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Russell of Danvers.

P. R. 32.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary O. Smith of Danvers.

P. R. 33.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Perry of Danvers.

P. R. 34.—Deaths from the Boston News Letter.

P. R. 35.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Rebecca Manning of Salem.

P. R. 36.—Record of digging William Sherwin's grave in settlement of his estate in Essex Co. Probate Records.

P. R. 37.—Diary of Nathaniel Scott now in possession of John W. Nourse.

P. R. 38.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Willis Augur.

P. R. 39.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thomas Condon.

P. R. 40.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred Fall.

P. R. 41.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy R. Farley.

P. R. 42.—Bible record now in possession of Alonzo B. Fellows.

P. R. 43.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Jewett, Market St.

P. R. 44.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Gardner A. Brown.

P. R. 45.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert S. Brown.

P. R. 46.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Baker, South Main St.

P. R. 47.—Bible record now in possession of E. Newton Brown.

P. R. 48.—Record now in possession of Francis A. Hubbard.

P. R. 49.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Heard.

P. R. 50.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ruth Hovey.

P. R. 51.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza Ann Walton.

P. R. 52.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Jewett, Market St.

P. R. 53.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Lord.

P. R. 54.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. E. Lakeman.

P. R. 55.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Francis Wade.

P. R. 56.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucy S. Lord.

P. R. 57.—Bible record now in possession of Smith Hayes.

P. R. 58.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Noyes.

P. R. 59.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Richard Glazier.

P. R. 60.—Bible record now in possession of George R. Farley.

P. R. 61.—Bible record now in possession of Augustine Staniford.

P. R. 62.—Bible record now in possession of John M. Dunnels.

P. R. 63.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Spiller.

P. R. 64.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. E. K. Brown.

P. R. 65.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John S. Glover.

P. R. 66.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Hon. John J. Currier of Newburyport.
P. R. 67.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Moses Harris.
P. R. 68.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Amos Scotton.
P. R. 69.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John H. Blake.
P. R. 70.—Bible record now in possession of Eben Bailey.
P. R. 71.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Carter.
P. R. 72.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Saunders.
P. R. 73.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Roxanna C. Cowles.
P. R. 74.—Bible record now in possession of Edward W. Choate.
P. R. 75.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Baker.
P. R. 76.—Bible record now in possession of Eunice H. Stanwood.
P. R. 77.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Perkins Smith.
P. R. 78.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna W. Ross.
P. R. 79.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Kyes.
P. R. 80.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. Frank Kyes.
P. R. 81.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Lord.
P. R. 82.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Abby Newman.
P. R. 83.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucy Ann Lord.
P. R. 84.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel T. Lowe.
P. R. 85.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel Appleton.
P. R. 86.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Sutton.
P. R. 87.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Willett.
P. R. 88.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Kate Titcomb.
P. R. 89.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna W. Ross.
P. R. 90.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizette S. Ross.
P. R. 91.—Bible record now in possession of Luther Wait.
P. R. 92.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah E. Harris.
P. R. 93.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Howard Dodge.
P. R. 94.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. E. Lakeman.
P. R. 95.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. E. Lakeman.
P. R. 96.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. E. Lakeman.
P. R. 97.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emily Patch.
P. R. 98.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Baker.
P. R. 99.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Noyes.

P. R. 100.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Francis H. Wade.

P. R. 101.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emma Wait.

P. R. 102.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Etta Russell.

P. R. 103.—Bible reeord now in possession of Charles F. Rutherford.

P. R. 104.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nellie F. Wade.

P. R. 105.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas R. Lord.

P. R. 106.—Bible record of Abigail Staniford.

P. R. 107.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Andrew Lowe.

P. R. 108.—Bible record now in possession of Edward Choate.

P. R. 109.—Bible record now in possession of the Ipswich Historical Society.

P. R. 110.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Brown.

P. R. 111.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Baker.

P. R. 112.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James W. Bond.

rec.—recorded.

s.—son.

sr.—senior.

unm.—unmarried.

w.—wife; week.

wid.—widow.

widr.—widower.

7 br.—September.

8 br.—October.

9 br.—November.

x br.—December.

IPSWICH BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBE (see also Abbey), James, s. Joseph and Tamasin, May 25, 1735.
John, s. Joseph and Thamasine, Dec. 27, 1736.
Thamasin, d. Joseph and Thamasin, bp. Mar. 12, 1731.
Thamasin, d. Jos[eph] and Thamasin, bp. Apr. 8, 1739.
William, s. Joseph and Tamasin, bp. Feb. 10, 1733.

ABBEY (see also Abbe), Aaron, s. Joseph and Tamasin, bp. Sept. 20, 1747.
James, s. Joseph and Thamasin, bp. Aug. 16, 1730.
John, s. Joseph and Thamasin, bp. July 21, 1728.
Joseph [adult?], bp. Nov. 18, 1722.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Tamasin, bp. May 7, 1726.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Tamasin, bp. June 25, 1727.
Mary, d. Joseph and Tamasin, bp. Feb. 6, 1741.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Tamasin, bp. Nov. 25, 1722.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Tamasin, bp. June 28, 1724.
W[illia]m, s. Joseph and Tamasin, bp. Jan. 11, 1740.

ABBITT (see also Abbott), Frances, d. Phillip and Mary, May 18, 1696.

ABBOT (see also Abbott), Abigail, d. Nehemiah, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Arthur, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 19, 1758.
Arthour, s. Philip and Mary, Feb. 3, 1693-4.
Daniel, s. Arthur and Priscilla, bp. Mar. 9, 1734.
Daniel, s. Arthur, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1746.
Daniel, s. Arthur, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 28, 1756.
Eleanor, d. Nehemiah and Eleanor, Mar. 15, 1746.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. July 18, 1773. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Arthur, jr. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 14, 1754.
George, s. Nehemiah and Eleanor, Jan. 29, 1754.
George Jewett, s. posthumous, George, bp. July 12, 1778. C. R. 3.

Abbot, John, s. Nehemiah, Sept. 15, 1749.
Martha, d. John, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R. 3.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Neh[emia]h, bp. Feb. 18, 1759. C. R. 3.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Eleanor, Nov. 14, 1752. [1751. C. R. 3.]
Phillip, s. Arthur, jr. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1752.
Sarah, d. Arthur, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 13, 1749.
William, s. Arthur and Sarah, bp. Feb. 28, 1741.

ABBOTT (see also Abbitt, Abbot, Abbut, Abot), Arther, s. Arther, Oct. 1, 1670. CT. R.
Arthur, s. Arthur and Mercy, bp. Aug. 3, 1718, a. abt. 2 y.
Frances, d. Arthur aud Mercy, bp. Nov. 12, 1721.
John, s. Nehemiah and Remember, Apr. 9, 1691.
John, s. John and Abigaile, bp. 26 : 8 m : 1717.
Mary, d. Nehemiah, Nov. 19, 1660. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nehemiah, Nov. 1, 1665. CT. R.
Mary, d. Phillip and Mary, July 26, 1701.
Mehetabell, d. Nehemiah and Remember, Oct. 17, 1700.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Remember, Oct. 19, 1692.
Phillip, s. Artter, Aug. 30, 1672. CT. R.
Remember, d. John and Abigail, 30 : 9 m : 1715.
Sarah, d. Arthur and Mercy, bp. Aug. 3, 1718.

ABBUT (see also Abbott), Elizabeth, d. Arthur and Elizabeth, June 6, 1686.

ABOT (see also Abbott), Elizabeth, d. Arthur, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 19, 1743.

ADAMES (see also Adams), Daniell, s. Simon and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1697.
W[illia]m, s. Nath[anie]ll and Abigill, Nov. 26, 1696.

ADAMS (see also Adames, Addams), Aaron, s. Eliphalet, bp. Mar. 19, 1737-8. C. R. 5.
Aaron, s. John, bp. Jan. 11, 1767.
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1699.
Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1750.
Abigaile, d. William and Mary, bp. 28 : 12 m : 1719.
Abner, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 11, 1761. [Nov. 1. C. R. 2.]
Andrew, s. Samuel, bp. May 29, 1715.
Anna, d. Eliphalet and Anna, bp. Jan. 27, 1733.
Annah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Abigaile, Mar. 25, 1707.

ADAMS, Asa, s. Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Thomas and Bethiah, 22 : 2 m : 1710.
Benja[min], s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Aug. 4, 1728. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Ezekiel, jr., bp. July 16, 1780. C. R. 5.
Bethiah, d. Thomas and Bethiah, Oct. 21, 1694.
Bethiah, d. Thomas and Beth, bp. 8 : 6 m : 1714.
Bethiah, d. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1752.
Betsy, d. Samuel, bp. June 20, 1779. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr., bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R. 5.
Caleb, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1701.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Esther, bp. Feb. 27, 1731.
Charles, s. Thomas and Bethiah, bp. 29 : 4 m : 1712.
David, s. John, bp. May 7, 1769. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, May 1, 1745.
Dolly, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R. 5.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas and Bethiah, June 22, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Sam[ue]ll, bp. June —, 1722. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1746.
Elizabeth Catharine, d. Moses N., farmer, and Elizabeth, June 3, 1848.
Ephraim, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 18, 1724. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Caleb and Esther, bp. July 15, 1733.
Eunice, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 1, 1724. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. John and Phebe, bp. Mar. 2, 1728.
George, s. Caleb and Esther, bp. Feb. 9, 1734.
George Phineas, s. Charles, of Bath, Me., and Catharine, both b. Prince Edward Island, at Linebrook, Dec. 5, 1849.
Hannah, d. Simon and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1691.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1691.
Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1749.
Hannah, d. George, bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 5.
Helen Louise, d. George Fitz and Elizabeth Wheelock of Derry, N. H., bp. June 25, 1848. C. R. 2.
Hitty, d. Stephen, bp. June 8, 1788. C. R. 5.
Irene, d. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. John, bp. Feb. 10, 1765.
Isaac, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 21, 1784. C. R. 5.
James, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 14, 1717. C. R. 5.
Jedediah, s. ——, ——, 1849. C. R. 3.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 13, 1719. C. R. 5.
John, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll, bp. June —, 1722. C. R. 5.
John, s, ——, ——, 1741.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 16, 1775. C. R. 5.

ADAMS, John, s. Dr. Samuel [of the Dorchester Church, and ——, of the Milton Church. C. R. 2.], bp. Oct. 5, 1783. [Oct. 12. C. R. 2.]
Jona[than], s. John, bp. Feb. 2, 1728-9. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Bethiah, Nov. 12, 1702.
Joseph, s. Thomas, Nov. —, 1733. P. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R. 5.
Laura Frances, d. Obed, cabinet maker, b. Newbury, and Laura Ann, May 17, 1849.
Lucy, d. John and Phebe, bp. Dec. 25, 1726.
Lucy, d. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1754.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Bethiah, Dec. 16, 1704.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Priscilla, Oct. 16, 173–. [bp. 1730. C. R. 5.]
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 27, 1708.
Mary, d. Nathan[ie]ll and Abigaile, bp. 8 : 6 m : 1714.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. 19 : 3 m : 1717.
Mary, d. Caleb and Mary, bp. Mar. 4, 1738.
Mary Peabody, d. Woodbridge, tanner and currier, and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1844.
Mercy, d. Nathaniel and Abigall, Feb. 25, 1703.
Moses, s. Eliphalet, bp. Dec. 21, 1735. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. William and Mary, bp. May 21, 1727.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Abigall, Mar. 1, 1694-5.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. 16 : 9 m : 1712.
Nehemiah, s. Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 2.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph, bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr., bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, d. John and Hannah, bp. 23 : 9 m : 1712.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Priscilla, Jan. 3, 1728-9.
Rob[er]t, s. Nath[anie]ll and Abigaile, Oct. 14, 1705.
Ruben, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Jan. 19, 1710.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Bethiah, Apr. 2, 169[7?].
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Mar. 2, 1709.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, bp. July 20, 1729.
Sarah, d. Eliphalet and Anna, bp. Apr. 30, 1732.
Sarah, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 5.], Sept. —, 1739. P. R. 2. [bp. Sept. 23. C. R. 5.]
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1756.
Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Jan. 9, 1791. C. R. 5.

ADAMS, Sarah, d. Josiah, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Woodbridge, tanner and currier, and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1842.
Simon, s. Simon and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1694.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 27, 1711. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. July 6, 1786. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Bethiah, Aug. 31, 1699.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 15, 1722-3.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1757.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1722.
——, s. William, July —, 1731. P. R. 2.
——, ch. —— and Mary, bp. Dec. 5, 1736.
——, ch. Eliphalet, bp. [bet. Mar., 1739 and June, 1740.]. C. R. 5.
——, s. Woodbridge, tanner and currier, and Mary, Aug. 1, 1849.

ADDAMS (see also Adams), Dorcas, d. John, Mar. 16, 1677. CT. R.
John, s. John, Mar. 11, 1667. CT. R.
Marcie, d. Nathaniell, Mar. 18, 1678. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell, Oct. 20, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, Aug. 26, 1670. CT. R.
Mehittabell, d. Samuell, Oct. 27, 1665. CT. R.
Mercy, d. Nathaniell, Apr. 1, 1674. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Dec. 26, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Samuell, ——, 1677. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Nathaniell, June 14, 1672. CT. R.
William, s. Samuell, Jan. 26, 1672. CT. R.
William, s. Nathaniell, June —, 1678. CT. R.
——, s. John, May —, 1676. CT. R.

AIRES (see also Ayres), Nathaniell, s. John, July 6, 1664. CT. R.

AIRS (see also Ayres), Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 5.

AKERMAN, Edwin Fay, s. Jonathan B., farmer, b. Farmington, Me., and Louisa A. M., b. Southboro, May 25, 1849.
Mary Adnah, d. Daniel J., cordwainer, and Lucy, Mar. 23, 1842.
Samuel Thomas, s. Joseph L. and Mary M., May 16, 1843.

ALLEN, Abigaill, d. Edward, Mar. 25, 1678. CT. R.
Abner, s. Azariah, of Manchester, bp. Dec. 13, 1767. C. R. 7.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Hannah, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 7.

ALLEN, Andrew, s. William, bp. June 10, 1759. C. R. 7.
Benjamin, s. Edward, ——, 1672. CT. R.
David, s. Edward, Feb. 1, 1675. CT. R.
David, s. Nathaniel, of Manchester, bp. Feb. 24, 1805. C. R. 4.
Edward, s. Edward, May 1, 1662. CT. R.
Elisabeth, d. Nathan, of Manchester, bp. May 17, 1801. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Edward, Dec. 20, 1666. CT. R.
Enoach, s. Jacob, bp. July 28, 1765. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Ambrose and Hannah, bp. Aug. 27, 1770. C. R. 7.
Isaac, s. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1740. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Azariah and Sarah, of Manchester, bp. May 24, 1778. C. R. 4.
Israel, s. William, bp. July 26, 1761. C. R. 7.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. C. R. 7.
John, s. Edward, Aug. 29, 1659. CT. R.
John, s. Azariah and Sarah, of Manchester, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Aug. 5, 1750. C. R. 7.
Lydia, d. Azariah and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C. R. 7.
Malachi, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Mar. 18, 1753. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1738. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. July 3, 1743. C. R. 4.
Mehitable, d. Nathan, of Manchester, bp. May 17, 1801. C. R. 4.
Molly, d. Azariah and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C. R. 7.
Nathan, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 7.
Patty, d. Azariah, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. C. R. 7.
Richard, s. Azariah, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Edward, July 4, 1661. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Edward, Mar. 1, 1664. CT. R.
Solomon, s. William, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R. 7.
William, s. Edward, Mar. 12, 1668. CT. R.
William, s. William, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. C. R. 7.
——, ch. Isaac, Oct. or Nov., 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Isaac and Joanna, Aug. 28, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Isaac, Sept. —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, s. Joseph, Oct. 25, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. Joseph, Sept. 2, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. Joseph, Jan. 15, 1814. C. R. 4.

ANABALL (see also Annable), Elizabeth, d. John, Apr. 17, 1661. CT. R.

ANABLE (see also Annable), Jacob, s. Robert, bp. 21: 8 br: 1733. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Robert, bp. July 20, 1746.

ANDERSON, John, s. Robert and Mary, bp. May 31, 1730.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. May 31, 1730.

ANDREWS (see also Andros), Aaron, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 26, 1750.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1793.
Abraham, s. Solomon and Eliza[beth], Sept. 6, 1747.
Agnis, d. William and Agnis, bp. July 16, 1727.
Ammi, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1737.
Amos, s. John [3d. C. R. 4.] and Mary, May 31, 1743.
Anna, d. Caleb and Anna, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Caleb, jr. and Molly, Dec. 7, 1802. P. R. 27.
Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 24, 1726. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1730. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. [Ezekiel P. R. 5.] and Abigail, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Joshua and Prudence, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], of Chebacco, bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, of Chebacco, July 10, 1790.
Bethyah, d. Caleb and Anna, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 4.
Betty, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 20, 1783. C. R. 4.
Caleb, s. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 7, 1728. C. R. 4.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Annah, Sept. 6, 1768.
Caleb, s. Caleb, jr. and Molly, Aug. 27, 1804. P. R. 27.
Charles Robert, s. John, jr., A. M., bp. Aug. 6, 1815. C. R. 2.
Charlotte, d. Asa and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1804.
Daniel, s. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Jacob and Sarah, of Chebacco, Jan. 27, 1784.
Dorothy, d. Joseph, at Chebacco, Nov. 23, 1697.
Ebenezer, s. Jacob and Sarah, of Chebacco, Oct. 20, 1776.
Edmund, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1741.
Edward, s. Asa, Esq. and Joey, July 26, 1792.
Edward, s. Theodore and Sarah S., Jan. 29, 1839.
Eleazer Craft, s. Joshua, deceased, and Lucy, bp. Jan. 5, 1777. C. R. 4.
Elias, s. Joseph and Rachel, Feb. 18, 1772.
Elisabeth, d. William and Margaret, 15 : 11 m : 1684.
Elisabeth, d. John and Judith, Mar. 7, 1684.
Elisabeth, d. John, 4th and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1748-9. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. James and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Joshua and Prudence, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C. R. 4.

ANDREWS, Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Anna, bp. July 4, 1762. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Ann, bp. Feb. 27, 1763. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Asa, Esq. and Joanna, June 10, 1789.
Eliza, d. Caleb and Molly, Apr. 11, 1806. P. R. 27.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1732.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Prudence, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 4.
Eliza[beth], d. George and Eunice, May 14, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. David and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 1, 1770.
Ephraim, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. Joshua and Prudence, bp. Mar. 31, 1751. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. George and Eunice, Mar. 14, 1755.
Eunice, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 2, 1780. C. R. 4.
Ezekiell, s. William, June —, 1680. CT. R.
George, s. George and Eunice, Mar. 25, 1757.
Hannah, d. Joseph, at Chebacco, July 3, 1694.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah, bp. Nov. 25, 1750. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Anna, bp. Nov. 5, 1752. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Rachel, Apr. 15, 1753.
Hannah, d. David and Lucy, bp. Dec. 25, 1763.
Hannah Farley, d. Theodore and Sarah S., Aug. 22, 1834.
Isaac, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Jan. 18, 1729.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Frances, bp. May 24, 1730. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Joseph, jr. and Rachel, May 11, 1755.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lucy, bp. Nov. 16, 1755.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Joanna, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 4.
Israel, s. James and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1759. C. R. 4.
Issachar, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1744.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 18, 1748.
Jacob, s. James and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1754.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, of Chebacco, Oct. 19, 1772.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1745. C. R. 4.
James, s. James and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1747.
James, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Frances, bp. Mar. 20, 1725-6. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, s. John, sr. and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 1, 1726-7. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 7.
Jeremiah, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1772. C. R. 7.
Joanna, d. Amos, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Isaac and Joanna, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 4.
Joanna, d. Asa, Esq. and Joanna, May 16, 1797.
Joanna Heard, d. John, bp. Nov. 24, 1816. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Ralph, "at Mr. Jacques Precinct," bp. Jan. 30, 1731-2. P. R 5.
John, s. William, Feb. 2, 1675. CT. R.

ANDREWS, John, s. Joseph, at Chebacco, June 1, 1691.
John, s. John [3d. C. R. 4.] and Mary, Apr. 20, 1745.
John, s. John, 4th and Mary, bp. May 17, 1747. C. R. 4.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. ——, 1767. C. R. 7.
John Dudley, s. Asa, Esq. and Joanna, Aug. 23, 1790.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. July 14, 1734. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 19, 1756. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ann, bp. July 22, 1764. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Amos and Joanna, Mar. 25, 1782.
Jonathan, s. Benja[min], bp. July 7, 1782. C. R. 5.
Jona[than, s. Jona[than] and Mary, Aug. 30, 1787.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, at Chebacco, Sept. 25, 1729.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Rachell, Apr. 23, 1757.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Prudence, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C. R. 4.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Mary, of Chebacco, Dec. 31, 1792.
Katharine, d. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. C. R. 7.
Levi, s. Joseph and Rachael, Nov. 16, 1764.
Lois, d. Jonathan and Ann, bp. Nov. 10, 1765. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Mary, July 24, 1746.
Lucy, d. David and Lucy, bp. July 19, 1747.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R. 7.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 7.
Lucy, d. Joshua and Lucy, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Isaac and Joanna, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Caleb and Molly (Burnham), May 9, 1813. P. R. 27.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Frances, bp. Nov. 9, 1735. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. John, 3d and Martha, Feb. 1, 1748.
Martha, d. George and Eunice, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. John, 4th and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. George and Eunice, Apr. 28, 1751.
Mary, d. David and Lucy, bp. May 5, 1751.
Mary, d. John, 3d and Mary, bp. May 26, 1751. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. twin, Joshua and Prudence, bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, of Chebacco, Oct. 29, 1778.
Mary S. [d. Solomon. C. R. 4.], Oct. 7, 1809. P. R. 28.
Miriam, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1732. C. R. 4.
Molly, d. Caleb and Molly, July 20, 1798. P. R. 27.
Moses, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 10, 1763.
Moses, s. Joseph and Rachel, Nov. 11, 1774.
Moses, s. Jacob and Sarah, of Chebacco, Apr. 19, 1788.
Nathan, s. Caleb and Molly, Apr. 12, 1811. P. R. 27.

ANDREWS, Nathan Poland, s. [Ezekiel. P. R. 5.] and Abigail, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. George and Eunice, Sept. 13, 1761.
Nehemiah, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, June 5, 1739.
Patience, d. Caleb and Molly, Apr. 13, 1800. P. R. 27.
Prudence, d. Joshua and Prudence, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 4.
Rachel, d. Joseph, jr. and Rachell, Mar. 27, 1759.
Rebekah, d. Caleb and Anna, bp. July 22, 1764. C. R. 4.
Rhoda, d. Joseph and Rachel, June 14, 1769.
Ruammi, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1749.
Ruhamah, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Caleb and Anna, bp. May 22, 1757. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Rachell, Jan. 1, 1762.
Ruth, d. Isaac and Joanna, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. Jacob and Sarah, of Chebacco, May 22, 1791.
Sally, d. Caleb and Molly (Burnham), Dec. 28, 1807. P. R. 27.
Samuel, s. George and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1753. C. R. 7.
Samuel, s. George and Eunice, Apr. 25, 1754.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Sarah, of Chebacco, Apr. 19, 1786.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. July 24, 1726. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. John, 4th and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1751. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1751. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C. R. 7.
Sarah Smith, d. Theodore and Sarah S., Jan. 18, 1841.
Solomon, s. Will[iam], at Chebacco, Aug. 8, 1699.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1727.
Stephen, s. Daniel and Frances, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1734.
Stephen, s. John, 4th and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1742-3. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Joseph, at Chebacco, Aug. 16, 1687.
Susanna, d. Will[ia]m and Agnis, bp. Dec. 7, 1729.
Susanna, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C. R. 4.
Theodore, s. Asa and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1801.
Theodore Henry, s. Theodore and Sarah S., May 14, 1832.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, July 8, 1744.
Thomas, s. George and Eunice, July 8, 1749.
Thomas, s. George and Eunice, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. C. R. 7.
Tylor, s. Jacob and Sarah, of Chebacco, Nov. 4, 1781.
William, s. William, Oct. 23, 1674. CT. R.
William [adult], bp. July 16, 1727.
William, s. John, jr. and Martha, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 4.
William, s. Jacob and Sarah, of Chebacco, Sept. 22, 1774.
William Fuller, s. David and Lucy, bp. Sept. 26, 1761.
Winthrop, s. Jona[than] and Mary, Dec. 9, 1788.

ANDREWS, ——, d. Amaziah, Jan. 23, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, s. Jacob, jr., Aug. 13, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Daniel, Nov. —, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, ch. James, Feb. —, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, s. William, Mar. 19, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, ch. James, jr., Nov. —, 1788. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, Dec. —, 1788. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Daniel, Jan. —, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, ch. James, Mar. —, 1789. C. R. 4.
——. ch. Isaac, Sept. —, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, Oct. —, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Daniel, Apr. 10, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, d. James, June 16, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Amaziah, Aug. —, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, jr., Sept. —, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. James, jr., Jan. 2, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Isaac, Sept. 7, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, Oct. —, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Will[ia]m, Oct. 22, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jacob, jr., Dec. 6, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, s. Daniel, Feb. 15, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. James, jr., Aug. —, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Aug. —, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, d. Levi, Sept. 9, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, jr., June 22, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Solomon, June 29, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, d. Jacob, July 4, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, Nov. or Dec. —, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, Jan. 24, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. David, May —, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Isaac, May —, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. David, May 25, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Solomon, July 11, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Daniel, Aug. —, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Levi, before Oct. 16, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. James, Nov. 13, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, Apr. —, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, jr., "now just within the bounds of Gloucester," Apr. —, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Eleazer, June 21, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Moses, Dec. 5, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, Mar. 11, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Solomon, Apr. 10, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Mark, May 17 or 18, 1798. C. R. 4.

ANDREWS, ——, ch. Caleb, jr., July —, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. James, jr., Aug. 25, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. David, Aug. or Sept., 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Capt. Jacob, jr., Jan. 19, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Elias, June —, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Eleazer, Aug. —, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. James, Aug. —, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, twin chn. Jonathan, Sept. —, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Caleb, jr., Apr. —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Elias, Feb. —, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, Aug. —, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Israel, Nov. —, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Caleb, Nov. 26, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Levi, bet. Dec. 6 and 13, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Daniel, Feb. —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, jr., May —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Elias, Oct. —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Moses, Dec. —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, s. Jonathan, Dec. 23, 1808. C. R. 4.
——, s. Benj[amin], 2d, Mar. 23, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, d. Israel, July 24, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. Ebenezer, Oct. 5, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, d. Moses, Oct. 7, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, d. David, Nov. 25, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, d. Caleb, Dec. 30, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, d. Elias, May 17, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. Jonathan, 3d, Aug. 28, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, d. Caleb, Apr. 11, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, s. Elias, Apr. 21, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. Solomon, Sept. 17, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, d. Moses, Oct. 13, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, d. Ebenezer, Oct. 24, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, d. Caleb, May 10, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. Jacob, 4th, June 5, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. Benj[amin], 2d, Dec. 14, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. Winthrop, Jan. 11, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. Elias, Mar. 28, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. Zebulon, Apr. 7, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, d. Jonathan, 5th, Apr. 22, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. Israel, Aug. 27, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. Tyler, Dec. 3, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, d. Ebenezer, Mar. 9, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, d. David, Mar. 23, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, s. Solomon, June 11, 1815. C. R. 4.

ANDREWS, ——, s. David and Mehitable, Mar. 2, 1817.

ANDROS (see also Andrews), John, s. Amos, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 5.
Mark, s. Amos, bp. Aug. 31, 1777. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Jos[ep]h, July 16, 1685. CT. R.

ANNABALL (see also Annable), Joseph, s. John, Oct. 2, 1658. CT. R.

ANNABEL (see also Annable), Daniel, s. Robert, jr., bp. Apr. 30, 1775. C. R. 5.
Michal, s. Robert, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 5.

ANNABLE (see also Anaball, Anable, Annaball, Annabel, Annibal, Anniball), Anna, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 13, 1771. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Matthew, deceased, bp. July 16, 1775. C. R. 5.
Bethiah, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R. 5.
Betsy, d. John, bp. July —, 1786. C. R. 5.
Betsy, d. John, bp. Nov. 9, 1788. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Mathew, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C. R. 5.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph, at Chebacco, Apr. 16, 1694.
Elizebeth, d. Robard, July —, 1730. P. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Mar. 6, 1791. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. John, Aug. 25, 1681. CT. R.
Jacob, s. John, Feb. —, 1682. CT. R.
Jacob, s. John, bp. Sept. 26, 1784. C. R. 5.
Jemima, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. 8, 1720-21. C. R. 5.
John, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 25, 1721-2. C. R. 5.
John, s. Robert, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1690.
Judith, d. John and Mary, Mar. 16, 1701.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 7, 1684.
Mary, d. Robard, Mar. —, 1735. P. R. 2.
Mathew, s. John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1682.
Mathew, s. Robert, bp. 24 : 8 br : 1731. C. R. 5.
Matthew, s. Matthew, bp. Sept. 29, 1717. C. R. 5.
Matthew, s. John, bp. Nov. 6, 1789. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. twin, John, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. John and Mary, June 18, 1703.
Robert, s. Matthew and Mary, bp. 29 : 6 m : 1714.
Robert, s. Matthew, bp. Apr. 1, 1716. C. R. 5.

ANNABLE, Robert, s. Robert, bp. Jan. 4, 1740-41. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 5.
Robert Whipple, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 5.
Solomon, s. Robert, bp. Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Mathew, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 5.
Unice, d. twin, John, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C. R. 5.

ANNIBAL (see also Annable), Sally, d. Robert, bp. May 18, 1788. C. R. 5.

ANNIBALL (see also Annable), John, s. John, Jan. 5, 1678. CT. R.

APPLETON, Aaron, s. Joseph and Hepzibah, bp. Sept. 25, 1743.
Aaron, s. Joseph and Hepzibah, bp. Apr. 28, 1745.
Aaron, s. Joseph and Eunice, May 10, 1779.
Abigail, d. Capt. Oliver and Martha, May 2, 1802.
Anne, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1725.
Benjamin, s. John and Eliza[beth], Nov. 14, 1702.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], deceased, and Elizabeth, June 2, 1732.
Benjamin, s. John, 3d and Lucy, bp. Oct. 20, 1734.
Benja[min], s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. 22, 1750.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 5.
Bethiah, d. Oliver, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1745.
Betsy, d. Oliver, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1688. P. R. 29.
Daniel, s. Col. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1692.
Dan[ie]l, s. Olivar and Sarah, bp. Mar. 1, 1719.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1723. P. R. 29.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l, Esq. and Eliza[beth], July 26, 1736.
Daniel, s. Isaac and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 7, 1745.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 17, 1780. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Mehitable, June 28, 1786.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mehitable K., May 21, 1833. P. R. 68.
Daniel Smith, s. Benjamin D. and Harriet N., May 27, 1840.
Ebenezer, s. Dea. Joseph, bp. Feb. 18, 1749.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth [Mary. P. R. 8.], Dec. 6, 1769
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1682. P. R. 29.
Eliza[beth], d. Col. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. 31 : 6 m : 1712.
Eliza[beth], d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], July 28, 1717. P. R. 29.
Eliza[beth], d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 28, 1718.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 4, 1720.

APPLETON, Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. July 12, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, Dec. 16, 1726. P. R. 29.
Eliza[beth], d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], Aug. 24, 1727. P. R. 29.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hephzibah, bp. July —, 1736.
Eliza[beth], d. Isaac and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 24, 1736
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. aud Lucy, bp. Apr. 17, 1748.
Elizabeth, w. John, July 1, 1663. P. R. 29.
Elizabeth, d. Francis, bp. Oct. 11, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Susanna, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 7.
Eunice, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1760.
Eunice, d. twin, Joseph, jr., bp. June 1, 1777. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Benja[min], bp. May 2, 1790. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Isaac, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 25, 1733.
Francis, s. Francis and Eliza[beth], bp. June 3, 1759.
Gardner, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [Mary. P. R. 8.], Mar. 2, 1787.
George, s. Capt. Oliver and Martha, July 29, 1796.
Hanah, d. Lt. Samuell and Hanah, Jan. 9, 1651. CT. F.
Hannah, d. Oliver and Sarah, bp. 25 : 2 m : 1711.
Hannah, d. Oliver, jr. and Bethiah, bp. July —, 1736.
Hannah, d. Oliver, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 11, 1743.
Hannah, d. twin, Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m, Aug. 16, 1770.
Hannah, d. Capt. Oliver and Martha, Sept. 27, 1794.
Harriet, d. Oliver, bp. July 16, 1796. C. R. 2.
Harry, s. Oliver and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1793.
Hennery, s. Nathaniel, May 24, 1737. P. R. 29.
Hephzibah, d. Joseph and Hephzibah, bp. May 19, 1734.
Hephzibah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
Hepsibah, d. twin, Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
Hepzibah, d. Joseph and Heph[zibah], Nov. 17, 1741.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Mar. 21, 1699.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Priscilla, May 30, 1704.
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. May 30, 1731.
Isaac, s. Francis, bp. Jan. 25, 1761.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 7.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [Mary. P. R. 8.], Dec. 15, 1776.
James, s. Samuel and Elizabeth [Mary. P. R. 8.], Feb. 14, 1785.
Jese [Jose. CT. R.], s. Samuell and Mary, Nov. 30, 1684.
Joanna, d. Samuel and Elisabeth [Mary. P. R. 8.], July 19, 1789. [July 9. P. R. 8.]
Johnanna, d. Isaac and Priscilla, bp. 17 : 9 m : 1717.
John, Oct. 16, 1652. P. R. 29.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1683. P. R. 29.

APPLETON, John, s. John and Rebeckah, May 28, 1695.
John, s. Col. John and Eliza[beth], Aug. 18, 1705.
John, s. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], Dec. 9, 1719. P. R. 29.
John, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 10, 1727.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1727.
John, s. Daniel, Esq. and Eliza[beth], Jan. 19, 1730.
John, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 23, 1730. P. R. 29.
John, s. Daniel, Esq. and Eliza[beth], May 19, 1734.
John, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 29, 1739. P. R. 29.
John, s. Isaac, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 26, 1742.
John, s. John and Lucy, bp. Dec. 16, 1750.
John, s. Francis and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 3, 1763.
John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [Mary. P. R. 8.], Nov. 29, 1780.
Jose, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 9, 1723. P. R. 29.
Joseph, s. Lt. Samuel, June 5, 1674. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Oliver and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1705.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hephzibah, bp. June 29, 1740.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Eliza[beth], bp. June 9, 1751.
Joshua, s. Benja[min], bp. June 19, 1785. C. R. 5.
Joshua, s. Capt. Oliver and Martha, Mar. 21, 1806.
Joss, s. John, Mar. 27, 1660. CT. R.
Judith, d. Lt. Samuell and Hanah, Aug. 19, 1653. CT. F.
Katharine, d. Oliver, jr., bp. May 18, 1755. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1774.
Lucy, d. Olivar and Sarah, bp. 20 : 11 m : 1716.
Lucy, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1728.
Lucy, d. John, 3d and Lucy, bp. Mar. 19, 1731.
Lucy, d. Oliver, jr., bp. Jan. 31, 1747.
Lucy, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1768.
Lucy, d. Lt. Nath[anie]l and Susanna, Dec. 31, 1771.
Lucy, d. Capt. Oliver and Martha, Nov. 26, 1792.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Oct. 12, 1777.
Marcy, d. Nathaniel, Aug. 24, 1734. P. R. 29.
Margaret, d. Nathaniel, Nov. 29, 1720. P. R. 29.
Margaret, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1731.
Margaret, d. John and Lucy, bp. Jan. 30, 1742.
Margarett, d. Col. John and Eliza[beth], Mar. 19, 1700-1.
Margarett, d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], Sept. 28, 1722. P. R. 29.
Margarett, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], Nov. 28, 1725. P. R. 29.
Marietta D., s. Daniel and Mehitable K., Apr. 4, 1836. P. R. 68.
Martha, d. Isaac and Priscilla, July 30, 1708.
Martha, d. Capt. Oliver and Martha, Oct. 3, 1789.
Mary, d. Capt. John, Apr. 15, 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. Maj., abt. Oct. 20, 1679. CT. R.

APPLETON, Mary, d. Isaac and Priscilla, Oct. 1, 1701.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1718.
Mary, d. Samuel and Anna, bp. 9 : xbr : 1722.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 1, 1724.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 30, 1729.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, Jan. —, 1732. P. R. 29.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]l, Esq. and Eliza[beth], Mar. 14, 1732.
Mary, d. John and Lucy, bp. Feb. 24, 1744.
Mary, d. Francis, bp. Sept. 9, 1764.
Mary, d. Francis, bp. Dec. 29, 1765.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth [Mary. P. R. 8.], Dec. 3, 1772.
Mary Oliver, d. Oliver, jr. and Sarah, July 25, 1757.
Mehitabel, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Mar. 21, 1775.
Mehitable, d. Nathaniel, Dec. 6, 1728. P. R. 29.
Mehitable, d. Oliver, jr., bp. Jan. 21, 1753.
Mehitable, d. Capt. Oliver and Martha, July 16, 1808.
Molly, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 28, 1776. C. R. 5.
Nathan Dane, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [Mary. P. R. 8.], May 20, 1794.
Natha[niel], s. Col. John and Eliza[beth], Dec. 9, 1693.
Nathaniel, s. Oliver and Sarah, bp. Apr. 23, 1721.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Feb. 22, 1724. P. R. 29.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniel, Oct. 5, 1731. P. R. 29.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Mar. 6, 1747.
Nathaniel, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 28, 1782. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]l, s. Capt. Oliver and Martha, Apr. 3, 1800.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Susanna, bp. May 11, 1746.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1740.
Oliver, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, bp. Nov. 27, 1757.
Oliver, s. Oliver, bp. June 15, 1760. C. R. 2.
Oliver, s. Capt. Oliver and Martha, Mar. 15, 1791.
Priscilla, d. Col. John and Eliza[beth], Jan. 3, 1697.
Priscilla, d. Isaac and Priscilla, Mar. 16, 1697.
Priscilla, d. Oliver and Sarah, bp. Nov. 1, 1724.
Prisilla, d. John, Dec. 25, 1657. CT. R.
Rebbeccah, d. Oliver, bp. Mar. 13, 1763.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Elisabeth [Mary. P. R. 8.], Mar. 19, 1783.
Salome, d. twin, Joseph, jr., bp. June 1, 1777. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Olivar and Sarah, bp. 22 : 1 m : 1713.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, bp. Apr. 3, 1720.
Samuel, s. John, 3d and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1723.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1730.
Samuel, Aug. 7, 1738. P. R. 8.

APPLETON, Samuel, s. Nathaniel, May 6, 1740. P. R. 29.
Samuel Gilman, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [Mary. P. R. 8.], Feb. 26, 1771.
Samuell, s. Lt. Samuell and Hanah, 3 : 9 br : 1654. CT. F.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, July 21, 1686.
Sarah, d. Capt. John, Aug. 19, 1671. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. June 24, 1705.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. 17 : x br : 1721.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. July 31, 1726.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 22, 1730.
Sarah, d. Oliver and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1741.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Sussanna, bp. Mar. 16, 1755.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Feb. 10, 1765.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 4, 1767.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Lydia, bp. Apr. 28, 1782.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 16, 1787. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Capt. Oliver and Martha, Apr. 21, 1804.
Susanna, d. Lt. Nath[anie]l, bp. [Aug. 16. C. R. 2.], 1767.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Elisabeth [Mary. P. R. 8.], Dec. 21, 1774.
Sussanna, d. Nath[anie]l and Sussanna, bp. Oct. 21, 1752. [Oct. 22. C. R. 2.]
Thomas, s. Olivar and Sarah, bp. 19 : 10 m : 1714.
Thomas, s. Isaac, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 5, 1740.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hepzibah, bp. Jan. 18, 1746.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 12, 1772.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Elisabeth [Mary. P. R. 8.], Nov. 13, 1778.
Tristram, s. Capt. Oliver and Martha, June 23, 1798.
Whittingham, s. Capt. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], Dec. 29, 1706.
William, s. John and Eliz[abeth], Oct. 15, 1686. CT. R.
[W]illiam, s. Oliver, jr. and Bethiah, bp. Jan. 23, 1731.
William, s. John, 3d and Lucy, bp. Jan. 8, 1737.
William, s. Isaac, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. May 10, 1747.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. June 30, 1765.

ARCHER, Emily Orne, d. Nathaniel, farmer, b. Salem, and Joann B., b. Essex, July 14, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, d. James P., piano forte manufacturer, b. Salem, and Mary D., Nov. 27, 1848.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, farmer, and Joanna, Apr. 6, 1846.

ASTIN, Dorothy, d. Robert and Dorothy, bp. 1 : 10 m : 1717.

ATTWOOD, Hannah, d. Anthony and Mary, bp. Aug. 16, 1724.
John, s. twin, Anthony and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1719.

ATTWOOD, John, s Anthony and Mary, bp. May 15, 1726.
Martha, d. Anthony and Mary, bp. 9 : 7 m : 1716.
Mary, d. twin, Anthony and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1719.
Phebe, d. Anthony and Mary, bp. May 13, 1722.

AUSTIN, see Astin.

AVERIL (see also Averill), Joseph, s. Ens. Benj[ami]n and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1800.
Peggy, d. Benja[mi]n and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1781.

AVERILL (see also Averil), Abby Jane Gardner, d. Warren, cooper, and Elizabeth J., June 16, 1846.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 20, 1796.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. June 17, 1836. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Ephraim, Jan. 11, 1841. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1793.
Eliza, d. Ephraim, June 6, 1834. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Lord, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1831. C. R. 1.
Ellen Hodges, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. —, 1839. C. R. 1.
Ephraim P., s. Ephraim, Mar. 9, 1836. C. R. 3.
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1832. C. R. 1.
James Kimball, s. Benj[ami]n and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1804.
James William, s. Benj[amin], jr., bp. June 8, 1834. C. R. 1.
John Jewett, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1831. C. R. 1.
Joseph Jewett, s. twin, Benj[amin] and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1842. C. R. 1.
Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, May 6, 1807.
Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1831. C. R. 1.
Lydia Manning, d. William T. and Harriet, Sept. 23, 1842.
Sally, Aug. 28, 1801. P. R. 52.
Samuel Andrews, s. twin, Benj[amin] and Elizabeth, bp. June 19, 1842. C. R. 1.
Sarah Jewett, d. Benjamin, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1831. C. R. 1.
Warren, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 6, 1809.
William, s. William, May 1, 1662. CT. R.
William Warren, s. William T., housewright, and Harriet, Nov. 17, 1845.
——, s. William T., inspector of customs, and Harriet, b. Rowley, Nov. 26, 1848.

AVERY, Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 16, 1770.

AYER (see also Ayres), Mary, d. Dorothy, bp. Aug. 26, 1733 C. R. 5.

AYERS (see also Ayres), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1687.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 6, 1723.
Ephraim, s. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1686. CT. R.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1692-3.
John, s. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Sept. 17, 1721.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 15, 1739.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 21, 1728.
Mary, d. Joseph and Marjery, Aug. 10, 1694.
Mary, d. Samuel and Eleanor, bp. Apr. 4, 1725.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, 22 : 9 br : 1685.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1722-3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Feb. 8, 1729.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1685.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1732.
——, d. Thomas, June —, 1686.

AYRES (see also Aires, Airs, Ayer, Ayers), Abigaill, d. John May 14, 1680. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1696.
Benja[min], s. Benjamin and Mariam, Apr. 7, 1769.
Betsy, d. Benj[ami]n and Mariam, July 15, 1774.
Charles, s. Emily, bp. Dec. 5, 1824. C. R. 1.
Dorothy, d. Joseph and Marjery, Apr. 8, 1701.
Edward, s. John, Feb. 12, 1658. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Margery, Sept. 21, 1699.
Hanah, d. Thomas, Aug. 2, 1680. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell, May —, 1661. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell, Mar. 16, 1678. CT. R.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Elinor, bp. Nov. 22, 1719.
Joseph, s. Samuell, Oct. 29, 1664. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Marjery, bp. Nov. 4, 1705
Marke, s. John, Dec. 14, 1661. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell, June 22, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. Sam[uel], Jan. 30, 1677. CT. R.
Matha, d. Sam[ue]l and Elenor, bp. 2 : 1 m : 1718
Molly, d. Benjamin and Mariam, Sept. 29, 1776.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas, May 27, 1682. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mariam, Dec. 25, 1772.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Sept. 14, 1658. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Jan. 30, 1677. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Margery, May 6, 1696.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Jan. 25, 1678. CT. R.
William, s. Samuell, Jan. 26, 1681. CT. R.

AYRES, William, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1700.
——, ch. John, Sept. —, 1677. CT. R.

BABBAGE, Eliza[beth], d. Eliza[beth], wid. James, bp. June 8, 1729.

BACHELDER (see also Batchelder), Francis Robin, s. David and Mary Ann, bp. May 19, 1839. C. R. 1.

BACHELDOR (see also Batchelder), Abel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. May 14, 1738.

BACHER, Sarah, d. John, July —, 1732. P. R. 2.
——, ch. John, Aug. —, 1731. P. R. 2.

BADGER, Eliza[beth], d. Dan[ie]l, Jan. 8, 1767.
John, s. Dan[ie]l and Pheebe, bp. Mar. 4, 1764.
Jonathan, s. Dan[ie]l and Pheebe, bp. July 31, 1768.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]l, Sept. 3, 1765.

BAILEY (see also Bayley), Alice Emily, d. Leonard, cabine maker, b. N. H., and Elizabeth A., b. Topsfield, Jan. 21, 1849.
Amasa Pearson, s. Oliver and Judith, Dec. 16, 1828.
Ann Mary, d. Oliver and Judith, May 1, 1823.
Charity, d. Peirce and Salome, Oct. 5, 1804.
Charity, d. Peirce and Salome, Sept. 28, 1806.
Charles, s. Jacob and Judith, Sept. 26, 1828.
Eben Howe, s. Oliver and Judith, Sept. 24, 1843.
Hannah, d. Peirce and Salome, Apr. 30, 1801.
Hannah Elisabeth, d. Oliver and Judith, Sept. 26, 1838.
Jacob, s. Peirce and Salome, Jan. 16, 1797.
John Henry, s. Jacob and Judith, Dec. 22, 1824.
John Peirce, s. Peirce and Salome, Mar. 8, 1803.
Judith Ann, d. Oliver and Judith, Aug. 20, 1825.
Mary Jane, d. Oliver and Judith, Mar. 26, 1827.
Oliver, s. Peirce and Salome, Nov. 17, 1795.
Oliver Alvin, s. Oliver and Judith, Dec. 4, 1831.
Salome, d. Peirce and Salome, Feb. 28, 1799.
——, ch. Peirce and Salome, Oct. 20, 1794. P. R. 70.

BAKER, Abby Ann, d. William and Eliza, Sept. 3, 1841.
Abel, s. John and Joanna, bp. May 27, 1787.
Allen, s. John, jr. and Eunice, bp. Aug. 14, 1748.

Baker, Allen, s. Allen, bp. May 8, 1775. C. R. 2.
Amanda Kimball, d. William, painter, and Eliza, Jan. 26, 1846.
Anna, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1728.
Anna, d. Maj. John and Eunice, Apr. 20, 1771.
Anna, d. Asa, bp. Apr. 5, 1795. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Asa, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. John, jr. and Eunice, bp. July 15, 1750.
Asa, s. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1785.
Benja[min], s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. 21 : 8 m : 1716
Benja[min], s. John, jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1740.
Benjamin, s. Moses and Hepzebeth, May 21, 1789.
Bethiah, d. Ebenezer, bp. May 23, 1773. C. R. 5.
Betsy, d. Lt. Asa and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1792. [1791. C. R. 2.]
Betty, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 5.
Calvin, s. Allen and Rebecca, Sept. 21, 1790.
Calvin, s. Calvin, of a Roxbury church, bp. Sept. 12, 1818. C. R. 2.
Catherine, d. Samuel N. and Joanna, Apr. 25, 1840. P. R. 46.
Charles, s. Allen and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1788.
Chrisse, d. John, jr. and Joanna, Apr. 1, 1780.
Damuzeen, d. William and Sarah, May 7, 1699.
David, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 16, 1795.
David, s. Thomas, deceased, and Mary, bp. July 5, 1801. C. R. 2.
Dorcas, d. Asa and Hannah, July 26, 1786.
Elisabeth, d. Allen and Rebeca, Dec. 11, 1786.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel N. and Eliza, Nov. 2, 1822.
Eliza Sarah, d. William and Eliza, Oct. 12, 1829.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. July 12, 1713.
Elizabeth, d. Willaim and Sarah, bp. May 4, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. June 28, 1761.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 16, 1777.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, bp. July 25, 1752. [July 26. C. R. 2.]
Eunice, d. Allen and Rebecca, June 16, 1778.
Frederic M., s. William and Eliza, June 28, 1834.
George, s. Asa and Hannah, bp. Apr. 18, 1790.
Hannah, d. Maj. John and Eunice, bp. Dec. 22, 1765.
Hannah, d. Asa and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1780.
Hannah, d. Asa, bp. May 18, 1788. C. R. 2.
Hannah A., d. William and Eliza, June 1, 1839.
Hannah Brown, d. Samuel N. and Eliza, Mar. 13, 1824.
Harriet Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1843. P. R. 58.
Isaac, s. Allen and Rebeckah, Sept. 17, 1792.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. 28 : 9 m : 1714.
James, s. Maj. John and Eunice, bp. May 1, 1768.
James, s. John, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C. R. 5.

Baker, Jane, d. Samuel N. and Eliza, Mar. 29, 1828.
Joanna Heard, d. Samuel N. and Joanna, Sept. 23, 1820.
Joanna Heard, d. Samuel N. and Eliza, Apr. 21, 1826.
John, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1696-7.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 13, 1705.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1720.
John, s. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 1, 1730.
John, s. John, jr. and Judith, bp. Mar. 31, 1734.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. 4 : x br : 1737.
John, s. John and Eunice, bp. Nov. 2, 1746.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1756.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1768.
John, s. John, jr. and Joanna, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel N. and Eliza, July 13, 1833. [July 18. dup.]
John Chipman, s. Allen and Rebeckah, May 1, 1780.
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Judith, bp. Mar. 20, 1736.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. May 21, 1758.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 29, 1784.
Katherine, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 22, 1770.
Lois, d. Allen and Rebeca, Sept. 12, 1785.
Lucy, d. Cornet John and Eunice, bp. Aug. 25, 1754.
Lucy, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Aug. 4, 1765.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Feb. 14, 1790. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 24, 1732.
Margaret, d. William, bp. Sept. 12, 1763.
Margaret, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Mar. 22, 1772.
Margarett, d. William and Sarah, May 19, 1701.
Margarett, d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 2, 1725.
Martha, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1714.
Martha, d. John and Joanna, bp. Feb. 3, 1793.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1695.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. 13 : 5 m : 1712.
Mary, d. wid. Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1718. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1724.
Mary, d. John, bp. July 12, 1730. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1753.
Mary, d. Cornet John and Eunice, bp. Mar. 25, 1759.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 21, 1760.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. June 19, 1825. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 4, 1797.
Mary Ann, d. Stephen and Polly, July 22, 1813.
Mary Ellen, d. William and Eliza, Mar. 18, 1837.
Mercy, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1703.
Nabby, d. John, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C. R. 5.

BAKER, Nancy, d. Moses and Hepzibah, Aug. 29, 1786.
Nathaniel, s. Cornet John and Eunice, bp. Oct. 31, 1756.
Nathaniel Putnam, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 29, 1799.
Nehemiah, s. Allen and Rebecca, Feb. 10, 1784.
Perley, s. John, jr. and Joanna, Mar. 7, 1785.
Polly, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Asa and Hannah, May 25, 1783.
Rebecca, d. Allen, bp. May 19, 1771. [bp. May 12. C. R. 2.]
Rebecca, d. Moses and Hipzebeth, Apr. 10, 1793.
Rebecca Wait, d. William and Eliza, Oct. 24, 1831.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, bp. 15 : 2 m : 1711.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1726.
Samuel, s. Allen and Rebeckah, Sept. 25, 1776.
Samuel Newall, s. Lt. Asa and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1793.
Samuel Newhall, s. Samuel N. and Eliza, July 18, 1830.
Samuel W., s. Stephen and Polly, Aug. 12, 1807.
Samuell, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 16, 1739.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah Sept. 9, 1691.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1692.
Sarah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. 6 : 3 m : 1716.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 19, 1758.
Sarah, d. Allen and Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1773.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Polly, Nov. 19, 1801.
Sarah Lovejoy, d. Samuel N. and Eliza H., Feb. 15, 1836. [1837. P. R. 46.]
Silvanus, s. John, bp. May 27, 1787. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Anstice, bp. Apr. 5, 1752.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Polly, July 3, 1809.
Stephen, s. Mary, bp. June 19, 1825. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. William, bp. Nov. 1, 1767.
Thankful, d. Moses and Hephzebeth, Nov. 8, 1787.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Nov. 20, 1710.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1713.
Thomas, s. Cornet John and Mary, bp. July 5, 1730.
Thomas, s. Cornet John and Mary, bp. Dec. 10, 1732.
Thomas, s. John and Judith, bp. Feb. 29, 1735.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1754.
Thomas, s. Capt. John and Eunice, July 21, 1763.
Thomas, s. William, bp. Sept. 24, 1769.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 28, 1793.
W[illia]m, s. William and Sarah, 14 : 9 br : 1687.
William, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 3, 1727.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 16, 1757.
William, s. Allen and Rebecca, Apr. 18, 1782.

BAKER, William, s. Stephen and Polly, July 15, 1805.
William F., s. William and Eliza, June 28, 1834.
Zebulon, s. Moses and Hepzibeth, Apr. 22, 1791.

BALCH, Joanna, d. Rev. ——, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C. R. 5.
William, s. Rev. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 23, 1775. C. R. 5.

BALL, John, s. John, June —, 1728. P. R. 2.

BAMFORD, Charles, s. Charles and Mary, June 2, 1842.

BARKER, Ebenezer, s. Noah and Martha, bp. 6 : 3 m : 1716.
John Waters, s. Jeremiah, cordwainer, and Lucy A., June 17, 1841.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, cordwainer, and Lucy A., Aug. 15, 1843.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Jacob, bp. Dec. 30, 1750. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. June 16, 1754. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Noah and Martha, bp. 29 : 10 m : 1717.
——, s. Jeremiah, cordwainer, and Lucy A., Nov. 12, 1846.

BARROW, Lucy, adult, bp. Feb. 6, 1741.

BATCHELDER (see also Bachelder, Bacheldor, Batchelor), William Alvah, s. David and Mary Ann, bp. July 26, 1840. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Dr. Josiah, at Beverly, bp. Dec. 20, 1801. C. R. 4.

BATCHELOR (see also Batchelder), John, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 20, 1740.

BATTISS (see also Bettise), Jacob Perkins, s. Francis and Martha, bp. July 23, 1775. C. R. 4.

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), Bille, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, June 13, 1769.

BEAL (see also Beale), Abigail, d. Obadiah and Mary, bp. June 26, 1720.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 31, 1756.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Han[na]h, bp. Sept. 1, 1745.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. May 18, 1755.
Mary, d. Obadiah and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1718.
Mary, d. Obediah and Mary, bp. July 4, 1731.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 3.

BEAL, Obadiah, s. Obadiah and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1746.
Obadiah, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Nov. 16, 1760.
Samuel, s. Obediah and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1728.
Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Aug. 30, 1752.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Han[na]h, bp. Dec. 24, 1758.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Mar. 22, 1746.
William, s. Thomas, bp. July 16, 1749.

BEALE (see also Beal), Obediah, s. Obediah and Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1723.
Thomas, s. Obediah and Mary, bp. Mar. 4, 1721-2.

BECKET (see also Beckit), William, s. Robert and Jemima, bp. Dec. 26, 1725. C. R. 4.

BECKIT (see also Becket), Benjamin, s. Robert and Jemima, bp. July 7, 1734. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Jemima, bp. May 29, 1737. C. R. 4.
Jemima, d. Robert and Jemima, bp. Nov. 16, 1729. C. R. 4.
Jemima, d. Robert and Jemima, bp. Aug. 5, 1739. C. R. 4.
Robert, s. Robert and Jemima, bp. Dec. 12, 1731. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Robert and Jemima, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 4.

BEDWEL, Elisha, s. John and Mary, 24 : 3 m : 1710.

BELCHER, David, s. Jerimiah, ——, 1662. CT. R.
David, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 19, 1691.
Jane, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 26, 1690.
Jeremiah, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, Sept. 13, 1701.
Jonathan, s. Rich[ar]d and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1706.
Joseph, s. Richard and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1708.
Judith, d. Jerimiah, Aug. 19, 1658. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jerimiah, July 12, 1660. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1731. C. R. 4.
Richard, s. Jerimiah, Sept. 10, 1665. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 22, 1693.
Samuel, s. Richard and Mary, June 20, 1699.
Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, May 29, 1696.

BENNET (see also Bennett), Aaron, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1728.
Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, bp. Oct. 13, 1734.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Mercy, bp. Sept. 8, 1728.
David, s. Aaron and Bithiah, bp. June 14, 1752. C. R. 7.

BENNET, Ebenezer, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 20, 1686.
Eunice, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1731.
Frances, d. Henry and Margaret, Sept. 8, 1694.
Frances, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 30, 1716. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Stephen and Mercy, bp. July 21, 1728.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Oct. 9, 1676. CT. R.
Joanna, d. Henry and Marg[are]tt, Oct. 7, 1701.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 5.
John, s. Aaron, jr., bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 7.
Joseph, s. ——, bp. July 20, 1728.
Joseph, s. Stephen, bp. May 3, 1730.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Mercy, bp. May 9, 1731.
Lucy, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1733.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1728.
Mary, d. Henry and Frances, Mar. 3, 1685.
Mary, d. Steven, bp. Jan. 11, 1718-19. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Joseph, deceased, and Mary, bp. June 13, 1731.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 4, 1736.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1755.
Stephen, s. Step[he]n, bp. July 31, 1726.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mercy, bp. Aug. 7, 1726. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. 25, 1758. [Feb. 26. C. R. 2.]
Steven, s. Stephen, bp. Aug. —, 1720. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1729.

BENNETT (see also Bennet, Bennit), Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 17, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 16, 1724.
Frances, d. Henry and Marg[are]tt, Apr. 8, 1694.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 12, 1761. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1724.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 14, 1725.
Lucy, d. Henry and Marg[are]tt, Nov. 29, 1703.
Margarett, d. Henry and Marg[are]tt, Mar. 22, 1697.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 30, 1721.
Mehetabel, d. Benj[amin] and Abihall, May 4, 1700.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1726.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Susanna, bp. June 3, 1722.
Stephen, jr., bp. Mar. 20, 1725.
Susannah, d. Stephen and Susannah, bp. 21 : 7 m : 1712.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1719.

BENNIT (see also Bennitt), Eben[eze]r, s. Steph[e]n, deceased, and Mercy, bp. July 8, 1733.

BENNIT, Eleanore, d. William and Sarah, bp. June 30, 1728. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 19, 1737-8. C. R. 4.
Jane, d. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C. R. 4.
Job, s. twin, William and Sarah, bp. May 7, 1727. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. William and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1732. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1730. C. R. 4.
William, s. twin, William and Sarah, bp. May 7, 1727. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1736. C. R. 4.

BERRY, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 14, 1770.
Dorothy, d. Peter and Susanna, bp. Aug. 4, 1723.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 15, 1767. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Thomas and Marg[are]tt, Sept. 20, 1693.
Eliza[beth], d. Peter and Dorothy, bp. 13 : 10 m : 1719.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Esq. and Eliza[beth], Feb. 28, 1730.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Esq. and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1737.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Abigail, June 24, 1763.
John, s. Peter and Susanna, bp. June 25, 1727.
John, s. Thomas, Esq. and Eliza[beth], Feb. 26, 1742.
Mary, d. Thom[a]s, Esq. and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 11, 1734.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1772.
Peter, s. Peter and Susannah, bp. 22 : 7 m : 1717.
Sarah, d. Petter and Susannah, bp. Apr. 4, 1714.
Susannah, d. Peter and Susannah, bp. 20 : 5 m : 1712.
Thom[a]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Martha, bp. July 20, 1718.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Esq. and Eliza[beth], Sept. 17, 1732.
Thomas, s. Col. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], July 29, 1740.
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, bp. Dec. 9, 1764.
——, s. Silas P., cordwainer, b. Salem, and Hannah, b. Marblehead, Dec. 25, 1849.

BETTISE (see also Battiss), Elizabeth, d. Francis and Martha, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Francis and Martha, bp. Feb. 6, 1780. C. R. 4.

BIDLAKE, Mary, d. Christopher and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1694.

BIDWELL, see Bedwel.

BIGSBYE (see also Bixby), Mary, d. Joseph, Feb. 18, 1659. CT. R.

BIRDLEY (see also Birdly), James, s. Andrew and Lydia, bp. Oct. 3, 1724.

Birdley, John, s. Andrew and Lydia, bp. Mar. 25, 1722.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Lydia, bp. Jan. 30, 1725.
Mehitabal, d. Andrew and Lydia, bp. Dec. 24, 1727.

BIRDLY (see also Birdley), Andrew, s. Gyles, Sept. 5, 1657. CT. R.
James, s. Gyles, Feb. 10, 1659. CT. R.
John, s. Gyles, July 13, 1662. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. Andrew, Mar. 29, 1682. CT. R.

BISHOP, Bethiah, d. Josiah, bp. Dec. 8, 1717. C. R. 5.
Dinah, d. Job, June 19, 1657. CT. R.
Enos, s. Josiah, bp. Jan. 31, 1724-5. C. R. 5.
George, s. James, bp. Dec. 19, 1731. C. R. 5.
Hanah, d. Job, Dec. 24, 1662. CT. R.
Hester, d. Samuell, Aug. 21, 1681. CT. R.
John, s. Samuel and Esther, Sept. 20, 1685.
John, s. James, bp. Apr. 7, 1734. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 20, 1778. C. R. 3.
Margret, d. Samuell, May 17, 1676. CT. R.
Martha, d. James, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. James, bp. Dec. 19, 1736. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. James, Sept. —, 1738. P. R. 2.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Feb. —, 1678. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Job, May 19, 1659. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Job and Hanna, Apr. 18, 1687. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Josiah, bp. Feb. 3, 1722-3. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. James, bp. May 19, 1728. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Josiah, bp. Apr. 24, 1720. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Samuell, Sept. 21, 1683. CT. R.
William, s. James, bp. Dec. 14, 1740. C. R. 5.

BIXBY (see also Bigsbye), Asa Broadstreet, s. Asa and Eleanor, June 25, 1817.
Benjamin, s. Asa and Eleanor, Sept. 20, 1812.
Eleanor Howe, d. Asa and Eleanor, June 1, 1819.
Hasket Gerry, s. Asa and Eleanor, Nov. 25, 1810.
Lois, d. Asa and Eleanor, May 27, 1815.
Sophia, d. Asa and Eleanor, June 7, 1822.

BLACK, Jacob, s. Daniel, of Boxford, bp. Dec. 17, 1752. C. R. 3.

BLAKE, John H., s. Asher and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1831. P. R. 69.
Margaret S., d. Asher and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1834. P. R. 69.

BLAKE, Maria L., d. twin, Asher and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1838. P. R. 69.
Martha N., d. twin, Asher and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1838. P. R. 69.
Sarah, d. Asher and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1832. P. R. 69.

BLODGET, Sarah Eunice, d. Isaac S., laborer, and Cynthia, Jan. 30, 1836.

BLY (see also Blye), Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Susanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1715.
Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1755.

BLYE (see also Bly), John, s. W[illia]m and Susana, bp. 16: 1 m: 1718.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 7, 1747.
Sarah, d. John, bp. July 29, 1750.
Susannah, d. William and Susana, bp. Aug. 2, 1713.

BLYTH, John, s. John, bp. Apr. 26, 1752.

BOARDMAN (see also Boareman, Boarman, Bordman, Boreman, Borman), Abigail, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. May 30, 1756.
Daniel, s. John, jr. and Ann, bp. Jan. 18, 1756.
Daniel Noyes, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 12, 1792. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer, s. Lt. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 28, 1747.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Anna, bp. Dec. 3, 1749.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. July 31, 1768.
Francis, s. Cornet John and Abigail, July 18, 1736.
Francis, s. John, 3d and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1746.
Francis, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 3, 1766.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, 3d [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1751.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. C. R. 2.
John How, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 24, 1754.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 5, 1752.
Langley, s. Thomas, bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. John and Abigail, bp. Aug. 5, 1733.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, bp. Dec. 6, 1730.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 11, 1742.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1730.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 21, 1728.
Sarah, d. Co[rne]t John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 12, 1738.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 3, 1758.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. C. R 7.

BOARDMAN, Stephen, s. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 14, 1750.
Stephen, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 16, 1764.
Susanna, d. Tho[ma]s and Susanna, bp. Nov. [14. C. R. 2.], 1762.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 18, 1749.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Stephen, Nov. 9, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Stephen, Sept. 27, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Stephen, Aug. 24, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, twin daughters, Stephen, Oct. 26, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Stephen, Sept. 13, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Stephen, Nov. —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Stephen, Aug. —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, s. Stephen, Feb. 24, 1815. C. R. 4.

BOAREMAN (see also Boardman), Stephen, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. 8 : 7 m : 1717.

BOARMAN (see also Boardman), Abel, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 12, 1715.
Abell, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1700.
Eliz[abeth], d. Thomas and Eliz[abeth], Nov. 9, 1686. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Martha, bp. 23 : 3 m : 1714.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Martha, bp. 11 : 9 m : 1711.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Martha, Apr. 1, 1702.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1697-8.
John, s. Jacob and Martha, Sept. 5, 1709.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. 21 : 10 m : 1712.
Margarett, d. Jacob and Martha, May 6, 1700.
Offin, s. Offin and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1698.
Priscilla, d. Jacob and Martha, July 25, 1707.

BODWELL, John, s. Frederick, laborer, and Olive, Oct. 19, 1840.
Lucy Mary, d. Frederic, laborer, and Lucy A., Oct. 2, 1843.
Sarah, d. Frederick, laborer, and Olive, Apr. 6, 1842.
——, d. Frederick, laborer, b. Methuen, and Olive, b. Wolfboro, N. H., Oct. 7, 1849.

BOID (see also Boyd), ——, ch. Adam, Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Adam, Aug. —, 1800. C. R. 4.

BOLLES (see also Bowles), Daniel, s. Joseph and Lucretia, bp. Aug. 7, 1726.

BOLLS (see also Bowles), James, s. Joseph and Lucretia, bp. May 31, 1719.
Ruth, d. Christopher and Eliz[abeth], Apr. 18, 1687. CT. R.

BOND, James William, s. Abraham H. and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1834.
Samuel Robert, s. Abraham H. and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1832.

BOOLES (see also Bowles), Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucretia, bp. 17 : 6 m : 1712.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 1, 1707.

BOOLS (see also Bowles), Charles, s. Joseph and Lucretia, bp. 14 : 9 m : 1714.
Jonath[an], s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 21, 1714.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucretia, Feb. 5, 1709-10.
Martha, d. John and Martha, 10 : 7 m : 1710.
Mary, d. Joseph and Lucretia, bp. 16 : 4 m : 1717.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. 23 : 8 m : 1714.

BORDMAN (see also Boardman), Abel, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Mar. 8, 1723.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 22, 1745. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Bethiah, bp. May 31, 1807. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. May 6, 1722.
Langley, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 12, 1721-2.
Lucy, d. John, 3d, bp. July 9, 1749. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, bp. Mar. 20, 1725.

BOREMAN (see also Boardman), Jacob, s. Thomas, June 10, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jacob and Martha, Nov. 20, 1704.
Nath[anie]l, s. Ophin and Sarah, bp. July 8, 1705.

BORMAN (see also Boardman), John, s. Thomas, Mar. 18, 1672. CT. R.
Margret, d. Thomas, Apr. 5, 1681. CT. R.
Offin, s. Thomas, Dec. 3, 1676. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., Aug. 8, 1669. CT. R.

BOSTON, Prudence, d. wid. Prudence, bp. Apr. 30, 1727. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. wid. Prudence, bp. Apr. 30, 1727. C. R. 4.

BOSWORTH, John, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 23, 1736.
Mary, d. Hamell, Apr. 6, 1665. CT. R.

BOULES (see also Bowles), ——, ch. Joseph, June —, 1730. P. R. 2.

BOULS (see also Bowles), ——, ch. Joseph, Dec. —, 1731. P.R. 2

BOWELS (see also Bowles), Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 10 1773. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 5.

BOWERS, ——, ch. William, Jan. —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, Aug. —, 1801. C. R. 4.

BOWLER, Lucy, d. Charles and Lucy, bp. Apr. 25, 1742.

BOWLES (see also Bolles, Bolls, Booles, Bools, Boules, Bouls, Bowels, Bowls), Amos, s. John, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Mar. 30, 1717-18. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Feb. —, 1730-31. C. R. 5.
Nabby, d. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C. R. 5.
——, ch. John, Jan. —, 1728. P. R. 2.

BOWLS (see also Bowles), Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. —, 1716. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 30, 1726. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C. R. 5.
Phebe, d. Joseph, bp. May 13, 1722. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Jan. 18, 1735-6. C. R. 5.

BOYD (see also Boid), ——, s. Adam, Jan. —, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Adam, Nov. —, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, s. Adam, Sept. 17, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, s. Adam, Aug. 15, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, s. Abraham, Feb. 14, 1815. C. R. 4.

BOYNTON, Ann, d. Caleb, Jan. 30, 1678. CT. R.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary, ——, 1685. [Nov. 25. CT. R.]
David, s. David, bp. May 17, 1789. C. R. 3.
Hephsibah, d. Caleb, Nov. 13, 1681. CT. R.
John, s. Elijah, bp. Jan. 22, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Caleb and Mary, Jan. 21, 1692.
Mary, d. Elijah, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 2.

BRACKENBURY (see also Brackenby), Abigaile, d. Will[ia]m and Abigaile, 3 : 4 m : 1708.
Daniel, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 5, 1736.
Samuel, s. William and Mary, bp. 26 : x br : 1731.
Samuel, s. William and Mary, bp. June 2, 1734.
William, s. William and Abigaile, bp. 2 : 1 m : 1712.

BRACKENBY (see also Brackenbury), Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Abigaile, 29 : 7 m : 1709.

BRADLY, Mary, d. Enoch and Mary, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 7.

BRADSTREET (see also Broadstreet), Charles William, s. Nathaniel, farmer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1846.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1768.
David, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1765.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. Moses, Mar. 22, 1667. CT. R.
Ezekiel, s. Moses and Lucy, Aug. 14, 1750.
George Scott, s. Nathaniel, farmer, and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1842.
Hannah, d. Natha[niel] and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1731.
Lorinda Thayer, d. Nathaniel, farmer, and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1848.
Moses, s. Moses, Oct. 17, 1665. CT. R.
Moses, s. Natha[niel] and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1727.
Nathan, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, May 7, 1770.
Natha[niel], s. Natha[niel] and Hannah, July 17, 1741.
Nathaniel Perley, s. Nathaniel, farmer, and Elizabeth, July 9, 1844.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1772.

BRADY, Margaret, d. John, laborer, b. Ireland, and Catharine, b. Ireland, July 29, 1848.

BRAG (see also Bragg), Ebenezer, s. Timothy and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1699.

BRAGG (see also Brag), Deborah, d. Edward, Dec. 22, 1658. CT. R.
Edward, s. Timothy and Lidea, July 10, 1692.
Elisabeth, d. Timo[thy] and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1703-4.
Elizabeth, d. Timo[thy], jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 13, 1742.
Joseph, s. Timothy, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 17, 1750.
Liddia, d. Timothy and Liddia, Nov. 28, 1686. CT. R.
Martha, d. Timo[thy], jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 16, 1747.
Mary, d. Timo[thy], jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. July 16, 1749.

BRAGG, Nathaniel, s. Timothy and Lidea, Aug. 8, 1694.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1701.
Nathaniel, s. Timothy, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 1, 1754.
Samuel, s. Timo[thy], jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 16, 1744.
Thomas, s. Timothy and Lidiah, Sept. 1, 1696.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Liddea, June 5, 1690.
Timothy, s. Timo[thy] and Martha, bp. 23 : 9 m : 1718.

BRAY, Helen Farel, d. Thomas C., b. Gloucester, and Sarah Jane, b. Essex, Oct. 26, 1849.
Louisa, d. ——, of Gloucester Precinct, bp. Aug. 5, 1804. C. R. 4.

BREWER, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Nov. 19, 1721.
Charles Augustus, s. Enoch, soap maker, and Mary, June 3, 1846.
Hannah, d. twin, John and Martha, Feb. 19, 1689-90.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 6, 1653. CT. F.
Martha, d. twin, John and Martha, Feb. 19, 1689-90.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 23, 1648. CT. F.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Mar. 27, 1655. CT. F.
Sarah, d. John, Mar. 27, 1658. CT. R.

BRIAR (see also Bryer), Robert, s. Richard, Mar. 8, 1680. CT. R.

BRIDGE (see also Bridges), ——, s. Richard B., Sept. 24, 1841. C. R. 3.

BRIDGES (see also Bridge), Charles, s. Richard B., farmer, and Sarah, May 20, 1844.
Charlotte Abiah, d. Richard B., farmer, and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1838.
Luther Albert, s. Richard B., farmer, and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1842.
Mary, d. Edmond, Apr. 14, 1667. CT. R.
Obadia, s. Obadiah, July 2, 1674. CT. R.
Richard Albert, s. Richard B., farmer, and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1840.
Samuell, s. Obadiah, Feb. 5, 1675. CT. R.
William, s. Richard B., farmer, and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1845.

BROADSTREET (see also Bradstreet), Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1816.

BROCKELBANK (see also Brocklebank), Charles Preston, s. Preston, mariner, and Sarah R., Sept. 12, 1846.
George Hiram, s. John F., mariner, b. Rowley, and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1849.
Hannah Frances, d. John F., mariner, and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1843.

Brockelbank, John H., s John F., mariner, and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1846.
Louis Albert, s. Jeremiah, cordwainer, and Mary, Feb. 27, 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Preston, mariner, and Sarah R., Aug. 21, 1844.

BROCKLEBANK (see also Brockelbank), Mary, d. Jeremiah, cordwainer, and Mary, July 18, 1843.

BROWN (see also Browne), Aaron, s. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 6, 1768.
Aaron Fellows, s. James, bp. June 17, 1827. C. R. 2.
Abel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. 13, 1772.
Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 20, 1721. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Nathan, jr. and Abigail, bp. Dec. 2, 1781.
Abigail, d. Nathan and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1816.
Abigail Gilbert, bp. Aug. 21, 1808. C. R. 2.
Abigail Patch, d. Aaron F., yeoman, and Nabby B., Dec. 30, 1843.
Abner, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Jan. 11, 1756.
Abraham, s. Nathan, bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 24, 1785. C. R. 2.
Adam, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 16, 1721. C. R. 5.
Addison, s. James, bp. Sept. 8, 1833. C. R. 2.
Albert Storrs, s. Hamilton and Rachel, Oct. 23, 1833. P. R. 45.
Alexander, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 19, 1780. C. R. 5.
Alexander, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R. 5.
Allen, s. Jeremiah, bp. May 21, 1780. C. R. 2.
Almira, d. Albert, Jan. 11, 1843. C. R. 3.
Ammi, s. Stephen, bp. May 1, 1774. C. R. 5.
Ammi, s. Nehemiah and Mary, June 27, 1776.
Amos, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Dec. 24, 1732. C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Jacob, carpenter, bp. June 8, 1740. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. Stephen, bp. May 22, 1785. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. Stephen, bp. May 27, 1798. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Stephen, bp. June 21, 1752. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 31, 1790. C. R. 5.
Aron, s. Elisha, bp. Nov. 8, 1741.
Arthur, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 16, 1717. C. R. 5.
Asa, s. Elisha, jr., bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. James, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 5.
Asa, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 5.
Asa, s. Capt. Elisha and Martha, Jan. 23, 1800. P. R. 47.
Asa, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 22, 1801. C. R. 2.

BROWN, Baron, s. John and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 9, 1750.
Benja[min], s. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1713.
Benj[amin], s. James, bp. Mar. 9, 1717-18. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 6, 1739.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 1, 1752.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr., bp. Oct. 5, 1766.
Betsy, d. Stephen, 3d, bp. Mar. 22, 1772. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Lt. Nehemiah and Mary, bp. Jan. 11, 1788. [1789. C. R. 2.]
Betty, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 5.
[C]aleb, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Sept. 5, 1736.
Charles, s. Thomas, late of Ireland, bp. Mar. 6, 1725-6. C. R. 5.
Charles, s. Francis, bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 2.
Charlotte, d. Stephen, jr., bp. Nov. 1, 1789. C. R. 2.
Charlotte, d. Elisha and Charlotte, Jan. 17, 1843. P. R. 47.
Clarissa, d. John, bp. Oct. 16, 1796. C. R. 2.
Clarissa Haskell, d. John, 3d and Nabby G., Jan. 3, 1824.
Cornelia Maria, d. Dr. Charles and Cornelia, bp. May 28, 1848. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. July 19, 1719. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Elisha, jr., bp. May 8, 1775. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Rhoda, Nov. 10, 1801.
Daniel Choate, s. twin, Daniel, jr. and Jemima, bp. Jan. 7, 1837. C. R. 2.
David, s. twin, Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1752.
David, s. Nehemiah and Mary, July 25, 1780. [July 30. dup.]
David, s. James, bp. June 17, 1827. C. R. 2.
Dorcas Baker, d. Capt. William, bp. July 26, 1818. C. R. 2.
Dorothy, d. Nehemiah and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1744.
Dudly, s. John, 6th, bp. Oct. 6, 1776. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer, s. William, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 14, 1744.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C. R. 7.
Edward, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. 22 : 1 m : 1713.
Edward [Edner. C. R. 5.], s. Samuel, jr., Oct. —, 1735. P. R. 2.
Edward, s. William and Dorcas, Jan. 13, 1815.
Edward, s. Capt. William and Dorcas, bp. July 6, 1817. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. twin, James, bp. Sept. 4, 1836. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Oct. —, 1735. C. R. 5.
Eliphalet, s. Capt. Elisha and Martha, Oct. 14, 1793. P. R. 47
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Oct. 2, 1737. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Elisha, jr., bp. July 24, 1768. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Phillip, bp. Mar. 13, 1771. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 14, 1780.
Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 22, 1801. C. R. 2.

BROWN, Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Martha, July 1, 1811.
Elisabeth Potter, d. John Burnham, bp. Sept. 4, 1814. C. R. 2.
Elisha, s. Elisha, jr., bp. Mar. 1, 1761. C. R. 2.
Elisha, s. Capt. Elisha and Martha, Nov. 3, 1796. P. R. 47.
Elisha Newton, s. Elisha and Charlotte, June 18, 1845. P. R. 47.
Eliza, d. Capt. Elisha and Martha, Jan. 25, 1804 P. R. 47.
Eliza Cleaveland, d. Albert, cordwainer, and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1830.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. 28 : 2 m : 1716.
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. May 22, 1720. C. R. 5.
Eliza[beth], d. John, 5th and Dorcas, bp. Mar. 12, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1738. C. R. 5.
Eliza[beth], d. Nathan, bp. May 4, 1740.
Elizabeth, d. Elisha, bp. May 14, 1748.
Eliza[beth], d. Jeremiah and Lucy, bp. Apr. 28, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 16, 1775. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan, jr. and Abigail, bp. Oct. 24, 1784.
Elizabeth Fellows, d. James, bp. June 17, 1827. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Perkins, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 4.
Ellen, d. twin, James, bp. Sept. 4, 1836. C. R. 2.
Emeline, d. John Burnham, bp. Aug. 1, 1824. C. R. 2.
Emeline Frances, d. John B., bp. June 10, 1827. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 20, 1714-15. C. R. 5.
Ephraim, s. Elisha, jr., bp. Feb. 13, 1763. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. twin, James and Jemima, bp. Oct. 30, 1785.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 22, 1801. C. R. 2.
Epps, s. triplet, John, jr., bp. July 4, 1784. C. R. 5.
Ervin, s. Tristram, jr., blacksmith, and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1844.
Ester, d. John and Mary, Apr. 27, 1699.
Ester, d. Benjamin and Ester, bp. Nov. 12, 1749.
Esther, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Jacob, 3d, bp. Apr. 16, 1775. C. R. 5.
Esther Ann, d. George, cordwainer, and Eunice, Feb. 11, 1847.
Eunice, d. Will[ia]m, 3d [jr. C. R. 2.] and Eunice, bp. Feb. 5, 1758.
Eunice, d. Benja[min], blacksmith, bp. Feb. 25, 1759.
Eunice, d. James, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. Jacob, jr., bp. Mar. 16, 1777. C. R. 5.
Eunice Appleton, d. James, bp. June 17, 1827. C. R. 2.
Eunice Pope, d. Tristram and Joanna, May 22, 1816.
Everett, s. Elisha and Charlotte, Apr. 24, 1841. P. R. 47.
Fanny, d. James and Jemima, Feb. 24, 1782.
Fanny, d. twin, John, bp. May 27, 1798. C. R. 2.

BROWN, Francis, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 24, 1719-20. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Jacob and Anne, bp. Jan. 21, 1738. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. James, bp. Oct. 21, 1739.
Francis, s. Elisha, bp. Sept. 30, 1753.
Francis, s. Francis and Judith, bp. Feb. 18, 1781.
Francis, s. Francis and Judith, bp. Jan. 18, 1788.
Francis, s. Nathan and Abigail, June 27, 1798.
Francis, s. Nathan, bp. Oct. 10, 1830. C. R. 1.
Francis E., s. Nathan and Lydia, June 17, 1827.
Gardner, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, May 5, 1823. P. R. 44.
George, s. Stephen, 3d, bp. Oct. 10, 1784. C. R. 2.
George Allen, s. George, cordwainer, and Eunice, Apr. 12, 1838.
George William, s. James, bp. June 19, 1831. C. R. 2.
Hamilton, Feb. 28, 1794. P. R. 45.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. 16 : 1 m : 1718.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 22, 1721. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Jan. 25, 1740-41. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Mar. 21, 1741-2. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Nathan, bp. Jan. 1, 1748.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1748.
Hannah, d. Benja[min], blacksmith, bp. Nov. 5, 1749.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, bp. July 9, 1786.
Hannah, d. John, 3d, bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C. R. 2.
Hannah Almira, d. Albert, cordwainer, and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1843.
Hannah Burnham, d. John B., bp. June 19, 1831. C. R. 2.
Harriot, d. Stephen, bp. May 27, 1798. C. R. 2.
Harvey, s. triplet, John, jr., bp. July 4, 1784. C. R. 5.
Henry Albert, s. Thomas, laborer, and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1845.
Hepzibah, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 30, 1741.
Hepzibah, d. Nath[anie]l and Hepzibah, bp. Feb. 25, 1770.
Increase Howe, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 22, 1801. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 7.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, July 9, 1794.
Israel, s. Jeremiah and Lucy, bp. Nov. 9, 1777.
Israel Dane, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 11, 1781. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Thom[a]s and Abigaile, bp. Mar. 4, 1711.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr., Feb. —, 1733. P. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 16, 1783. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Tristram and Joanna, Feb. 8, 1813.
James, s. James and Mehetable, bp. Apr. 3, 1715.
James, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 1, 1723-4. C. R. 5.
James, s. Nathan, bp. Mar. —, 1739. C. R. 5.
James, s. William, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 30, 1746.

BROWN, James, s. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 15, 1750.
James, s. James, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. C. R. 2.
James, s. James, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 5.
James, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 2, 1772. C. R. 5.
James, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1789.
James, s. Capt. Josiah and Chrisse, Apr. 15, 1813.
James Francis, s. James, bp. June 14, 1829. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. James, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C. R. 2.
Jemima, d. James, bp. Apr. 1, 1716. C. R. 5.
Jemima Patch, d. Capt. Josiah and Chrisse, Aug. 31, 1807.
Jeremiah, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 9, 1746.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 20, 1772.
Jesse Franklin, s. George, cordwainer, and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1840.
Joanna, d. Tristram and Joanna, Apr. 12, 1798.
John, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 14, 1715. C. R. 5.
John, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 20, 1716-17. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, joiner, bp. July 21, 1745.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. May 25, 1746.
John, s. Nathan, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C. R. 2.
John, s. James and Jane, bp. May 23, 1756.
John, s. Abraham and Sarah, of Gloucester, bp. Jan. 27, 1788.
John, s. John, 3d, bp. June 10, 1791. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nehemiah and Mary, June 29, 1791.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 10, 1792.
John Allen, s. John Burnham, bp. Oct. 13, 1822. C. R. 2.
John Burnham, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 3, 1779. C. R. 2.
John Burnham, s. Manasseh and Mary K., bp. May 6, 1838. C. R. 2.
John Joseph, s. John, 3d and Nabby G., July 29, 1825.
John Potter, s. Stephen, 3d, bp. June 21, 1778. C. R. 2.
John Wood, s. Bartholomew and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1750.
Jonathan, s. Samuell, bp. June 30, 1717. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. twin, Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 17, 1752.
Jonathan, s. John, 5th, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Benja[min], jr. and Martha, Mar. 19, 1776.
Jonathan, s. Capt. Elisha and Martha, Dec. 27, 1802. P. R. 47.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Jan. 16, 1707-8.
Joseph, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 17, 1727-8. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Elisha, bp. Sept. 29, 1751.
Joseph, s. twin, Nathaniel, bp. May 1, 1774. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1783.
Joseph Perkins, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 24, 1814.
Josiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 12, 1774. C. R. 2.

Brown, Josiah, s. James, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. Capt. Josiah and Chrisse, Sept. 29, 1809.
Judith, d. Francis and Judith, bp. Nov. 3, 1782.
Langley, s. Nathan, jr., bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 2.
Lavinia, d. Stephen, bp. June 26, 1785. C. R. 5.
Lavinia, d. ——, bp. June 26, 1803. C. R. 4.
Lefa, d. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C. R. 2.
Leverett, s. Manasseh and Mary K., bp. Aug. 15, 1841. C. R. 2.
Levi Woodbury, s. Levi, bp. Sept. 11, 1836. C. R. 2.
Levina Foster, d. Albert, cordwainer, and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1829.
Lidia, d. Elisha, bp. Dec. 12, 1742.
Lidia, d. Elisha, jr., bp. Oct. 20, 1765.
Lois, d. John, bp. June 7, 1795. C. R. 2.
Lucretia, d. Capt. Josiah and Clarisse, bp. Aug. 3, 1817. C. R. 2.
Lucretia Baker, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Oct. 24, 1830. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1724. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Elisha, jr., bp. Feb. 7, 1778.
Lucy, d. W[illia]m, jr., bp. Jan. 28, 1781. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1785.
Lucy, d. twin, John, bp. May 27, 1798. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. John Burnham, bp. Dec. 31, 1820. C. R. 2.
Lucy Abby, d. Manasseh, jr. and Eunice, bp. July 5, 1846. C. R. 2.
Lucy Mary, d. James, bp. June 17, 1827. C. R. 2.
Luther Chaplin, s. Albert, cordwainer, and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1837.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 28, 1714.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1785.
Lydia, d. twin, Daniel, jr. and Jemima, bp. Jan. 7, 1837. C. R. 2.
Lydia H., d. Nathan and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1818.
Lydia H[ood. C. R. 1.], d. Nathan and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1822.
Manassah, s. twin, James and Jemima, bp. Oct. 30, 1785.
Manasseh, s. Tristram and Joanna, Feb. 18, 1803.
Marah, d. Simon, Dec. —, 1739. P. R. 2.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. —, 1715. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Jan. 5, 1734-5. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Samuel, jr., bp. May 15, 1737. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. John, bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. William, jr., bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Capt. Elisha and Martha, Apr. 27, 1791. P. R. 47
Martha Perkins, d. James, bp. June 17, 1827. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jacob, jr., Sept. —, 1729. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 18, 1735-6. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Jacob, jr., bp. Nov. 20, 1737. C. R. 5.

BROWN, Mary, d. John, s. "pow^d" John, bp. Apr. 13, 1740.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, bp. July 24, 1743.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1743.
Mary, d. Francis, bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Benja[min], 3d, bp. Apr. 28, 1771.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Aug. 29, 1772.
Mary, d. Francis and Judith, bp. Jan. 28, 1787.
Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, June 23, 1814.
Mary Ann, d. Hamilton and Rachel, Oct. 14, 1823. P. R. 45.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, May 31, 1816.
Mary Kinsman, d. John Burnham, bp. Dec. 31, 1820. C. R. 2.
Mary Potter, d. George, cordwainer, and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1849.
Matty, d. Nehemiah, bp. Sept. 4, 1796. C. R. 2.
Mehitobel, d. W[illia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 31, 1740.
Michael, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Apr. 8, 1778.
Molly, d. Francis, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. John, jr., bp. Sept. 26, 1779. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. Stephen, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 5.
Nabby Baker, d. Tristram and Joanna, June 7, 1810.
Nabee, d. Francis, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 5.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 12, 1743.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 19, 1752. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Jeremiah and Lucy, bp. Apr. 6, 1783.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Abigail, bp. Nov. 12, 1786.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1814.
Nath[anie]l, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 6, 1743.
Nathaniel, s. John and Dorcas, bp. Aug. 19, 1744.
Nath[anie]l, s. posthumous, Dr. Nath[anie]l and Ester, bp. July 17, 1748.
Nath[anie]l, s. Benja[min], tailor, and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 23, 1758.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 5.
Natt[hanie]ll, s. Thomas, bp. July 7, 1717. C. R. 5.
Natt[hanie]ll, s. Jacob, bp. June 7, 1719. C. R. 5.
Nehemiah, s. William, bp. 5 : 12 m : 1715.
Nehemiah, s. Elisha, bp. July 7, 1745.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Aug. 8, 1774.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Feb. 18, 1794.
Parker, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 25, 1773. C. R. 2.
Parker, s. John, 5th, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 5.
Parker, s. Stephen, jr., bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 5.
Peggy, d. Stephen, bp. Nov. 6, 1789. C. R. 5.
Phillip, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Mar. 16, 1709.
Polly, d. John, jr., bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 5.

Brown, Priscilla, d. William, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 1, 1739.
Priscilla, d. Abra[ha]m and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1782.
Priscilla, d. James, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 2.
Rachel M., d. Hamilton and Rachel, May 24, 1831. P. R. 45.
Rebecca, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Jan. 23, 1821. P. R. 44.
Releif, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 23, 1781. C. R. 5.
Rhoda, d. Nath[a]n[ie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 24, 1741.
Rhoda, d. Nathan, jr. and Abigail, bp. June 15, 1777.
Rhoda, d. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 28, 1808. C. R. 2.
Rhoda Ann, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Oct. 24, 1830. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Sam[ue]l and Martha, bp. June 28, 1713.
Robert, s. Stephen, 3d, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
Rufus Allen, s. Aaron F., farmer, and Nabby B., Mar. 29, 1849.
Rufus H., s. Hamilton and Rachel, June 25, 1825. P. R. 45.
Ruth, d. Jacob, jr. and Ruth, bp. Nov. 17, 1737.
Sally, d. Stephen, 3d, bp. Mar. 27, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Nehemiah, bp. June 19, 1785. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Nathan, jr., bp. Dec. 15, 1793. C. R. 2.
Sally Perkins, d. James, bp. June 17, 1827. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. William, jr., bp. Feb. 7, 1779. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Francis and Judith, Jan. 12, 1785.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. ——, 1805. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1808. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph P., farmer, and Susan, Oct. 1, 1848.
Samuel Appleton, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 4, 1810.
Samuel H[ood. C. R. 1.], s. Nathan and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1820.
Samuel Procter, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. 27 : 12 m : 1714.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 8, 1716. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Jacob, jr., July —, 1735. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John, bp. May 22, 1737. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John, 5th, bp. June 22, 1740.
Sarah, d. twin, Nathaniel, bp. May 1, 1774. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 21, 1781. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, jr., bp. Dec. 8, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. July 13, 1792. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Ab[raha]m, bp. June 3, 1798. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Capt. Elisha and Martha, July 20, 1807. P. R. 47.
Sarah Appleton, d. Manasseh, jr. and Eunice, bp. June 18, 1848. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jonathan B., currier, b. Chester, N. H., and Elizabeth G., Jan. 30, 1849.
Sarah Noyes, d. John, 3d, and Nabby G., July 23, 1835.

BROWN, Sarah Rhoda, d. Benjamin C., laborer, b. Ossipee, N. H., and Mary B., Oct. 1, 1848.
Sophia, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Oct. 24, 1830. C. R. 2.
Sophia Dodge, d. Albert, cordwainer, and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1835.
Stephen, s. William, bp. 1 : 7 m : 1717.
Stephen, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 5, 1719. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 30, 1725-6. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Simon, bp. May 2, 1736. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Ann, bp. June 14, 1747.
Stephen, s. Jacob, 2d, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 3, 1782.
Susanna, d. Simon, bp. Dec. —, 1739. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 27, 1741.
Susanna, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 25, 1750. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Bartholomew and Hannah, bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. Dec. 7, 1766.
Susanna, d. Nathan, jr. and Abigail, bp. Dec. 20, 1778.
Suse, d. Stephen, bp. Jan. 1, 1769. C. R. 5.
Sylvester, s. John and Mary A., Feb. 6, 1838. P. R. 72.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Abigaile, July 7, 1707.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Benja[min], 3d, bp. Dec. 25, 1768.
Thomas, s. Jacob, 3d, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. John, 2d, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Tristram and Joanna, June 3, 1800.
Thomas, s. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R. 2.
Tristram, s. Tristram and Joanna, Feb. 1, 1806.
Tristrim, s. Jacob, jr., bp. Apr. 30, 1775. C. R. 5.
Unice, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C. R. 5.
Walter, s. Stephen, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 3, 1786.
Walter, s. George, cordwainer, and Eunice, Mar. 19, 1843.
William, s. Benja[min], jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 7, 1755.
William, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R. 7.
William, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Jan. 12, 1783.
William, s. William, jr., bp. Oct. 3, 1791. C. R. 5.
William, s. Capt. William and Dorcas, bp. July 6, 1817. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. William and Dorcas, Nov. 13, 1812.
Winthrop, s. triplet, John, jr., bp. July 4, 1784. C. R. 5.
Winthrop, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1791.
Winthrop, s. James, bp. June 17, 1827. C. R. 2.
Winthrop, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, June 10, 1818. P. R. 44.
——, ch. Jacob, jr., Nov. —, 1728. P. R. 2.
——, s. Jacob, jr., Aug. —, 1732. P. R. 2.
——, ch. William, jr., bp. Nov. 11, 1745.

Brown, ——, s. John B. and Elizabeth, May 8, 1814.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Abel, s. John, 4th and Mary, bp. Mar. 5, 1737.
Abner, s. John, 4th and Mary, bp. Jan. 14, 1732.
Arthur, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. June 24, 1739.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 8, 1723.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Abigall, Jan. 1, 1684.
Daniel, s. John and Mary, bp. 22 : 1 m : 1713.
Dorothy, d. William, bp. 8 : 2 m : 1711.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Eliza[beth], Apr. 21, 1702.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Lydia, bp. Feb. 19, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. John, May 15, 1664. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. 27 : 11 m : 1711.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 5, 1727.
Eliza[beth], d. James and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1732.
Eunice, d. James and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1731.
Francis, s. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1728.
Hanah, d. John, glazier, Nov. 13, 1676. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Joseph, Feb. 26, 1675. CT. R.
James, s. Nathaniel and Judith, June 1, 1685.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1724-5.
John, s. John, Sept. 29, 1666. CT. R.
John, s. Joseph, ——, 1674. CT. R.
John, s. John, "at farme," July —, 1678. CT. R.
John, s. John, 4th and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1726.
Jonatha[n], s. John, Nov. 4, 1668. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. James and Sarah, bp. June 5, 1726.
Jona[than], s. James and Sarah, bp. June 18, 1727
Joseph, s. Joseph, Feb. 18, 1672. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Aug. 15, 1736.
Lucy, d. William, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. July 6, 1729.
Lucy, d. James and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1729.
Lydia, d. Benj[amin] and Eliza[beth], bp. 24 : 11 m : 1719.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, July 3, 1685.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 14, 1725.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 14, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. June 23, 1728.
Moses, s. Elisha and Lydia, bp. Mar. 25, 1739.
Nathan, s. John and Mary, bp. 30 : 1 m : 1712.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Nathan[ie]l, jr. and Eliza[beth], May 1, 1705.
Nathaniel, s. William and Dorothy, bp. July 17, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. Symon, Sept. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
Pelatiah, s. Will[ia]m, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. May 2, 1736.

BROWNE, Ruth, d. John, 3d and Mary, bp. June 30, 1728.
Samuel, s. John, 3d and Mary, bp. Mar. 7, 1735.
Sarah, d. Nathaniell, Apr. 25, 1668. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, Dec. 2, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. 24 : x br : 1721.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1734.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Jan. 29, 1737.
Susanna, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 25, 1728.
Susanna, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 3, 1733.
Thomas, s. Joseph, Dec. 26, 1678. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Eliza[beth], Nov. 18, 1699.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. 3 : 12 m : 1711.
William, s. William, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 8, 1731.

BRYER (see also Briar), John, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 31, 1685.
Margret, d. Richard, Apr. 7, 1682. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Richard, Mar. 20, 1678. CT. R.

BUCKLEY (see also Buckly), John, s. William, May 8, 1660. CT. R.
William, s. William, Dec. 8, 1657. CT. R.

BUCKLY (see also Buckley), Elizabeth, d. William, May —, 1669. CT. R.
William, s. William, Oct. 14, 1666. CT. R.

BUCKMAN (see also Bucknam), Benja[min], s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 30, 1730. C. R. 5.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 14, 1725. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Mary, bp. May 26, 1728. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Jeremy, bp. Oct. 7, 1722. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Jeremy, bp. Apr. —, 1717. C. R. 5.

BUCKNAM (see also Buckman), Martha, d. Jeremy, bp. Aug. 16, 1724. C. R. 5.

BULLEY (see also Bully), Patience, d. Samuell and Eliza[beth], May 31, 1700.

BULLY (see also Bulley), Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza-[beth], May 17, 1696.

BUR (see also Burr), Jeremiah, s. John, July 11, 1670. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John, June 28, 1665. CT. R.

BURAS (see also Burroughs), Mary [Burroughs. C. R. 5.], d. William, Dec. —, 1729. P. R. 2.

BURBANK, Betty, d. John, of Bradford, bp. Sept. 4, 1777. C. R. 3.
Caleb, s. John, of Bradford, bp. Sept. 4, 1777. C. R. 3.

BURCH, Jeremiah, s. Robert Warren, bp. Nov. 19, 1786. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Robert Warren, bp, May 20, 1787. C. R. 5.

BURGAN (see also Burgen), Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 3, 1739.

BURGEN (see also Burgan), Elizabeth, d. Robert and Susannah, bp. Aug. 15, 1725.
Margaret, d. Robert and Marg[are]t, bp. Oct. 8, 1752.
Mary, d. Robert and Susannah, bp. Dec. 22, 1723.
Robert, s. Robert and Susanna, bp. Apr. 28, 1728.
Sarah, d. Robert, bp. Aug. 24, 1755.
Sarah, d. Robert and Marg[are]t, bp. Sept. 4, 1757.
Susannah, d. Robert and Susan[na], bp. Sept. 17, 1721.
Thomas, s. Robert and Susanna, bp. Sept. 8, 1734.
Thomas, s. Robert and Susanna, bp. Oct. 12, 1735.
——, ch. John, Apr. 7, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, Aug. 23, 1792. C. R. 4.

BURLEIGH (see also Burley), William, s. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1692-3.

BURLEY (see also Burleigh, Burly), Abigail, d. Andrew and Hannah, bp. Oct. 10, 1756.
Andrew, s. Andrew, jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1744.
Eliza[beth], d. Andrew and Rebeca, Aug. 25, 1700.
Emmerson, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. June 10, 1764.
Hannah, d. Andrew, jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1746.
James, s. Andrew, jr. and Hannah, bp. Feb. 1, 1753. [Feb. 11. C. R. 2.]
James, s. Andrew and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1754.
John, s. Andrew, jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 21, 1748.
Lidia, d. Andrew and Mary, bp. May 4, 1766.
Mary, d. Andrew and Hannah, bp. June 10, 1759.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Nov. 18, 1769.
Sarah, d. Andrew and Mary, Oct. 6, 1698.
Thomas, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1697.
William, s. Andrew, jr. and Hannah, bp. Jan. 6, 1750.

BURLY (see also Burley), Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 5, 1686.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Marah, June 14, 1694.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia, bp. Oct. 6, 1718.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydy, bp. Nov. 29, 1719.
Joseph, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1695.
Martha, d. Andrew and Mary, Mar. 3, 1691-2.
Martha, d. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 28, 1696.

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Aaron, s. Jonathan and Rose, bp. May 9, 1731. C. R. 4.
Aaron, s. Jeremiah and Jane, bp. May 31, 1741. C. R. 4.
Aaron, s. Jeremiah and Jane, bp. May 15, 1743. C. R. 4.
Aaron, s. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Dec. 23, 1744.
Aaron, s. twin, Jona[than], 3d and Eliza[beth], Aug. 15, 1751.
Aaron, s. Jonathan, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 7.
Aaron, s. Issac, bp. Oct. 2, 1763. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Rose, bp. Sept. 18, 1726. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 27, 1726. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, bp. Apr. 27, 1740. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Martha, bp. June 2, 1745. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Eliza[beth], Apr. 17, 1755.
Abigail, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Judah, bp. Oct. 20, 1765.
Abigail, d. William and Tabitha, bp. June 2, 1776. C. R. 4.
Abigaill, d. Tho[mas], jr., June 2, 1680. CT. R.
Abraham, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. May 30, 1742. C. R. 4.
Abraham, s. twin, Jona[than], jr. and Elizabeth, Feb.—, 1747.
Abraham, s. Jonathan, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 7.
Abraham, s. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1767.
Abraham, s. Thomas, 3d and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1768.
Abraham, s. Samuel and Mary, of Dunbarton, bp. June 23, 1776. C. R. 4.
Ammi, s. Solamon and Mehitabel, bp. Mar. 24, 1733-4. C. R. 4.
Ammi, s. Ammi and Martha, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R. 4.
Amos, s. David, jr., July 13, 1735. P. R. 5.
Andrew, s. Ebenezer and Dorothy, bp. May 28, 1727. C. R. 4.
Andrew, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Aug. 11, 1761.
Ann, d. Moses and Ann, 2: 10 m: 1709.
Aron, s. Thomas, jr. Sept. 12, 1676. CT. R.
Asa, s. Nathan and Hannah, of Chebacco, May 17, 1751.
Benja[min], s. Thomas and Ester, Dec. 21, 1696.
Benjamin, s. David, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 5, 1736. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jane, bp. June 5, 1737. C. R. 4.

BURNAM, Benja[min], s. Joseph, carpenter, bp. Jan. 12, 1739.
Benjamin, s. David, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 7.
Bethiah, d. John [4th. P. R. 5.] and Bethia, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C. R. 4.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Dorothy, bp. June 27, 1736. C. R. 4.
Caleb, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 7.
Daniel, s. Tho[ma]s, joiner, bp. Oct. 9, 1763.
Daniell, s. Thomas, jr., Apr. 4, 1682. CT. R.
Daniell, s. Job and Abigaill, Sept. 19, 1700.
David, s. Moses and Ann, Dec. 10, 1699.
David, s. David, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1738. C. R. 4.
David, s. David, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C. R. 4.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Jane, bp. June 10, 1733. C. R. 4.
Deborah, d. Westly and Deborah, bp. Jan. 22, 1748-9. C. R. 4.
Dorothy, d. Ebenezer and Dorothy, bp. Jan. 23, 1731-2. C. R. 4.
Dorothy, d. Caleb and Dorothy, bp. Aug. 11, 1734. C. R. 4.
Dorothy, d. John and Rachel, bp. June 26, 1737. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. David, jr., bp. Oct. 1, 1749. C. R. 7.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Martha, bp. Feb. 9, 1751-2. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Martha, of Chebacco, Feb. 3, 1754.
Ebenezer, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s and [Judith. P. R. 35.], bp. Dec. 31, 1769. [b. Jan. 24, 1770. P. R. 35.]
Ebenezer, s. Capt. Tho[ma]s [and Judith. P. R. 35.], bp. Feb. 2, 1772. [b. Jan. 27. P. R. 35.]
Eleazzer, s. Thomas, jr., Sept. 5, 1678. CT. R.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1734. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Jane, bp. May 18, 1735. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. David, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1742. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Martha, bp. Aug. 21, 1743. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Westly and Deborah, bp. Dec. 22, 1754. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Martha, bp. June 26, 1757. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Hannah, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. John, 3d, at Chebacco, Mar. 24, 1692.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas and Margarett, bp. Mar. 13, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Martha, bp. Mar. 15, 1740-41. C. R. 4.
Eliza[beth], d. Jonathan, 3d and Eliza[beth], Apr. 27, 1742.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Judith, bp. Dec. 1, 1745. [b. Nov. 27, 1744. P. R. 35.]
Elizabeth, d. Caleb, bp. Aug. 19, 1753. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, of Dunbarton, bp. June 5, 1774. C. R. 7.
Enoch, s. David, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 7.
Ephraim, s. Solomon and Mehitable, bp. Apr. 8, 1744. C. R. 4.
Ephraim, s. Soloman and Mehetabel, bp. Jan. 22, 1748-9. C. R. 4.

BURNAM, Ester, d. Tho[ma]s, 3d and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1765.
Esther, d. Thomas and Judith (Lord), June 18, 1748. P. R. 35.
Esther, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1726. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. Robert and Joanna, bp. Aug. 17, 1735. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. Caleb and Dorothy, bp. Aug. 27, 1738. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. Reuben, bp. Sept. 25, 1763. C. R. 3.
Ezekiel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 1, 1728. C. R. 4.
Francis, s. Benjamin and Jane, bp. May 10, 1741. C. R. 4.
Francis, s. twin, Jona[than], 3d and Eliza[beth], Feb. —, 1747.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C. R. 4.
Francis, s. Jonathan, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. James and Sarah, bp. 7 : 2 m : 1717.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Jane, bp. Mar. 10, 1733-4. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, of Chebacco, Nov. 1, 1745.
Hannah, d. David and Elizabeth, bp. July 5, 1747. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1750-51. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Martha, bp. Apr. 21, 1754. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, bp. May 25, 1755.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, June 9, 1765.
Hannah, d. Dea. Thomas, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Ester, Sept. 22, 1767.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, 3d and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1767.
Hannah, d. Nathan, bp. Jan. 1, 1769. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1771.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Dorothy, bp. Dec. 28, 1729. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1730. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Jacob [jr. P. R. 5.] and Sarah, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. David, sr. and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 6, 1741. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Nov. 13, 1759.
Jabez, s. Samuel and Martha, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Jacob [jr. P. R. 5.] and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1737. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. John and Bethiah, bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Solomon and Mehitabel, bp. Feb. 2, 1751-2. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 29, 1754. C. R. 4.
Jacob Perkins, s. Samuel, jr., bp. July 9, 1769. C. R. 7.
James, s. James, May 12, 1677. CT. R.
James, s. James, Nov. 1, 1679. CT. R.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. 14 : 12 m : 1719.
James, s. Robert and Joanna, bp. Jan. 22, 1737-8. C. R. 4.
James, s. Caleb and Dorothy, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. C. R. 4.
James, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. June 22, 1746. C. R. 4.

BURNAM, James, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 7.
James, s. Thomas, 4th and Judith, bp. June 20, 1756. [b. June 16. P. R. 35.]
James, s. Ens. Tho[ma]s and Judith, bp. Nov. 15, 1761.
James, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 28, 1764.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Jane, bp. Apr. 2, 1732. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, bp. Mar. 25, 1739. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Abigail, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, s. Reuben, bp. July 22, 1759. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Sept. 14, 1763.
Joanna, d. Robert and Joanna, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R. 4.
Joanna, d. Wesley and Deborah, bp. Oct. 14, 1744. C. R. 4.
Job, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. May 27, 1733. C. R. 4.
Job, s. John [jr. P. R. 5.] and Rachel, bp. Feb. 16, 1734-5. C. R. 4.
Job, s. Josiah and Ann, bp. Dec. 21, 1740. C. R. 4.
John, s. John, jr., Apr. 8, 1671. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary, July 17, 1738.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 24, 1741-2. C. R. 4.
John, s. Samuel and Martha, of Chebacco, Dec. 10, 1749.
John, s. Dr. Joshua and Susanna, bp. Feb. 9, 1752.
John, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Abigail, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. John, jr., at Chebacco, Nov. 3, 1695.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], 3d and Elizabeth, June 9, 1738.
Jonathan, s. Stephen and Hannah, June 23, 1769.
Joseph, s. Thomas, Sept. 26, 1660. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Judith, bp. Oct. 26, 1718.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Judith, bp. 13 : 10 m : 1719.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. July 10, 1737. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Martha, bp. May 21, 1738. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Jonat[han], 3d and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1740.
Joseph, s. David, sr. and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Apr. 8, 1744. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Caleb, bp. June 21, 1747. C. R. 7.
Joshua, s. James and Mary, Apr. 19, 1694.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Marg[are]tt, 29 : 7 m: 1710.
Joshua, s. Jeremiah and Jane, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. C. R. 4.
Joshua, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 7.
Joshua, s. Dr. Joshua and Susanna, Apr. 29, 1757.
Josiah, s. William, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 7.
Judith, d. Joseph and Judith, bp. 16 : 4 m: 1717.
Judith, d. Thomas and Judith, bp. Jan. 20, 1753. [b. Jan. 16, 1752. P. R. 35.]

BURNAM, Judith, d. Tho[ma]s, 4th and Judith, bp. Mar. 26, 1758.
Judith, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Apr. 6, 1760.
Lidia, d. Thomas, jr., Dec. 6, 1674. CT. R.
Luchrecy, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Mar. 6, 1747-8. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1727. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. [Lt. P. R. 5.] Jonathan and Martha, bp. Dec. 29, 1734. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Rose, bp. July 23, 1738. C. R. 4..
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Jane, bp. Feb. 4 1738-9. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Caleb and Dorothy, bp. Mar. 20, 1742-3. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Mercy, bp. Mar. 29, 1746.
Lucy, d. Westly and Deborah, bp. Nov. 25, 1750. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Thomas, 5th and Lucy, July 11, 1757.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, May 12, 1772.
Luther, s. Dea. Thomas, bp. May 10, 1772. C. R. 7.
Lydia, d. Wesley and Deborah, bp. Nov. 24, 1745. C. R. 4.
Margaret, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Mar. 7, 1741-2. C. R. 4.
Mark, s. Jeremiah and Jane, bp. Mar. 11, 1738-9. C. R. 4.
Mark, s. Westley and Deborah, bp. Apr. 1, 1753. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Robert and Joanna, bp. Nov. 9, 1729. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha, bp. July 4, 1731. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Martha, bp. Mar. 11, 1732-3. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]l and Martha, of Chebacco, June 4, 1746.
Mary, d. James, May 25, 1678. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Liddea, Oct. 18, 1685.
Mary, d. Moses and Ann, June 15, 1701.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Marg[are]tt, bp. July 13, 1718.
Mary, d. Thomas [3d. P. R. 5.] and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1730. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. John, 3d and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Jona[than], 3d and Eliza[beth], Mar. 18, 1744.
Mary, d. Francis and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1745. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Solomon and Mehitable, bp. Apr. 27, 1746. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Sept. 17, 1757.
Mary, d. Ammi and Martha, bp. July 4, 1762. C. R. 4.
Mary Abagail, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 11, 1814. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Solomon and Mehitable, bp. June 15, 1740. C. R. 4.
Mercy, d. Francis, 3d and Mercy, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 7.
Moses, s. Thomas, jr., Jan. 24, 1668. CT. R.
Moses, s. Moses and Anne, Mar. 9, 1705.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Rose, bp. June 13, 1736. C. R. 4
Moses, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C. R. 4.

BURNAM, Moses, s. Benjamin and Jane, bp. May 20, 1744. C. R. 4.
Moses, s. David, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 6, 1744-5. C. R. 4.
Moses, s. twin, Jona[than], 3d and Eliza[beth], Aug. 15, 1751.
Moses, s. Jonathan, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 7.
Moses, s. David and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 7.
Nathan, s. Nath[anie]ll and Eunice, Sept. 19, 1700.
Nathan, s. Nathaniel and Unice, Sept. 19, 1701.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, of Chebecco, May 27, 1747.
Nathan, s. Francis and Margaret, bp. July 30, 1758. C. R. 4.
Nathaniell, s. Thomas, Sept. 4, 1662. CT. R.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Elizabeth, bp. July 9, 1758. C. R. 4.
Ophin, s. Thomas and Margarett, bp. 10 : 6 m : 1712.
Parker, s. David, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. July 1, 1764. C. R. 7.
Parker, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Dec. 6, 1768.
Patashall, s. Solomon, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R. 4.
Phebe, d. Lt. Thomas and Ester, Apr. 23, 1700.
Phebe, d. Benjamin and Jane, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C. R. 4.
Pheby, d. Thomas, Mar. 16, 1667. CT. R.
Philemon, s. Robert and Joanna, bp. Feb. 17, 1733-4. C. R. 4.
Philipa, d. Solomon and Mehitabel, bp. June 4, 1738. C. R. 4.
Phoebee, d. Nathan[ie]l and Unice, Feb. 3, 1705.
Priscilla, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1839. C. R. 1.
Prisscilla, d. Isaac and Hannah, bp. [Mar. 20. C. R. 2.], 1757.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 2, 1730. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. Ammi, bp. July 25, 1773. C. R. 7.
Rebecca, d. Ammi, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 7.
Rose, d. Jonathan and Rose, bp. Dec. 21, 1740. C. R. 4.
Ruhamah, d. Solomon and Mehitabel, bp. Feb. 1, 1735-6. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Thomas, July 1, 1657. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Thomas, Aug. 23, 1658. CT. R.
Ruth, d. John and Ann, bp. Nov. 28, 1731. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. John [3d. P. R. 5.] and Mary, bp. Dec. 5, 1736. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Ann, bp. Apr. 3, 1743. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Oct. 16, 1755.
Ruth, d. Westly and Deborah, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 4.
Salome, d. Reuben, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, of Chebacco, Oct. 5, 1744.
Samuel, s. Jona[than], 3d and Eliza[beth], May 23, 1749.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Judith, bp. Nov. 10, 1754.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 7.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr., bp. ——, 1767. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Thomas, June 28, 1664. CT. R.
Sarah, d. James and Mary, Mar. 3, 1685.

BURNAM, Sarah, d. Nathan[ie]ll and Unice, bp. 30 : 1 m : 1712.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1715.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1729. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. John and Ann, bp. Sept. 7, 1729. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 30, 1730. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Thomas [3d. P. R. 5.] and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1739. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Martha, of Chebacco, Mar. 30, 1748.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Hannah, of Chebacco, Mar. 20, 1753.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, 3d and Eliza[beth], Oct. 27, 1753.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Westly and Deborah, bp. July 15, 1759. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Hannah, bp. Nov. 1, 1761.
Sarah, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Judith, bp. Feb. 28, 1768.
Sarah, d. Francis, 3d and Mercy, bp. Jan. 8, 1769. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Nathan, of Dunbarton, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1839. C. R. 1.
Seth, s. William, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 7.
Simeon, s. Thomas [3d. P. R. 5.] and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 4.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mehitable, bp. Mar. 19, 1731-2. C. R. 4.
Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. C. R. 4.
Susa, d. Nathan, of Dunbarton, bp. May 16, 1773. C. R. 7.
Susana, d. Sergt. Tho[ma]s and Esther, Jan. 29, 1692-3.
Susanna, d. John and Ann, bp. Apr. 2, 1727. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Caleb and Dorothy, bp. Dec. 24, 1732. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, bp. Aug. 14, 1743. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Martha, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Hannah, May 9, 1764.
Susannah, d. David and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 9, 1750. C. R. 7.
Susannah, d. David, bp. Apr. 29, 1753. C. R. 7.
Sussanna, d. Nathan and Hannah, of Chebacco, Feb. 28, 1749.
Sussanna, d. Dr. Joshua, June 30, 1750.
Thankful, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Sept. 15, 1745. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., Jan. 19, 1666. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John, jr., Sept. 22, 1673. CT. R.
Thomas, s. James, Jan. 27, 1681. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ester, Feb. 12, 1694-5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Marg[are]tt, Aug. 14, 1704.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah [Mary. P. R. 5.], bp. Oct. 9, 1726. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas [3d. P. R. 5.] and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1732. C. R. 4.

BURNAM, Thomas, s. twin, Solomon and Mehitable, bp. Apr. 11, 1742. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith (Lord), Feb. 20, 1750. P. R. 35.
Thomas, s. Thomas, joiner, and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1750.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, 5th and Lucy, Jan. 13, 1755.
Thomas, s. Nathan and Hannah, bp. May 18, 1755. C. R. 4.
Timothy Dorman, s. Reuben, bp. Feb. 7, 1768. C. R. 3.
Unice, d. Nathaniel and Unice, Feb. 12, 1703.
Wesley, s. Wesley and Deborah, bp. Aug. 30, 1747. C. R. 4.
Westly, s. Jacob and Mehetable, Apr. 26, 1706.
William, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1734. C. R. 4.
William, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 23, 1738. C. R. 4.
William, s. David, sr. and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 17, 1746. C. R. 4.
William, s. Tho[ma]s, 5th and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1752.
William, s. Thomas, joiner, and Judith, bp. Feb. 17, 1760.
William, s. Samuel, of Dunbarton, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 7.
Zacheus, s. Francis and Margaret, bp. Aug. 31, 1755. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Daniel, bp. Sept. —, 1727. C. R. 5.
——, s. Simeon and Hannah, bp. ——, 1767. C. R. 7
——, ch. William, 4th, Jan. —, 1790. C. R. 4.

BURNHAM (see also Burnam, Burnum), Abel, s. William and Tabitha, Nov. 19, 1789.
Abigail, d. William and Tabitha, May 30, 1776.
Abigail, d. Nathan, jr. and S., bp. Sept. 1, 1805. C. R. 4.
Abraham, s. Dea. Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1768.
Abraham, s. William and Tabitha, Apr. 15, 1783.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1807.
Abraham Perkins, s. Abraham and Charlotte, Sept. 25, 1835.
Alfred, s. Amos and Abigail, of Chebacco, Apr. 6, 1797.
Amos, s. Amos and Abigail, of Chebacco, Mar. 22, 1790.
Andrew, s. William and Tabitha, Aug. 5, 1785.
Anna, d. Abner, bp. Dec. 15, 1805. C. R. 4.
Arba, ch. Sargent and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1805.
Attra, ch. Nathan, jr. and Susanna, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 4.
Azor, s. Thomas Marshal and Mary, Jan. 18, 1802.
Benjamin Marshal, s. Thomas Marshal and Mary, Nov. 12, 1787.
Betsey Story, d. James and Mehetabel, bp. June 26, 1791. C. R. 4.
Betsy, d. James and Betsy, bp. May 29, 1785. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Amos and Abigail, of Chebacco, Dec. 7, 1787.
Charlotte, d. Abraham and Charlotte, June 12, 1833.
Cyrus, s. Amos and Abigail, of Chebacco, Nov. 24, 1792.
Daniel Spiller, s. Abraham and Charlotte, May 9, 1838.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 22, 1799.

BURNHAM, Edith, d. Westley, 3d and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1809.
Elam, ch. Abner and Anna, bp. Sept. 15, 1816. C. R. 4.
Eleanor, d. Michael and Abigail, bp. May 4, 1817. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. William and Tabitha, Dec. 29, 1774.
Elisabeth, d. James and Susanna, now of Beverly, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Westley, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1811.
Elisabeth Day, d. Maj. Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 13, 1792. P. R. 35.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Mercy, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. William and Tabitha, bp. Jan. 1, 1775. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Dea. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas Marshal and Mary, July 2, 1805.
Esther, d. Dea. Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1765.
Fanny, d. William and Tabitha, Apr. 13, 1787.
Fanny, d. Thomas Marshal and Mary, Aug. 25, 1807.
Francis, s. Nathan and Hannah, of Dunbarton, bp. Oct. 24, 1779. C. R. 4.
George, s. Thomas Marshal and Mary, Mar. 31, 1800.
George Tappan, s. James and Mehetabel, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Dea. Thomas and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1767.
Hannah, d. wid. Marcy, bp. July 9, 1780. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Westley, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1801.
Hannah, d. Sargent and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1808.
Hannah Choate, d. Will[ia]m and Lucy, June 26, 1786.
Hephzibah, d. Dea. Thomas and Lucy, June 5, 1784.
Hezekiah, s. Abner and Anna, bp. Sept. 15, 1816. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Ebeneser and Mary, July 1, 1795.
Isaac Dodge, s. Maj. Thomas and Rebecca, July 17, 1784.
Isaac Edward, s. Isaac and Hannah B., Feb. 15, 1824.
James, s. James and Mehetabel, bp. Oct. 27, 1793. C. R. 4.
James Clark, s. James and Susanna, now of Beverly, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 2.
John, s. Ammi and Martha, bp. July 25, 1779. C. R. 4.
John Fisk, s. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 13, 1796. C. R. 4.
John Storey, s. Westley, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1799.
Jonah, s. William and Tabitha, Oct. 20, 1773.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, June 14, 1801.
Joshua, s. James and Betsy, bp. Dec. 9, 1787.
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 4, 1793.
Judith, d. Nathan, jr. and Susanna, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 4.
Lois, d. William and Tabitha, June 15, 1781.
Lucy, d. Dea. Thomas and Lucy, July 11, 1757.

BURNHAM, Lucy Andrews, d. Samuel and Amelia, bp. Apr. 27, 1817. C. R. 4.
Luther, s. Dea. Thomas and Lucy, May 6, 1772.
Marah, d. Thomas Marshal and Mary, Sept. 21, 1789.
Margrate, d. Nathan and Mary, bp. June 5, 1785. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Thomas and Ledia, Oct. 18, 1685. CT. R.
Mary, Dec. 12, 1752. P. R. 90.
Mary, d. William and Tabitha, Apr. 30, 1778.
Mary, d. Thomas Marshal and Mary, Nov. 21, 1794.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 27 or 28, 1798. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Westley, 3d and Hannah, July 10, 1805.
Mary Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1814.
Mary Knowlton, d. Benj[amin], jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1816. C. R. 4.
Michael, s. Michael and Abigail, bp. May 4, 1817. C. R. 4.
Nabby, d. Amos and Abigail, of Chebacco, Aug. 11, 1782.
Nabby, d. Maj. John and Nabby, June 16, 1787. C. R. 4.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, of Dunbarton, bp. Jan. 15, 1775. C. R. 4.
Nathan, s. twin, Nathan and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1788. C. R. 4.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Susanna, bp. Apr. 22, 1810. C. R. 4.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Susanna, bp. Aug. 16, 1812. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Abraham and Charlotte, Oct. 22, 1840.
Newhall, s. Nathan and Susanna, bp. May 28, 1815. C. R. 4.
Obed, s. Thomas Marshal and Mary, Oct. 5, 1792.
Oliver, s. Michael and Abigail, bp. May 4, 1817. C. R. 4.
Polly, d. Joseph and Mary, June 26, 1798.
Rebecca Dodge, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 22, 1797.
Richard, s. Westly, jr. and Molly, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 4.
Robert Woodberry, s. Westley, 3d and Hannah, May 3, 1807.
Ruth, d. Westly, jr. and Molly, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Abner and Anna, bp. June 11, 1809. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Maj. Thomas and Rebecca, May 7, 1786.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 21, 1788. P. R. 35.
Samuel, s. Maj. John and Nabby, Mar. 21, 1789. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Nathan and Mary, June 21, 1792. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Maj. Thomas, bp. June 15, 1800. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Tabitha, Sept. 13, 1791.
Sarah, d. Thomas Marshal and Mary, Sept. 3, 1803.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1832.
Seth, s. William and Tabitha, Mar. 10, 1772.
Stephen, s. Dea. Thomas and Lucy [Elizabeth. C. R. 4.], Apr. 10, 1786.
Stephen, s. Abraham and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1809.

BURNHAM, Susanna, d. James and Susanna, Nov. 17, 1787.
Susanna, d. James and Susanna, now of Beverly, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Nathan, jr. and Susanna, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 4.
Tabitha, d. William and Tabitha, Mar. 15, 1795.
Thomas, s. Dea. Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 13, 1755.
Thomas, s. Thomas Marshal and Mary, Oct. 10, 1785.
Thomas Lord, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Apr. 10, 1790. P. R. 35.
Thomas Lord, s. Thomas and Rebecca, July 10, 1794. P. R. 35.
Westly, s. Westly and Molly, Sept. 14, 1774.
Westly, s. Abner and Anna, bp. Sept. 15, 1816. C. R. 4.
William, s. Dea. Thomas and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1751.
William, s. William and Tabitha, Mar. 1, 1780.
William, s. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 22, 1788.
William, s. James and Susanna, now of Beverly, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 2.
Zaccheus, s. Nathan and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1787. C. R. 4.
Zaccheus, s. Westley, 3d and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1797.
Zaccheus, s. Wesly, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 26, 1800. C. R. 4.
Zeno, s. Thomas Marshal and Mary, July 28, 1798.
——, ch. Dea. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1779.
——, ch. Dea. Thomas and Lucy, Mar. 23, 1783.
——, d. Amos, Feb. 23, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, d. William, jr., Mar. 19, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Nathan, Dec. 4, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Nathaniel, Mar. 6, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ammi, July —, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, jr., Oct. 22, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, d. Jacob, Nov. 8, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Thomas, 4th, Nov. —, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, d. Parker, Dec. 14, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nath[anie]ll, July —, 1788. C. R. 4.
——, s. David, 3d, Aug. 6, 1788. C. R. 4.
——, twin sons, Nathan, Sept. —, 1788. C. R. 4.
——, s. Ammi, July 20, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, s. Jesse, Sept. 5, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, d. Parker, Oct. 1, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, s. Daniel, Dec. 2 or 3, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Miss Anne, Dec. 29, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, ch. David, 4th, Mar. 31, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Natha[nie]ll, Mar. —, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, jr., Sept. —, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Grover, Oct. 18, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ebenezer, Oct. —, 1790. C. R. 4.

BURNHAM, ——, ch. David, 3d, Nov. 15, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, jr., Apr. 10, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, 3d, Apr. 13, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, twin chn. Jesse, June 27, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, s. Enoch, Aug. —, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ammi, Sept. 13, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, Sept. —, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, 4th, Sept. —, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, s. Francis, 3d, Nov. 30, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Parker, Nov. —, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Caleb, Dec. 22, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, d. Nathaniel, Jan. 1, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jacob, Feb. —, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Solomon, Mar. 20, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, s. Grover, July 7, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Oct. or Nov., 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. David, 4th, Nov. 26, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Wesley, jr., Mar. 14, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Joshua, Mar. —, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Benjamin, Apr. —, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jesse, Apr. —, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, d. Robert, Aug. 1, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, d. Francis, jr., Sept. 6, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, s. James, Sept. 25, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nath[anie]ll, Jan. 30, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, d. Will[ia]m, 4th, Mar. 23, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Solomon, July —, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. David, 3d, Aug. 15, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Grover, Aug. 23, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Enoch, Aug. 26, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Winthrop, Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, Mar. 18, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Joshua, Apr. 4, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, May —, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, twin chn., Robert, July 29, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jacob, Nov. 29, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Francis, jr., Dec. —, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, d. Nathaniel, Jan. 3, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, d. Solomon, May 3, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, jr. and Bethuler, July —, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, s. Grover, Aug. 5, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Daniel, Aug. 28, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ebenezer, Aug. —, 1796. C. R. 4.

BURNHAM, ——, ch. William, 3d, Sept. 2, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ezra, Nov. —, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, 4th, Dec. 7, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, Dec. 8, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Winthrop, Jan. —, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Miss Betsy, Jan. 8, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, Mar. 5, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, d. Enoch, Aug. 22, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Sept. —, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. David, 4th, Oct. 1, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Joshua, Jan. 7, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Capt. Nathaniel, Jan. 28, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Daniel, Apr. 4, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ebenezer, July —, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, 4th, Jan. 24, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Francis, jr., Feb. 24, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Joshua, Mar. 1 or 2, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Parker, July —, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, 3d, Aug. —, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Winthrop, Oct. —, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Joshua, Apr. —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Nathaniel, June —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Moses, Sept. —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Enoch, Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ebenezer, July —, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Moses, Jan. 17-24, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, May —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, s. Ebenezer, 2d, Nov. 3, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. William, 3d, Jan. 7, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nathan, Jan. 25, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. Michael, Feb. 9, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. Jonathan, Sept. 8, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. Benj[amin], Sept. 11, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. Zebulon, Sept. 26, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. William, 4th, Dec. 8, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. twin, Seth, Dec. 20, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, d. twin, Seth, Dec. 20, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. Josiah, Jan. 22, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. Parker, Mar. 26, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, s. Abner, May 4, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, s. Asa, July 6, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, d. Winthrop, Aug. 23, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, d. Noah, Sept. 23, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, d. Westley, 2d, Oct. 3, 1811. C. R. 4.

BURNHAM, ——, d. Benj[amin], 2d, May 19, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. Thomas, June 18, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, d. W[illia]m, 3d, July 8, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nathan, July 14, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. Zebulon, Aug. 7, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, d. Sargent, Aug. 26, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. twin, Seth, Sept. 6, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, d. twin, Seth, Sept. 6, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. Samuel, Dec. 10, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, d. Joshua, May 3, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. Abner, May 20, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. Noah, June 19, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, d. Asa, Sept. 1, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. Abel, Nov. 23, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. Thomas, 3d, Jan. 27, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. Josiah, Feb. 16, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. Ebenezer, 2d, Apr. 1, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. Seth, Aug. 15, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. Zebulon, Nov. 9, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nathan, Dec. 8, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. Abner, Apr. 3, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, d. Benj[amin], 2d, Apr. 25, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, d. Capt. Noah, July 16, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, d. Luke, July 18, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, s. Henry, July 30, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, s. Lt. Sargent, Aug. 14, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, s. Ira, Oct. 11, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, Oct. 22, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, s. Michael, Nov. 27, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, s. Abel, Nov. 29, 1815. C. R. 4.

BURNUM (see also Burnham), Aaron, s. Aaron and Esther, bp. Apr. 24, 1720.
Abigail, d. James and Hannah, bp. Aug. 17, 1729.
Abigail, d. James and Hannah, bp. Sept. 11, 1732.
Andrew, s. Cornet James and Hannah, bp. Dec. 15, 1734.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Judith, bp. Apr. 29, 1722.
Esther, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Mar. 19, 1665. CT. R.
Esther, d. Joseph and Judith, bp. Apr. 28, 1723.
Esther, d. Thomas, 3d and Priscilla, bp. July 21, 1728.
Eunice, d. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 30, 1749. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Priscilla, bp. Apr. 24, 1726.
James, s. James and Mary, Jan. 30, 1691.
James, s. James and Hannah, bp. Nov. 8, 1730.

BURNUM, Job, s. Job and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1698.
Johanna, d. James and Mary, Mar. 18, 1689.
John, s. Thomas and Margarett, bp. June 3, 1722.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 24, 1732.
Judith, d. Joseph and Judith, bp. Jan. 26, 1728.
Martha, d. James, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1722.
Mary, d. James, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug, 7, 1726.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Joseph and Judith, bp. June 5, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Ruth, bp. Dec, 6, 1730.
Priscilla, d. Thomas, 3d and Priscilla, bp. Mar. 10, 1719.
Priscilla, d. Thomas and Priscilla, bp. Mar. 8, 1723.
Sarah, d. James and Mary, Feb. 11, 1687.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Mercy, bp. May 28, 1738.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Priscilla, bp. Feb. 25, 1721-2. [b. Feb. 19, 1722. P. R. 35.]

BURPE, David, s. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 26, 1752. C. R. 3.
Edward, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 6, 1756. C. R. 3.
Esther, d. Jer[emia]h, bp. May 6, 1759. C. R. 3.
Hephzibah, d. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Isaac, deceased, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, s. Jer[emia]h, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R. 3.
Moses Follensby, s. Susanna, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C. R. 3.
Salome, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 24, 1754. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Jer[emia]h, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C. R. 3.

BURR (see also Bur), Abyell, d. John, Dec. 11, 1672. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, Dec. 29, 1667. CT. R.

BURROS (see also Burroughs), George, s. George and Sarah, bp. 13 : 12 m : 1714.

BURROUGHS (see also Buras, Burros, Burrows), Benjamin, s. Josiah, bp. Feb. 11, 1753.
Hannah, d. George and Sarah, bp. 4 : 3 m : 1718.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Martha, bp. Sept. 7, 1746.
Mary, d. Josiah and Martha, bp. Oct. 30, 1748.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, bp. 29 : 5 m : 1716.
William, s. Josiah, bp. May 12, 1751.

BURROWS (see also Burroughs), Martha, d. Josiah and Martha, bp. Apr. 7, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Martha, bp. Sept. 29, 1754.

BUTLER (see also Buttler), Aaron, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. Mar. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 4.
Alonzo, s. Asa and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1839.
Asa Albert, s. Asa, mariner, and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1845.
Augusta, d. Asa and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1841.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Apr. 22, 1739. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Ralph, bp. Dec. 19, 1802. C. R. 4.
David, s. Ralph and Esther, bp. July 9, 1797. C. R. 4.
Eleazer, s. Thomas [Jr. P. R. 5.] and Abigall, bp. Sept. 26, 1736. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Asa and Elisabeth, June 9, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. Wililam, jr. and Susannah, of Chebacco, Apr. 6, 1718.
Elizabeth, d. Ralph and Esther, bp. June 26, 1796. C. R. 4.
Esther, d. Ralph and Esther, bp. June 26, 1796. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C. R. 4.
Hepzibah, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. June 27, 1736. C. R. 4.
Hepzibah, d. Ralph and Esther, bp. June 26, 1796. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 20, 1730. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Ralph and Esther, bp. June 26, 1796. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 17, 1734. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. William, jr. and Susannah, of Chebacco, Apr. 9, 1721.
Jonathan, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1752. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Ralph and Esther, bp. June 26, 1796. C. R. 4.
Lucy Sarah, d. Asa and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1837.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Susannah, of Chebacco, Feb. 13, 1723.
Mary, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1736. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 30, 1755. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Asa and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1836.
Ralph, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1682.
Ruhamah, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. May 28, 1732. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, July 23, 1680.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Susannah, of Chebacco, Feb. 27, 1722.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Mar. 24, 1733-4. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R. 4.
Susannah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1745. C. R. 4.
Susannah, d. William, jr. and Susannah, of Chebacco, July 1, 1717.
Thomas, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1682.

BUTLER, Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. June 23, 1734. C. R. 4.
William, s. William, jr. and Susannah, of Chebacco, Nov. 1, 1715.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. May 29, 1743. C. R. 4.
Zebulun, s. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 3, 1732. C. R. 4.
——, s. Ralph, Nov. 12, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, May 13, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ralph, July —, 1788. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, Sept. 2, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, Aug. —, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ralph, Aug, —, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Aug. —, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ralf, Nov. —, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ralph, Mar. 22, 1795. C. R. 4.
——. ch. John, Jan.—, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ralph, Apr. 8, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Jan. 2, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, Mar. 11, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. James, Aug. 22, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Oct. —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, s. Johnathan, May 22, 1808. C. R. 4.

BUTMAN,——, s. John, Oct. 24, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, May 8, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, Feb. 16, 1814. C. R. 4.

BUTTLER, (see also Butler), William, s. William, June 1, 1677. CT. R.

BUXTON, William Reed, s. James H., cordwainer, b. South Ware, N. H., and Abigail H., b. Danvers, Aug. 22, 1849.

BUZBEE, Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, at Chebacco, July 2, 1721.

BUZZELL, George Washington, s. George W., laborer, and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1845.

BYLES, Charles, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 7.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 15, 1767. C. R. 7.

CALDWEL (see also Caldwell), Ebenezer, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1767.

CALDWELL (see also Caldwel, Cauldwell), Aaron, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 30, 1721.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Ester, bp. Aug. 23, 1747.
Abigail, d. John and Sarah, May 14, 1700.
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll and Abigaile, July 7, 1710.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. June 12, 1743.
Abigail, d. John, jr., bp. Sept. 1, 1751. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. posthumous, John, jr. and Abigail, bp. Nov. 17, 1771.
Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 14, 1779.
Abigail, d. John and Eunice, May 21, 1819.
Abigaile, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigaile, bp. Nov. 8, 1705.
Abigaile, d. Nath[anie]ll and Abigaile, bp. June 22, 1713.
Abraham, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 6, 1721.
Abraham, s. Abra[ham] and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 3, 1744.
Amos Jones, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 3, 1827.
Ana, d. John, Aug. 23, 1661. CT. R.
Andrew, s. Daniel, bp. July 1, 1744.
Anna, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1702.
Annah, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, bp. 23 : 6 m : 1719.
Anne, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 28, 1790. C. R. 2.
Augustine, s. John and Eunice, Dec. 26, 1814.
Augustine, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Mary, Jan. 23, 1836.
Bemsley, s. Stephen and Abigail, bp. May 18, 1777.
Benjamin, s. William and Lydia, bp. Nov. 16, 1735.
Betty, d. William and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1733.
Caroline, d. Silvanus and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1816.
Cathrine Rindge, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 22, 1825. P. R. 72.
Charles Augustus, s. Silvanus and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1821.
Charles Augustus, s. Silvanus and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1823.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 7, 1724-5.
Daniel, s. twin, William, bp. Mar. 24, 1754.
Dan[ie]l, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1770.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, bp. Nov. 17, 1782.
Daniel, s. wid., bp. Oct. 8, 1809. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Silvanus and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1825.
Daniel Augustus, s. twin, Francis and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1821.
Daniel Cogswell, s. Silvanus and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1829.
Daniel Rindge, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 12, 1822. P. R. 72.
Daniell, s. Dillingham and Mary, Aug. 30, 1698.
Daniell, s. Dillingham and Mary, Oct. 5, 1701.
David, s. wid., bp. Oct. 8, 1809. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 15 1745.
Ebenezer, s. twin, William, bp. Mar. 24, 1754.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, bp. [Jan. C. R. 2.] 14, 1770.

CALDWELL, Ebenezer, s. Capt. Eben[ezer], bp. June 10, 1798. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 17, 1820. P. R. 72.
Elisabeth, d. John, 3d, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, deceased, and Abigail, bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Boardman, d. Francis and Lydia, May 7, 1827.
Elizabeth, d. John, Oct. 15, 1675. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. 16 : x br : 1722.
Elizabeth, d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 22, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 19, 1730.
Eliza[beth], d. John, bp. Oct. 27, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron, bp. Apr. 28, 1751.
Eliza[beth], d. Abra[ham], bp. June 13, 1762.
Eliza[beth], d. John, 3d, bp. Aug. 31, 1766.
Elizabeth Smith, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 8, 1832.
Emeline, d. Silvanus and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1826.
Emeline, d. Abraham and Eunice, June 22, 1836.
Ester, d. Aaron and Ester, May 26, 1745.
Esther, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer, bp. May 1, 1785. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Silvanus and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1809.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 4, 1811.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Mar. 12, 1826. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1760.
Gardiner, s. James and Mary, Mar. 20, 1829.
George Washington, s. twin, Francis and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1821.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, bp. June 7, 1724.
Hannah, d. William and Lydia, bp. Aug. 16, 1730.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Lidia, bp. Nov. 28, 1742.
Hannah, d. John, 3d, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Capt. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 10, 1795. C. R. 2.
Hannah Staniford, d. Silvanus and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1827.
Harriet, d. Silvanus and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1818.
Harriot F., d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 13, 1818. P. R. 72.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 12, 1739.
Isaac, s. Abraham, bp. Jan. 21, 1759. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1694-5.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 29, 1719.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 21, 1746.
James, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 25, 1723.
James, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, bp. July 11, 1725.
James, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 14, 1750.
Joanna, d. Lt. Eben[eze]r and Mercy, bp. May 31, 1789.

CALDWELL, Joanna, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1827. P. R. 72.
Joel, s. Francis and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1824.
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1692.
John, s. Nath[anie]ll and Abigaile, 19 : 7 m : 1708.
John, s. Dillingham and Mary, May 10, 1710.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. 14 : 5 m : 1717.
John, s. Jacob and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 19, 1731.
John, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 5, 1740.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 30, 1741.
John, s. William, bp. May 4, 1746.
John, s. Abraham and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 4, 1748.
John, s. John, 4th, bp. Dec. 15, 1765.
John, s. John, 3d, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R. 2.
John, s. Francis and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1816.
John, s. Abraham and Eunice, Sept. 14, 1827.
John James, s. James and Mary, June 20, 1831.
John Stanwood, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 14, 1812.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 25, 1813. P. R. 72.
Joseph Hovey, s. Francis and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1814.
Judith, d. Aaron and Ester, bp. Oct. 15, 1749.
Lidia, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 16, 1769.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, bp. Oct. 17, 1779.
Lucy, d. John, 3d and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1782.
Lucy, d. Stephen, deceased, and Lucy, bp. Sept. 9, 1804. C. R. 2
Lucy Mary, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Mary, Dec. 31, 1829.
Luther, s. James and Mary, Sept. 16, 1822.
Lydia, d. W[illia]m and Lidia, bp. Mar. 23, 1739.
Lydia, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 23, 1758. C. R. 2.
Lydia Ann, d. Francis and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1831.
Lydia Ann, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Mary, May 10, 1844.
Martha, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1690.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. June 11, 1721.
Mary, d. John, Feb. 26, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. Dillingham and Mary, Nov. 3, 1695.
Mary, d. Dillingham and Mary, June 9, 1700.
Mary, d. Dillingh[am] and Mary, Sept. 28, 1703.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, June 8, 1706.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, 20 : 3 m : 1717.
Mary, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. July 20, 1735.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 26, 1736.
Mary, d. Aaron and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 13, 1757.
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John, 3d, bp. Aug. 24, 1776. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 25, 1815. P. R. 72.

CALDWELL, Mary Abigail, d. John and Eunice, May 12, 1823.
Mary Elisabeth, d. James and Mary, July 15, 1826.
Mary Staniford, d. Silvanus and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1814.
Mary Thurston, d. Capt. Eben[eze]r and Clarissa, bp. Aug. 15, 1841. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 21, 1777. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Aaron, bp. Apr. 28, 1753.
Nathan, s. William, bp. Sept. 29, 1765.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigaile, 21 : — : 1706-7.
Nathaniel, s. William, bp. Aug. 10, 1755.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin, bp. May 24, 1778.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 5, 1811. P. R. 72.
Nathaniell, s. John, Oct. 18, 1669. CT. R.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Abigaile, 3 : 8 m : 1711.
Rebecca, d. Jacob and Rebecca, bp. May 14, 1727.
Rebecca, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 5, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Capt. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 30, 1792. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Rebecca, bp. Apr. 6, 1729.
Samuel, s. Abraham, bp. July 12, 1752. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Ebenezer and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1772.
Samuel, s. Samuel, deceased, and Abigail, bp. Sept. 23, 1804. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John, Apr. 2, 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, July 16, 1697.
Sarah, d. Dillingh[am] and Mary, bp. July 8, 1705.
Sarah, d. Dillingham and Mary, Sept. 3, 1707.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Abigaile, Feb. 27, 1715.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 15, 1734.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Aug. 14, 1748.
Sarah, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Abigail, bp. Dec. 2, 1753.
Sarah, d. John, 3d, bp. Apr. 14, 1765.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Eunice, bp. July 18, 1830. C. R. 1.
Sarah Perkins, d. Silvanus and Hannah, June 7, 1831.
Sarah Perkins, d. Silvanus and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1832.
Silvanus, s. John, jr., bp. May 30, 1756. C. R. 2.
Silvanus, s. Lt. Eben[eze]r and Marcy, bp. Apr. 8, 1787.
Silvanus, s. Silvanus and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1812.
Stephen, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 7, 1723.
Stephen, s. John, jr., bp. Sept. 10, 1749.
Stephen, s. Abraham and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 25, 1754.
Stephen, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1755.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Abigall, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 24, 1788.
Stephen, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 21, 1817.

CALDWELL, Stephen, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 18, 1827.
Susan, d. James and Mary, Jan. 4, 1824.
Susanna, d. John, 3d, bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. May 10, 1719.
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, bp. Oct. 11, 1747.
Thomas, s. William, bp. July 7, 1751.
Tyler, s. Francis and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1819.
Unice, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 18, 1785.
William, s. John and Sarah, June 5, 1708.
William, s. William and Lydia, bp. Nov. 14, 1731.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Lydia, bp. June 11, 1738.
William, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1760.
William, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.
William, s. Silvanus and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1811.
——, d. John, jr., bp. May 20, 1768.
——, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 5, 1810. P. R. 72.

CALEF (see also Calefe, Caleff, Calf), Dorothy, d. Dr. John and Dorothy, Nov. 16, 1762.
Ebenez[e]r, s. twin, Joseph and Mary, Jan. 25, 1696-7.
Jedediah, s. Dr. John and Dorothy, Sept. 22, 1755.
Jedidiah Jewett, s. Dr. John, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C. R. 3.
John, s. Robert and Margarett, bp. Sept. 4, 1726.
Margaret, d. Robert and Margaret, bp. Nov. 8, 1724.
Martha, d. Dr. John and Dorothy, May 22, 1770.
Mary, d. Dr. John and Marg[are]t, bp. Mar. 24, 1750.
Mehitable, d. Dr. John and Dorothy, Sept. 13, 1767.
Robert, s. Dr. John and Dorothy, Nov. 16, 1760.
Samuel, s. John, Esq. and Dorothy, July 20, 1772.
Sam[ue]ll, s. twin, Joseph and Mary, Jan. 25, 1696-7.
Sarah, d. Dr. John and Dorothy, June 26, 1764.
Susannah, d. Dr. John and Dorothy, Feb. 7, 1766.

CALEFE (see also Calef), Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, June 12, 1708.

CALEFF (see also Calef), Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, May 20 1695.
Robert, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 12, 1693.

CALF (see also Calef), Elizabeth, d. Dr. John and Dorothy, Oct. 24, 1757.
John, s. Dr. John and Dorothy, Nov. 2, 1753.
Margaret, d. Dr. John and Marg[are]t, Oct. 15, 1748.

CALL, Philip, s. Philip, Jan. 17, 1659. CT. R.

CAMPANAL (see also Campanall), David (adult), bp. May 19, 1728.
Hannah, d. David, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 5, 1735.
William, s. David and Hannah, bp. May 27, 1739.

CAMPANALL (see also Campanal, Campernall), Sarah, "single-woman," bp. Feb. 26, 1726.

CAMPERNALL (see also Campanall), Mary, d. David and Mary, bp. 30 : 3 m : 1714.

CARR, Mary, d. Caleb Moody and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 7.

CARRIER (see also Currier), John, s. Joshua and Ester, bp. July 3, 1748.

CARTER, Eunice, d. Abra[ham] and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1752.

CATE, Aaron J., s. Mark F. and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1821.
Elizabeth A., d. Mark F. and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1823.
George D. B., s. Mark F. and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1840.
John, s. Mark F. and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1826.
John B., s. Mark F. and Elizabeth, June 19, 1828.
Lavinia J., d. Mark F. and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1830.
Mary M., d. Mark F. and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1833.

CAULDWELL (see also Caldwell), Dillingham, s. John, Mar. 6, 1666. CT. R.

CAVIES (see also Cavis), Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1726. C. R. 4.

CAVIS (see also Cavies, Ceavis), Anna, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1760. C. R. 4.
Elisebeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1753. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, bp. June 9, 1765. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. C. R. 4.

CEAVIS (see also Cavis), John, s. John and Elizabeth, May 2, 1722.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1723.

CHADWELL, Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. June 22, 1713.
Eliza[beth], d. Samuel and Mary, June 11, 1700.
Samuel, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Mar. 4, 1738.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Nov. 4, 170[torn].

CHADWICK, George Bradford, s. George and Susan B., Jan. 3, 1836.
Mary Shepard, d. George and Susan Brewster, Sept. 23, 1834.
Sarah Gilbert, d. Dr. George and Susan Brewster, Jan. 30, 1833.
Susan Brewster, d. George and Susan B., Dec. 8, 1837.

CHANNEL, ——, ch. Abraham, Feb. —, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Abraham, July 6, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, twin daughters, Abraham, Aug. 10, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, d. Abraham, Jan. 1, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. Robert, Jan. 2, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. Robert, Oct. 10, 1815. C. R. 4.

CHAPLIN, Betsey, d. Caleb and Sally, Apr. 7, 1803. (By the mother's desire.)
Caleb, s. John, bp. Mar. 25, 1764. C. R. 3.
Calvin, s. Caleb and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1805. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. John, jr., bp. July 26, 1761. C. R. 3.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Jer[emia]h, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 3.
David, s. John, jr., bp. Jan. 27, 1754. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 3.
Hanna, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. C. R. 3.
Jeremy, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 12, 1761. C. R. 3.
Jesse, s. Jeremiah, bp. July 13, 1777. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, jr., bp. July 26, 1761. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. John, jr., bp. Feb. 23, 1752. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 25, 1779. C. R. 3.
Lois, d. John, bp. Mar. 25, 1764. C. R. 3.
Lois, d. Jer[emia]h, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. John, jr., bp. July 26, 1761. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 1, 1758. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C. R. 3.
Martha L., d. Paul, Dec. 16, 1838. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Feb. 11, 1750. C. R. 3.

CHAPLIN, Moses, s. Moses, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Jeremiah, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Caleb and Sally, Apr. 7, 1803. (By the father's desire.)
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 3.

CHAPMAN, Abby P., d. William H. and Harriet, June 5, 1838.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Aug. 25, 1728.
Abigaile, d. Sam[ue]ll and Esther, Dec. 20, 1706.
Alvah, s. John H., farmer, b. Haverhill, and Ruby D., b. Lovell, Me., Dec. 5, 1847.
Amos, s. Amos, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C. R. 3.
Amos Smith, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Apr. 19, 1810.
Ann, d. Will[iam] and Elizabeth, 10 : 11 m : 1690.
Anthony, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 9, 1713.
Apphia, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 29, 1771. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Nathan, Feb. —, 1738. P. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 8, 1761.
Caroline Susan, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1818.
Charles, s. illegitimate, Hannah Ricker, Mar. 7, 1836.
Charles Henry, s. William and Margaret L., Dec. 24, 1836.
Charles Henry, s. illegitimate, Hannah Curtis, Mar. 7, 1838.
Charles William, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 13, 1820. C. R. 1.
Charlotte Augusta, d. Charles W., blacksmith, and Charlotte, Sept. 26, 1842.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, bp. June 8, 1735.
Dan[ie]l, s. John and Joanna, at Londonderry, July 29, 1782.
Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1813.
David, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 14, 1695.
David, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. 20 : 11 m : 1716.
Deborah, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 3.
Dolly, d. Jona[than], bp. Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 3.
Dorothy, d. Sam[ue]l and Esther, bp. 28 : 2 m : 1716.
Edward, s. Amos, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 3.
Eleanour, d. Anthony, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Will[iam] and Elisabeth, 29 : 9 br : 1684.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. John and Joanna, Apr. 17, 1776.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], Oct. 19, 1704.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. May 22, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1807.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Joseph W., farmer, and Eliza B., b. Newburyport, May 24, 1849.
Elizabeth Smith, d. Charles W., blacksmith, and Charlotte, Sept. 6, 1845.

CHAPMAN, Emeline Augusta, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1821.
Ester, d. Samuell and Ester, 29: 9 m : 1704.
Eunice, d. Nathan, bp. Mar. 13, 1747.
Eunice Day, d. Jonathan and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1802.
Francis Burnham, s. William and Margaret L., Oct. 18, 1840.
Gustavus, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. —, 1826. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniell and Mary, Feb. 8, 1691-2.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Dec. 28, 1735.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. June 3, 1744.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John, jr., bp. July 19, 1778. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1808.
Hannah Fellows, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1816.
Harriet F., d. William H. and Harriet, July 8, 1836.
Henry Perkins, s. William and Harriet, bp. Oct. 3, 1843. C. R. 1.
Henry Perkins, s. Joseph H., cordwainer, and Lucy A., Oct. 25, 1843.
Israel, s. Nathan, bp. Jan. 7, 1749.
Israel, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 1, 1762.
Israel, s. Jeremiah and Mercy, May 1, 1770.
Jedidah, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Aug. 23, 1805.
Jedidiah, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 8, 1746.
Jeremiah, s. Dan[ie]ll, jr., bp. Oct. 28, 1744.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, July 9, 1768.
Jeremiah Perkins, s. John and Joanna, at Londonderry, Mar. 14, 1780.
Jerusha, d. Dan[ie]ll, jr., bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 3.
Jerusha, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C. R. 3.
Joanna, d. John and Joanna, Oct. 4, 1770.
Joanna, d. John and Joanna, Apr. 23, 1772.
Joanna, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1807.
John, s. John, July 7, 1676. CT. R.
John, s. Samuel and Abigaile, bp. 20 : 10 m : 1713.
John, s. John, bp. 2 : 12 m : 1714.
John, s. Dan[ie]l, jr., bp. Sept. 12, 1742.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. June 19, 1757. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 6, 1774.
John, s. John and Joanna, Apr. 20, 1778.
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 15, 1781.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1815.
John William, s. William and Margaret L., Dec. 29, 1834.
Jonathan, s. Jedidiah, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Feb. 20, 1800.

CHAPMAN, Jonathan Perkins, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 25, 1778. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Simon, Mar. 16, 1682. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Samu[e]ll and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1685.
Joseph, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 6, 1742.
Joseph, s. Amos, bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. John and Joanna, at Londonderry, May 19, 1784.
Joseph Hodgkins, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1809.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Mar. 14, 1730.
Lucy, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1819.
Lydia Ann, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1822. C. R. 1.
Marga[re]tt, d. Sam[ue]l and Esther, bp. 23 : 9 m : 1718.
Mark Augustine, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1819. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John and Eliza[beth], Feb. 10, 1703.
Martha, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 9, 1735.
Martha, d. Nathan, bp. July 20, 1740. C. R. 5.
Martha Hazelton, d. John [Jan. 11. P. R. 1.], 1843. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1690.
Mary, d. Samuel and Esther, bp. Apr. 22, 1722.
Mary, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Oct. 25, 1724.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Mercy, bp. 12 : x br: 1736.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, bp. Oct. 22, 1738.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. May 18, 1777. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1810.
Mehitable, d. John and Elizabeth, July 4, 1817.
Mercy, d. Jeremiah and Mercy, Oct. 4, 1771.
Michael, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 13, 1694.
Moses, s. Amos, bp. Aug. 24, 1783. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. illegitimate, Sarah, Aug. 17, 1835.
Nat, s. Anthony, Sept. —, 1740. P. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 1, 1751.
Olive, d. Amos, bp. May 18, 1777. C. R. 3.
Oliver, s. Dan[ie]ll, jr., bp. June 19, 1768. C. R. 3.
Palitiah, s. Dan[ie]ll, jr., bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. 10 : 3 m : 1713.
Reuben, s. Dan[ie]ll, jr., bp. Jan. 8, 1743.
Robert, s. Nath[anie]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 13, 1715.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1686. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 9, 1767. C. R. 3.
Sally T., d. John and Elizabeth, June 13, 1805.
Salome, d. Jedidiah, bp. May 21, 1769. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuell and Esther, bp. 10 : 12 m : 1711.
Samuel, s. Dan[ie]l and Abigail, bp. July 29, 1739.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Feb. 12, 1678. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Simon, Oct. 28, 1680. CT. R.

CHAPMAN, Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Esther, 20 : 2 m : 1708.
Sarah, d. Nathan, bp. June 19, 1737. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Jona[than], bp. June 11, 1749.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 27, 1774. C. R. 3.
Sarah Baker, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1819. C. R. 1.
Simon, s. Amos, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. Simon and Mary, Oct. 30, 1685.
Susan, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1813.
Susanna, d. Jonathan, bp. July 5, 1752. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Amos, bp. June 12, 1774. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Amos, bp. May 13, 1781. C. R. 3.
Sussanna, d. Dan[ie]l, jr., bp. Mar. 8, 1740.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1826.
Thomas Barker, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. June 24, 1832. C. R. 1.
Warren, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1824.
Washington Fayette, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1824.
William, s. William, May 30, 1682. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. Jon[atha]n, bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 3.
William, Apr. 10, 1813. P. R. 51.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1821.
William Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1811.
——, d. Nathan, June—, 1737. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Nathan, July—, 1740. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Anthony, bp. Sept. —, 1740. C. R. 5.

CHASE, Mary, d. Aquila and Mary, bp. 25 : 2 m : 1714.

CHEEVER (see also Chever), Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 7.
John, s. Ezekiel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 17, 1779. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Ezekiel and Susanna, bp. Sept. 9, 1781. C. R. 4.
Molly, d. Ezekiel and Susanna, bp. June 14, 1778. C. R. 4.
Nathaniell, s. Ezekiell, June 23, 1657. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 7.
Thomas, s. Ezekiell, Aug. 23, 1658. CT. R.

CHEVER (see also Cheever), Sarah, d. Rev. Ames, bp. Feb. 29, 1756, a. 9 y.

CHIPMAN, Anstice, d. Samuel and Anstice, bp. Nov. 17, 1754.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anstice, bp. Aug. 10, 1746.
Richard, s. Sam[ue]l and Anstice, Oct. 20, 1748.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Anstis, bp. Nov. 25, 1744.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Jan. 20, 1750.

CHOAT (see also Choate), Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., Aug. 21, 1748.
Abigail Patch, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 25, 1790.
Elisab[eth], d. Samuel and Mary, bp. 26 : 11 m : 1717.
Eunice, d. Jeremy and Eunice, Nov. 3, 1751.
Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, bp. Sept. 18, 1743. C. R. 4.
Francis, s. Abrah[am] and Sarah, ——, 1764.
Hannah, d. Francis and Hannah, bp. Apr. 8, 1739. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Nov. 20, 1743. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Francis and Hannah, bp. Aug. 17, 1735. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Dorothy, Oct. 11, 1746.
John, s. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1763.
Nehemiah, s. Abraham and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1757.
Sarah, d. Humpry, Sept. 18, 1745.
Sarah, d. Abrah[am] and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1760.
Susannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 10, 1751.

CHOATE (see also Choat, Chote), Aaron, s. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. Mar. 28, 1761. C. R. 7.
Aaron, s. Abra[ham] and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1766.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 25, 1699.
Abigail, d. John and Miriam, bp. Nov. 23, 1729.
Abigail, d. John, jr. and Miriam, bp. Mar. 7, 1730.
Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, July 18, 1734.
Abigail, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1748. C. R. 7.
Abigail, d. Hump[h]ry and Ruth, July 29, 1767.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 7.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 7.
Abihail, d. Solomon and Dolly, Mar. 2, 1787. P. R. 74.
Abner, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 30, 1793.
Abraham, s. Francis and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1731-2.
Abraham, s. Abra[ham] and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1759.
Adams, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Feb. 20, 1731.
Amos, s. Hon. Stephen and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1771.
Amos, s. Hon. Stephen and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1775.
Anne, d. Thomas and Mary, May 22, 1691.
Anne, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. July 9, 1727.
Anne, d. Samuel and Damaris, bp. Oct. 7, 1733.
Anner, d. Thomas, jr. [Jan. 19. P. R. 74.], 1758. C. R. 7.
Asa, s. Solomon and Dolly, Oct. 14, 1791. P. R. 74.
Augustus, s. Amos and Lucy, Nov. 28, 1803.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Dorithy [Sept. 8. P. R. 74.], 1766. C. R. 7.

CHOATE, Benjamin T., s. Solomon and Dolly, Mar. 15, 1795. P. R. 74.
[Betsy. C. R. 4.], d. Robert [and Mary. C. R. 4.], Dec. 2, 1786.
Charles, s. Solomon and Dolly, Sept. 25, 1785. P. R. 74.
Charles, s. Solomon and Dolly, Oct. 21, 1789. P. R. 74.
Charles, s. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. John, bp. Dec. 4, 1803. C. R. 2.
Christian, d. John, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R. 7.
Clarissa, d. Solomon and Dolly, Sept. 3, 1798. P. R. 74.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Jan. 19, 1728.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 30, 1739. C. R. 4.
David, s. William and Mary, Nov. 29, 1757.
David, s. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. Feb. 27, 1763. C. R. 7.
David, s. Hon. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 11, 1767.
David, s. David and Miriam, Nov. 29, 1796.
Dorithy, d. Thomas, jr. [Sept. 22. P. R. 74.], 1755. C. R. 7.
Dorothy, ——, 1744. P. R. 74.
Dudly, s. Jeremiah and Ruth, of Chebacco, Apr. 17, 1790.
Ebenezer, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1694-5.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 10, 1706.
Ebenezer, s. Capt. Robert and Eunice, Nov. 3, 1719.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 4.
Edward, s. Amos, Esq. and Lucy, May 11, 1805.
Edward W., s. Charles and Mary, at Essex, Aug. 14, 1830. P. R. 74.
Elisabeth, d. Hon. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 22, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 23, 1777.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1723.
Eliza[beth], d. Capt. Robert and Eunice, May 15, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Robert and Eunice, Sept. 29, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. Israel, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 30, 1771. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Dolly, Aug. 8, 1800. P. R. 74.
Eunice, d. Capt. Robert and Eunice, June 17, 1729.
Eunice, d. Capt. Robert and Eunice, Feb. 17, 1733-4.
Eunice, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 2, 1745-6. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R. 7.
Francis, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 13, 1701.
Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1727-8.
Francis, s. Israel, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 7.
Francis, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. C. R. 4.
Francis, s. Stephen, jr., bp. Aug. 31, 1794. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. George and Susanna, Dec. 30, 1798.
George, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Feb. 24, 1761.

CHOATE, George, s. George and Susanna, Nov. 7, 1796.
George Washington, s. John, jr. and Mary Anne, Feb. 20, 1823.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 17, 1738.
Hannah, d. Humphry and Ruth, May 16, 1763.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, bp. May 10, 1767. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Israel, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, Nov. 20, 1770.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Abraham, bp. May 22, 1774. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. David and Miriam, Aug. 12, 1794.
Harvey, s. Stephen, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 13, 1785.
Hepzibah, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 4.] and Mary, Feb. 9, 1787.
Humphrey, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1720.
Hump[h]ry, s. Humphry and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1753.
Humphry, d. Jeremiah and Ruth, of Chebacco, Jan. 28, 1796.
Isaac, s. Francis and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1733-4.
Isaac, s. Israel, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 7.
Isaac, s. Hon. Stephen and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1772.
James, s. Hump[h]ry and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1761.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, July 16, 1725.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R. 7.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Ruth, of Chebacco, Aug. 10, 1782.
Joanna, d. Stephen, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 23, 1777.
Job, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Mar. 1, 1766.
Job, s. David and Miriam, Dec. 25, 1806.
John, s. John, June 15, 1661. CT. R.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, July 25, 1697.
John, s. Capt. Robert and Eunice, May 30, 1718.
John, s. John and Miriam, bp. Feb. 6, 1725.
John, s. Francis and Hannah, bp. Nov. 13, 1737. C. R. 4.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C. R. 7.
John, s. Hon. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 5, 1765.
John, s. Jeremiah aud Ruth, of Chebacco, Apr. 2, 1788.
John, s. George and Susanna, July 16, 1792.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 2.
John, s. Mary Ann, bp. Nov. 6, 1831. C. R. 2.
John Patch, s. Stephen, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. June 17, 1781.
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. July 17, 1757. C. R. 7.
Jonathan, s. Israel, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 7.
[Jonathan. C. R. 4.], s. Robert [and Mary. C. R. 4.], Mar. 21, 1793.
Jonathan L., s. Charles and Mary, at Essex, Jan. 10, 1825. P. R. 74.
Joseph, s. John, Esq. and Mary, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. C. R. 4.

CHOATE, Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Ruth, of Chebacco, Aug. 17, 1784.
[Joseph. C. R. 4.], s. Robert [and Mary. C. R. 4.], Jan. 26, 1795.
Joshua, s. Israel, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 7.
Josiah, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1715.
Katherine, d. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. Mar. 10, 1765. C. R. 7.
Lewis, s. Solomon and Dolly, Dec. 6, 1805. P. R. 74.
Lois, d. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R. 7.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Damaras, bp. Apr. 12, 1730.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 7.
Lucy, d. Humphry, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 7.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah and Ruth, of Chebacco, May 2, 1786.
[Lucy. C. R. 4.], d. Robert [and Mary. C. R. 4.], Feb. 19, 1791.
Lydia, d. Jeremy and Eunice, bp. Apr. 29, 1759. C. R. 7.
Lydia, d. Dea. Stephen and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1777.
Lydia, d. Jeremiah and Ruth, of Chebacco, Nov. 11, 1792.
Marg[are]t, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Mar. 28, 1764.
[Margaret. C. R. 2.], d. Stephen, May 11, 1796. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Hon. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 14, 1760.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 18, 1695.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1719.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1721.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, June 20, 1731.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1734.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. June 11, 1738.
Mary, d. Hon. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 3, 1754.
Mary, d. John, bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Nov. 17, 1767.
Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. July 11, 1779.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. June 14, 1829. C. R. 2.
Mary L., d. Charles and Mary, Feb. 3, 1816. P. R. 74.
Meriam, d. John, Esq. and Meriam, bp. Mar. 4, 1738.
Miriam, d. Capt. Thomas and Dorithy [June 24. P. R. 74.], 1763. C. R. 7.
Miriam, s. Hon. Stephen and Mary, June 19, 1769.
Moses, s. Abraham, bp. ——, 1767. C. R. 7.
Nabby, d. Humphrey and Ruth, bp. ——, 1767. C. R. 7.
Nathan, s. Humphrey and Ruth, May 23, 1769.
Nehemiah, s. John and Miriam, bp. July 4, 1720.
Nehemiah, s. Capt. Robert and Eunice, Nov. 5, 1721.
Nehemiah, s. Capt. Robert and Eunice, Dec. 6, 1730.
Nehemiah, s. Hump[h]ry and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1758.
Polley, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 4.] and Mary, Mar. 24, 1783.
Polly, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Dec. 16, 1781. C. R. 4

CHOATE, Polly, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1785. C. R. 4.
Polly, d. David and Miriam, Oct. 3, 1792.
Priscilla, d. Jeremiah and Eunice, bp. ——, 1767. C. R. 7.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 31, 1774.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 8, 1703.
Rachel, d. Humphry and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1754.
Rachel, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. June 23, 1776. C. R. 4.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, bp. Mar. —, 1783. C. R. 4.
Rufus, s. David and Miriam, Oct. 1, 1799.
Rufus Lothrop, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C. R. 7.
Rufus Lothrop, s. Abraham, bp. May 27, 1770. C. R. 7.
Rufus Lothrop, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 7.
Ruth, d. Humphry and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1756.
Sally, d. John, Esq. and Mary, bp. June 3, 1781. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. Jeremiah aud Ruth, of Chebacco, Dec. 24, 1797.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Damaras, bp. Feb. 1, 1735.
Samuel, s. Capt. Thomas, Mar. [18. P. R. 74.], 1769. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, July 24, 1708.
Sarah, d. John and Miriam, bp. May 6, 1722.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Damares, bp. May 2, 1731.
Sarah, d. Hump[h]ry and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1745.
Sarah, d. Israel, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. John, Esq. and Mary, bp. July 5, 1778. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. George and Susanna, July 19, 1803.
Sarah Anstice, d. John P., farmer, and Anstice, Mar. 20, 1849.
Solomon, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 18, 1744.
Solomon, s. Thomas, jr., Nov. [19. P. R. 74.], 1760. C. R. 7.
Solomon, s. Humphrey and Ruth, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R. 4.
Solomon, jr., s. Solomon and Dolly, Oct. 27, 1802. P. R. 74.
Stephen, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1727.
Stephen, s. Hon. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 2, 1752.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. May 25, 1783.
Susanna, d. Thomas, 3d and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1743.
Susanna, d. Hump[h]ry and Ruth, June 12, 1765.
Susanna, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 7.
Susannah, d. Hon. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 7, 1762.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, June 7, 1693.
Thomas, Oct. 22, 1715. P. R. 74.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1718.
Thomas, s. John, Esq. and Miriam, bp. Apr. 28, 1734.
Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 4.] and Mary, Jan. 12, 1777.
Thomas Baker, s. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C. R. 2.
Thomas Baker, s. John, jr., bp. Aug. 6, 1826. C. R. 2.
Washington, s. David and Miriam, Jan. 17, 1803.

CHOATE, William, s. Francis and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1730.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 9, 1741.
William, s. William and Mary, Aug. 10, 1759.
William, s. George and Susanna, Oct. 26, 1790.
——, ch. William and Mary [after 1770.].
——, s. Aaron, Dec. 28, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, Dec. 20, 1788. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, Dec. 9, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, s. George, July 16, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, s. Aaron, July 20, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, Apr. 7, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Lt. Jeremiah, Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ebenezer, jr., Mar. —, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Solomon, jr., Apr. 1 or 2, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ebenezer, jr., Nov. —, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Solomon, jr., May 1, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ebenezer, Feb. 26, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. David, Oct. —, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, d. John P., May 25, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, d. Capt. John P., Dec. 15, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, d. Joseph, May 28, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. John P., Dec. 21, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, Mar. 14, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, d. Maj. John P., Oct. 8, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, Apr. 13, 1815. C. R. 4.

CHOTE (see also Choate), John, s. John and Elisabeth, May 28, 1685.
Mary, d. John, Aug. 16, 1666. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 31, 1690.
Robert, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 27, 1691.
Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 10, 1691.

CHUTE, Ann, d. James, Oct. 9, 1679. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. James, June 22, 1676. CT. R.
James, s. James and Mary, June 14, 1686.
Lyonell, s. James, jr., Apr. 15, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. James, Sept. 16, 1674. CT. R.
Thomas, s. James and Mary, Jan. 30, 1690.

CLAFFLIN, Mary [Maclafflin. P. R. 2.], d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 5.

CLAIL, ——, ch. ——, May 12, 1794. C. R. 4.

CLARK (see also Clarke, Clerke), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1726.
Abigaile, d. George and Eliza[beth], bp. July 10, 1715.
Alfred, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1826.
Eliza[beth], d. Josiah and Eliza[beth], Dec. 26, 1697.
Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. May 2, 1714.
Erastus, s. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1831.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, bp. 28 : 10 m : 1712.
Joseph N. Ames, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 14, 1839.
Josiah, s. George and Eliza[beth], 7 : 10 m : 1710.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. May 31, 1719.
Mary, d. James, bp. Mar. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. 28 : 2 m : 1716.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 11, 1727.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1728.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Abigail, July 27, 1702.
Sam[ue]ll, s. George and Eliza[beth], bp. 21 : 2 m : 1717.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Eliza[beth], Apr. 10, 1699.
Sarah, d. James, bp. June 1, 1740. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. 2 : 4 m: 1717.
William, s. Edmund, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C. R. 5.
William, s. Alfred P., cordwainer, and Mary A., b. Danvers, July 31, 1848.
——, twin chn. Thomas, Oct. —, 1735. P. R. 2.
——, three chn. W[illia]m and Hannah, of the Hamilton Church, bp. Sept. 30, 1804. C. R. 2.
——, s. Daniel and Mary, May 3, 1841.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Charles Henry, s. James A. and Catherine, Nov. 9, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, tailor, Feb. 20, 1668. CT. R.
Elizabeth Green, d. James A. and Catharine, Apr. 28, 1824.
George, s. Thomas, jr., Dec. 30, 1672. CT. R.
George, s. adopted, George and Susanna, bp. Oct. 14, 1781. C. R. 4
Hanah, d. Josiah, Jan. 1, 1678. CT. R.
John, s. Thomas, jr., tailor, Nov. 13, 1666. CT. R.
John, s. John, Sept. 24, 1673. CT. R.
John, s. John, Sept. 7, 1679. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary, May 9, 1703.
John Francis, s. James A. and Catherine, July 21, 1831.
Lucy Ann, d. James A. and Catherine, Dec. 16, 1834.
Mary, d. Thomas, tanner, ——, 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, Jan. 3, 1676. CT. R.
Mary Ann, d. James A. and Catherine, Sept. 2, 1828

CLARKE, Nathaniel, s. James A. and Catherine, Aug. 17, 1827.
Nathaniel Longmere, s. James A. and Catherine, Apr. 4, 1841.
Nathaniell, s. Thomas, Nov. 5, 1674. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1694-5.
Philip Embury, s. Daniel and Mary P., Sept. 11, 1837.
Samuell, s. Thomas, jr., Apr. 30, 1677. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Josiah, Jan. 3, 1673. CT. R.
Sarah Ellen, d. James A. and Catherine, Mar. 5, 1843.
Thomas, s. John, Jan. 15, 1674. CT. R.

CLAY, Benjamin, s. Jonas and Millescent, bp. Jan. 18, 1723.
Daniel, s. twin, Jonas and Millescent, bp. June 22, 1729.
Hannah, d. Jonas and Millescent, bp. July 31, 1720.
James, s. Jonas, bp. 27 : 2 m : 1718.
John, s. Jonas and Millescent, bp. Feb. 18, 1721-2.
John, s. Jonas and Millescent, bp. Dec. 24, 1727.
Jonas, s. Jonas, bp. Jan. 31, 1714.
Margaret, d. twin, Jonas and Millescent, bp. June 22, 1729.
Mary, d. Jonah, bp. Sept. 6, 1719.
Stephen, s. Jonas, bp. 19 : 12 m : 1715.

CLEAVELAND, Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, bp. June 28, 1751. C. R. 7.
Abigail, d. Rev. John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1763.
Ebenezer, s. Rev. John and Mary, Mar. 19, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1757.
Eunice, d. Rev. John and Mary, bp. July 19, 1767. C. R. 7.
John, s. Rev. John and Mary, Jan. 6, 1749.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, of Little Cambridge, bp. Jan. 11, 1778. C. R. 4.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, "now of Chebacco," bp. June 6, 1779. C. R. 4.
Lois, d. Rev. John and Mary, bp. July 19, 1767. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Rev. John and Mary, July 10, 1748.
Nehemiah, s. Rev. John and Mary, Aug. 26, 1760.
Parker, s. Rev. John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1751.

CLEAVES, see Cleves.

CLENTON (see also Clinton), David, s. James and Mercy, Mar. 8, 1794.
Ebenezer, s. James and Mercy, Dec. 6, 1776.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], Dec. 28, 1705.
James, s. James and Sarah, bp. Apr. 15, 1744.

CLENTON, James, s. James and Mercy, Aug. 12, 1772.
Jonath[an], s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], Jan. 28, 1706-7.
Mercy, d. James and Mercy, Mar. 3, 1782.
Sarah, d. James and Mercy, Sept. 22, 1770.

CLERKE (see also Clark), George, s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 19, 1686.

CLEVES, Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, of the Gloucester Church, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.

CLINTON (see also Clenton), Elizabeth, d. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. May 19, 1734.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 17, 1737. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Jona[than], bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C. R. 5.
——, d. Jacob, Apr. —, 1737. P. R. 2.

CLOSS, Abraham, s. Abraham and Judith, Aug. 24, 1807.

COALMAN (see also Coleman), Rebecka, d. James and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1684. CT. R.

COATNEY, Mary Lord, d. Abel, laborer, and Elizabeth L., Nov. 27, 1846.

COATS, see Cotes.

COBBITT, Eliezer, s. Thomas, Nov. 27, 1657. CT. R.

COBBY, Mary, adult, bp. Nov. 25, 1770.

COBURN, Abby Ann, d. Stephen and Lucy B., Apr. 10, 1832.
Albert Smith, s. Stephen and Lucy B., Feb. 2, 1838.
Charlotte Lucy, d. Stephen and Lucy B., Apr. 10, 1836.
Clarence, s. Rev. L. Sewall and Caroline D., bp. Apr. 8, 1844. C. R. 2.
Francis Stephen, s. Stephen and Lucy B., July 13, 1827.
George William, s. Stephen and Lucy B., Oct. 10, 1829.

CODY, Jerusha, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 3, 1732. C. R. 4.
Jerusha, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 26, 1736. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1727. C. R. 4.
Philip, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R. 4.

COGGSWELL (see also Cogswell), Adam, s. William, Jan. 12, 1666. CT. R.
Anna, d. William, Jan. 5, 1657. CT. R.
Gifford, s. John, Aug. 4, 1679. CT. R.
Hannah, d. John, jr., at Chebacco, Mar. 27, 1693.
Jonathan, s. William, Apr. 26, 1661. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, Sept. 16, 1681. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Jonath[an], at Chebacco, Aug. 21, 1696.
Susanna, d. John, jr., at Chebacco, Mar. 10, 1695-6.
William, s. William, Dec. 4, 1659. CT. R.
William, s. John, jr., at Chebacco, Sept. 24, 1694.
——, ch. William, May 12, 1665. CT. R.

COGSWEL (see also Cogswell), Abigall, d. Adam, at Chebacco, Mar. 21, 1688-9.
Adam, s. Adam, at Chebacco, Apr. 17, 1691.
Dorothy, d. William, jr., at Chebacco, Aug. 31, 1692.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Apr. 5, 1767.
Lydia, d. Francis [and Hannah. C. R. 4.], of Chebacco, July 22, 1732.
Martha, d. Emerson and Mary, bp. Mar. 21, 1741.
Nathaniel, s. Francis and Eliza[beth], Dec. 2, 1747.
William, s. Adam, at Chebacco, Dec. 14, 1687.

COGSWELL (see also Coggswell, Cogswel), Aaron, s. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Dec. 28, 1771.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Lucy, Feb. 21, 1807.
Abel, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1802. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Gifford and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1731. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Francis and Hannah, bp. Feb. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Jona[than], Esq. and Eliza[beth], July 16, 1744.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abig[ai]l, bp. Feb. 16, 1772.
Adam, s. Caleb and Mary, Apr. 20, 1733.
Adam, s. Adam and Sarah, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C. R. 4.
Alice, d. Daniel, merchant, and Mercy D., Jan. 5, 1845.
Anna, d. Francis, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 12, 1746.
Anne, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1694.
Anstice, d. Francis and Anstice, bp. Nov. 20, 1774. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Caleb and Mary, Jan. 4, 1748.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, June 27, 1759.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Oct. 17, 1764.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Aug. 15, 1766.
Benjamin, Aug. 15, 1767.

Cogswell, Bridget, d. Emmerson and Mary, bp. Apr. 14, 1751.
Catharine, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 7.
Charles Howard, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 6, 1848. C. R. 2.
Clarissa, d. William [jr. C. R. 4.] and Jemima, Feb. 24, 1789.
Daniel, s. Francis, jr., bp. July 1, 1744.
Daniel, s. Francis and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 23, 1744.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, bp. July 10, 1748. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 1, 1769.
Daniel, s. William and Mary, Aug. 31, 1792.
Daniel Albert, s. Daniel, merchant, and Mercy D., July 11, 1838.
David, s. Joseph and Abigail, of Chebacco, Apr. 25, 1790.
Ebenezer, s. William and Mary, June 13, 1720.
Ebenezer, s. Francis [and Hannah. C. R. 4.], of Chebacco, Dec. 25, 1727.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 15, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, June 7, 1756.
Elisabeth, d. Francis and Anstris, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. [Oct. 8. C. R. 2.]
Elisabeth Williams, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Sept. 11, 1785.
Elizabeth, d. John, Aug. 1, 1677. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 23, 1729.
Elizabeth, d. Jona[than], Esq. and Eliza[beth], Nov. 25, 1734.
Eliza[beth], d. Francis and Eliza[beth], Aug. 4, 1736.
Elizabeth, d. E., jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1843. C. R. 2.
Emmerson, s. Emer[son] and Mary, bp. Feb. 12, 1743.
Eunice, d. Francis [and Hannah. C. R. 4.], of Chebacco, Sept. 27, 1739.
Eunice Smith, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1834. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Fran[cis] [and Hannah. C. R. 4.], of Chebacco, Feb. 4, 1734.
Francis, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1737.
Francis, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1768.
Francis, s. Francis and Anstris, Aug. 21, 1779.
George, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 22, 1810. C. R. 1.
George, s. Daniel and M. D., bp. Mar. 15, 1841. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1726.
Hannah, d. Francis [and Hannah. C. R. 4.], of Chebacco, Jan. 29, 1729.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 7, 1735.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], June 17, 1737.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 24, 1755.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Aug. 15, 1762.
Hannah, d. Francis and Anstice, bp. Nov. 20, 1774. C. R. 2.
Humphry Choate, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1800. C. R. 4.

COGSWELL, Jacob, s. William and Mary, May 18, 1727.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, May 21, 1770.
James, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. May 25, 1746. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, s. Adam, at Chebacco, Feb. 22, 1693.
Jeremiah, s. Caleb and Mary, bp. July 20, 1735. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Margarett, Sept. 6, 1683.
John, s. William and Mary, Feb. 23, 1722.
John, s. Francis and Eliza[beth], Sept. 17, 1738.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Anna, Sept. 24, 1784.
John Cleaveland, s. Joseph and Abigail, of Chebacco, Nov. 28, 1793.
John How Boardman, s. Aaron and Hannah B., June 24, 1837.
Jonathan, s. William and Mary, May 9, 1725.
Jonathan, s. Capt. Jona[than] and Elizabeth, May 27, 1732.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], Esq. and Eliza[beth], Apr. 20, 1736.
Jonathan, s. Francis and Eliza[beth], Dec. 23, 1739.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], Esq. and Eliza[beth], July 11, 1740.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Jan. 4, 1754. [bp. Dec. 6, 1753. C. R. 4.]
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Abigail, of Chebacco, Jan. 2, 1789.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Jan. 12, 1796.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Apr. 2, 1798.
Joseph, s. Francis [and Hannah. C. R. 4.], of Chebacco, Aug. 16, 1736.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Dec. 1, 1757.
Joseph, s. Francis and Anstice, bp. Oct. 8, 1786.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, of Chebacco, Nov. 13, 1791.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. May 23, 1779.
Katharine, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 7.
Lavina Allen, d. Joseph and Esther, Sept. 17, 1827. P. R. 71.
Lucy, d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], 13 : 8 m : 1706.
Lucy, d. William and Mary, June 28, 1728.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 24, 1752.
Lucy, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Aaron and Lucy, July 17, 1813.
Lucy, d. Daniel, merchant, and Mercy D., Jan. 3, 1842.
Lucy Anna, d. Joseph and Esther, Feb. 13, 1832. P. R. 71.
Margaret, d. Gifford and Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C. R. 4.
Margaret, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1755. C. R. 4.
Margret, d. John, Sept. 6, 1675. CT. R.
Martha, d. Francis and Eliza[beth], July 25, 1742.
Martha Brown, d. E., jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1843. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Margarett, ——, 1685.

COGSWELL, Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 15, 1723.
Mary, d. Gifford and Sarah, bp. Apr. 28, 1728. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1732-3. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Oct. 20, 1735.
Mary, d. Jona[than], Esq. and Eliza[beth], May 5, 1737.
Mary, d. Emmerson and Mary, bp. June 18, 1738.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1741. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 24, 1750.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Dec. 19, 1760.
Mary, d. William and Jemima, Oct. 27, 1784.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 24, 1808. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1834. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Caleb and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C. R. 4.
Miriam, d. Eliza[beth], bp. May 27, 1744.
Nabby, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 8, 1776.
Nancy Fitz, d. Joseph and Esther, Sept. 13, 1835. P. R. 71.
Nath[anie]l, s. Jona[than], Esq. and Eliza[beth], May 9, 1739.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, May 17, 1768.
Nehemiah, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 21, 1749-50. C. R. 4.
Polly, d. Benjamin and Nabby, July 8, 1791.
Rufus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Jan. 11, 1761. C. R. 7.
Ruth, d. Caleb and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. William and Jemima, Aug. 19, 1782.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Nabby, Sept. 22, 1793.
Sally Burnham, d. E., jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1843. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John, sr. and Margaret, Feb. 23, 1693-4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1731. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 5, 1734. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. William, Feb. 3, 1668. CT. R.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Feb. 5, 1729.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1733. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 14, 1738. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1745. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Adam and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1754. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Jan. 13, 1770.
Sarah, d. Francis and Anstris, bp. July 6, 1777.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1759. C. R. 7.
Susanna, d. John and Margaret, May 5, 1691.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Mar. 29, 1741. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. William and Elisabeth, bp. July 10, 1743. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Emerson and Mary, bp. Mar. 17, 1745.
Susanna, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1749. C. R. 4.

COGSWELL, Susanna, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1751. C. R. 4.
Theodore, s. E., jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1843. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Nov. 26, 1727.
William, s. William and Mary [bp. May 2, 1731. C. R. 4.].
William, s. Caleb and Mary, bp. June 11, 1738. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 9, 1739-40. C. R. 4.
William, s. Emerson and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1739.
William, s. Jona[than], Esq. and Eliza[beth], June 9, 1742.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. June 9, 1745. C. R. 4.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R. 4.
William, s. Francis, Esq. and Eliza[beth], June 30, 1750.
William, s. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 4.] and Mary, of Chebacco, Aug. 26, 1750.
William, s. William [jr. C. R. 4.] and Jemima, Sept. 4, 1786.
William, s. Daniel, merchant, and Mercy D., Aug. 22, 1836.
——, ch. Jonathan and Mary, of Chebacco, Oct. 2, 1773.
——, d. John, jr., Dec. 12, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, Mar. 11, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, s. Col. Jonathan, Mar. 31, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, s. William, Mar. —, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, jr., Sept. —, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, abt. Oct. 23, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Joseph, jr., Dec. 23, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Mar. 5, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Apr. —, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nathaniel, Oct. 21, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Aug. 20, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nat[haniel], Jan. 24, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, s. Zaccheus, Oct. 29, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, 2d, Jan. 12, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, s. Zaccheus, Aug. 2, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. William, 2d, Feb. 23, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, Feb. 27, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, s. William, 2d, Nov. 11, 1815. C. R. 4.

COLBORNE, Daniel, s. Thomas, Jan. 1, 1679. CT. R.
Ezra, s. Edward, Mar. 16, 1658. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Edward, June 16, 1661. CT. R.
Lydia, d. Edward, Aug. 20, 1666. CT. R.

COLE, Harriette, d. Henry, bp. June 6, 1790. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Elisabeth, bp. June 9, 1805. C. R. 4.
James, s. Henry, bp. May 5, 1793. C. R. 5.
Jeremiah, s. Henry, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C. R. 5.

Cole, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lucy, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Henry, bp. June 29, 1788. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Henry, bp. Apr. 13, 1783. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. John M. and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 21, 1813. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. John M. and Elisebeth, bp. Mar. 21, 1813. C. R. 4.
Oliver, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 12, 1777. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Lucy, bp. Mar. 4, 1749-50. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. Elisabeth, bp. July 4, 1802. C. R. 4.

COLEMAN (see also Coalman, Colman), Anna, d. William and Margaret, bp. Mar. 18, 1753.
Lydia, d. W[illia]m and Marg[are]t, bp. Dec. 13, 1740.
Margaret, d. Will[ia]m and Margarett, bp. Aug. 28, 1748.
Rebecka, d. James and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1684.
Sam[ue]l, s. William and Marg[are]t, bp. Dec. 12, 1742.
Sarah, d. William and Marg[are]t, bp. July 27, 1755.
Solomon, s. William and Marg[are]t, bp. Aug. 19, 1750.
Stephen, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, bp. May 4, 1746.
William, s. W[illia]m and Marg[are]t, Dec. 23, 1744.
William, s. W[illia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. May 27, 1759.

COLES (see also Cole), John Phelps, s. Prof. John and Eunice, bp. July 7, 1844. C. R. 1.

COLLINGS (see also Collins), Elizabeth, d. Robert, Jan. 16, 1664. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mercy, bp. Apr. 16, 1721.
Hester, d. Robert, Apr. 18, 1658. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mercy, bp. Aug. 8, 1725.
Nathaniell, s. Robert, June 18, 1662. CT. R.
Robert, s. Robert, Mar. 15, 1659. CT. R.

COLLINS (see also Collings), Abby, d. Daniel O., cordwainer, and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1844.
Abigail Kimball, d. Daniel O. and Sally, bp. June 14, 1840. C. R. 2.
Ann Taber, d. Daniel O., cordwainer, and Sarah, June 30, 1846.
Charles Warren, s. William, cordwainer, and Lucy, Apr. 21, 1846.
Louise Fitz, d. Daniel O., cordwainer, b. Lynn, and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1849.
Lydia, d. Daniel O., cordwainer, and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1837.
Otis, s. Daniel O. and Sally, bp. Apr. 27, 1842. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Daniel O., cordwainer, and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1835.
Susan Mary, d. William, cordwainer, b. Vermont, and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1848.
——, ch. D. O. and S., bp. June 8, 1845. C. R. 2.

COLMAN (see also Coleman), Elisabeth, d. James and Rachel, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 4.
Ezekiel Andrews, s. James and Rachel, bp. Sept. 28, 1740. C. R. 4.
James, s. twin, James, Nov. 7, 1681. CT. R.
James, s. James and Rachel, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C. R. 4.
Job, s. James and Rachel, bp. Oct. 11, 1741. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. James, Mar. 10, 1672. CT. R.
Rachel, d. James and Rachel, bp. Oct. 15, 1738. C. R. 4.
Samuell, s. James, Nov. 15, 1677. CT. R.
Sarah, d. twin, James, Nov. 7, 1681. CT. R.

CONANT, Aaron, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. C. R. 3.
Abbie Elizabeth, d. William F. and Martha (Perley), Mar. 30, 1848. C. R. 3.
Abby Frances, d. Daniel, yeoman, and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1844.
Abigail Tenney, d. William, jr. and Ruth, June 7, 1825. [1824. C. R. 3.]
Alicia Octavo, d. Daniel, Feb. 23, 1844. C. R. 3.
Asa Warren, s. Asa W. and Margaret, Sept. 15, 1816.
Calvin, s. William, 3d and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1809.
Caroline E., d. William, June —, 1827. P. R. 18.
Charles Augustus, s. William F. and Martha, Jan. 7, 1841.
Cyrus, s. Capt. Will[ia]m, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 20, 180–. [1811. C. R. 3.]
Cyrus William, s. William Foster and Martha, July 16, 1837.
Daniel, s. Capt. W[illia]m, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 11, 1806.
Daniel Webster, s. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 23, 1831.
Dan[ie]ll, s. W[illia]m, jr., bp. Jan. 22, 1775. C. R. 3.
Eleanor Emerson, d. William, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1821. [Apr. 20. C. R. 3.]
Elias Cornelius, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 19, 1834.
Eliza Mary, d. Joseph, of Rowley, ——, 1832. C. R. 3.
Eliza Mary, d. Daniel, farmer, and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1841.
Eliza O., d. Nathaniel P. and Sophronia (Hartford), Mar. 16, 1848. P. R. 18.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. William, jr. and Ruth, May 14, 1809.
Elizabeth, d. William, 3d and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1811.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. William and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1815.
Elizabeth Abby, d. William F., Mar. 30, 1848. C. R. 3.
Emma F., d. Nathaniel P. and Sophronia (Hartford), Apr. 29, 1846. P. R. 18.
Eunice, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C. R. 3.
Eunice Cummings, d. William, 3d and Elisabeth, May 10, 1825
George Washington, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Jan. 18, 1826.

CONANT, Gilbert, s. Capt. W[illia]m, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1804.
Gilbert Roger, s. Gilbert and Lavinia, Aug. 19, 1832.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1726.
Harriet Atwood, d. William, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1818.
Jacob Coggin, s. William F., farmer, and Martha, Feb. 4, 1845.
Jerusha, d. Joshua and Jerusha, Sept. 7, 1743.
Johadaden, d. Joshua and Jerusha, bp. 10 : x br : 1737.
John, s. William, jr., bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 3.
John Batchelder, s. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 11, 1819.
John Perley, s. Daniel and Lusey, bp. Aug. 15, 1813. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. William and Mary, bp. July 18, 1790. C. R. 3.
Joseph Chapman, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1804. C. R. 3.
Joseph Perkins, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 10, 1823.
Joshua, s. posthumous, Joshua and Jerusha, Feb. 6, 1750.
Lois, d. Asa W. and Margaret, Oct. 20, 1810.
Lois, s. William, 3d and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1819.
Lott, s. Joshua and Jerusha, Dec. 21, 1746.
Lucy, d. Capt. Daniel and Lucy, bp. Aug. 30, 1812. C. R. 3.
Lucy Elisabeth, d. John and Lucy, June 24, 1830.
Lucy Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Irene, July 3, 1835.
Lydia Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 12, 1828.
Martha, d. Asa W. and Margaret, Sept. 2, 1812.
Martha Mary, d. William F. and Martha P., Oct. 18, 1833.
Mary, d. Capt. Daniel and Lusey, bp. Aug. 10, 1817. C. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Anna, July 2, 1817.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel, Sept. 24, 1848. C. R. 3.
Mary W., d. Asa W. and Margaret, Oct. 11, 1814.
Moses, s. William, bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 3.
Pelatiah, s. Joshua and Jerusha, Jan. 19, 1739.
Roseline, d. Joseph, of Rowley, Nov. —, 1834. C. R. 3.
Rufus Dexter, s. John and Lucy, July 5, 1832.
Ruth, w. William, Aug. 30, 1781. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. William, 3d and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1814.
Sally, d. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. May 28, 1804. C. R. 3.
William, s. Lott and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1720-21.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1747. P. R. 18.
W[illia]m, s. William, jr., bp. July 12, 1772. C. R. 3.
William, s. William F. and Martha, Nov. 8, 1829. C. R. 3.
William Foster, s. Capt. W[illia]m, jr. and Ruth, July 17, 1802.
William H., s. William, July 17, 1821. P. R. 18.
——, d. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 11, 1822. P. R. 17.

CONDON, Hannah Ellen, d. Patrick and Elizabeth Stone, May 9, 1846. P. R. 39.

CONDON, John W., s. Patrick and Elizabeth Stone, Mar. 10, 1839. P. R. 39.
Thomas E., s. Patrick and Elizabeth Stone, Apr. 28, 1842. P. R. 39.

CONOWAY, Matthew, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 22, 1687.

CONWAY, ——, d. Caesar, Feb. 14, 1809. C. R. 4.

COTES, Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Aug. 29, 1685.

COTTON, Benja[min], s. Leonard, bp. Apr. 2, 1732. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Leonard, bp. Sept. 1, 1734. C. R. 5.
Bridget Hannah, d. Leonard, bp. May 2, 1731. C. R. 5.
Charles, s. illegitimate, Emily Ayers, Aug. 26, 1809.
Emily Abigail, d. Charles and Abigail L., Nov. 27, 1829.
Hannah H., d. Charles and Susan, Dec. 9, 1834.
Jacob, s. Leonard, bp. Apr. 2, 1732. C. R. 5.
Mary Abigail, d. Charles and Susan, Mar. 6, 1837.
Moses H., s. Charles, laborer, and Susan, Dec. 24, 1845.

COURTNEY, Abigail Hammond, d. Abel and Elisabeth, June 3, 1840.

COWES, Agnus, d. Giles and Agnus, Apr. 6, 1681.
Elizabeth, d. Giles and Agnus, Mar. 26, 1691.
Giles, s. Giles and Agnus, Jan. 28, 1692.
Hanah, d. Gyles, Oct. 16, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. Giles, Aug. 30, 1670. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Gyles, 15 : 9 m : 1673. CT. R.
William, s. Giles and Agnus, Aug. 12, 1683.
——, s. Gyles, Nov. 27, 1675. CT. R.

COWLES, Henry Augustine, s. John P., teacher, and Eunice, Apr. 30, 1846.
Susan Abby Rice, d. Rev. John P. and Eunice, Apr. 24, 1848. P. R. 73.

CRAFT (see also Crafts), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Nov. 21, 1731. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Eleazer and Martha, bp. Jan. 5, 1745-6. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Dea. Eleazer, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 7.
Abigail, d. Aaron and Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1782. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C. R. 4.
Eleazer, s. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. July 31, 1743. C. R. 4.

CRAFT, Eleazer, s. Dea. Eleazer, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R. 7.
Francis, s. Benjamin and Margaret, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Abigail, bp. Sept. 17, 1780. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Aaron and Abigail, bp. Oct. 10, 1784. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 11, 1734. P. R. 5.

CRAFTS (see also Craft), Aaron, s. twin, Aaron and Abigail, June 8, 1788. C. R. 4.
Miriam, d. twin, Aaron and Abigail, June 8, 1788. C. R. 4.

CRAM, Betty, d. Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 5.

CRANE, Edwin Herman, s. Silas, cordwainer, b. Baltimore, Md., and Margaret Jane, June 22, 1849.
Elisabeth Jane, d. Silas and Margaret J., Nov. 11, 1838.
Harriet Pearson, d. Silas and Margaret J., Dec. 18, 1830.
Silas, s. Silas and Margaret J., Feb. 21, 1829.

CREESEY (see also Creesy), Joseph, s. Jos[ep]h and Eliza-[beth], bp. Mar. 23, 1739.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 13, 1745.

CREESY (see also Creesey, Crese, Cresye), Anna, d. Sam[ue]l and Martha, bp. Apr. 8, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph [formerly of the Rowley Church. C. R. 2.], and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 21, 1747.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph] and Eliza[beth], bp. June 21, 1741.

CRESE (see also Creesy), Ralfe, s. Robert, Feb. 15, 1658. CT. R.

CRESYE (see also Creesy), Mighill, s. Mighill, Apr. 1, 1661 CT. R.

CROCKER, Aaron, s. John and Mehitable, bp. Aug. 14, 1763.
Elisabeth, d. John, Dec. 4, 1772.
Eliza, d. John and Mehitable, bp. Dec. 16, 1764.
Eunice, d. John [and Mehitable. dup.], Dec. 13, 1755.
Hannah, d. John [and Mehitable. dup.], Dec. 29, 1752.
Hannah, d. John and Margret, Aug. 9, 1790.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1723.
John, s. John [and Mehitable. dup.], Mar. 13, 1760.
Joseph, s. John, Oct. 22, 1770.
Lydia, d. John [and Mehitable. dup.], Nov. 7, 1754.
Martha, d. John and Mehitable, bp. Mar. 19, 1758.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1720.

CROCKER, Mary, d. John [and Mehitable. dup.], Nov. 4, 1748.
Mary, d. John [and Mehitable. dup.], Oct. 2, 1751.
Mary, d. John, jr., and Margret, Aug. 26, 1787.
Mehitabel, d. John, jr., Aug. 9, 1795. [bp. Apr., 1794. C. R. 2.]
Mehitable, d. John [and Mehitable. dup.], Feb. 17, 1750.
Peggy, d. John, jr. and Margret, July 18, 1792.
Sarah, d. John and Mehitable, bp. July 11, 1762.

CROMPTON (see also Crumpton), Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, May 31, 1694.
Hannah, d. Francis and Esther, bp. July 11, 1731.
Mary, d. Francis, jr. and Esther, bp. Sept. 7, 1729.

CROOK (see also Crooke), Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 10, 1720.

CROOKE (see also Crook), John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. 4 : 9 m : 1716.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 23, 1715.

CROSE (see also Cross), Abyell, d. Robert, jr., Apr. 5, 1676. CT. R.
Martha, d. Robert, jr., Mar. 15, 1670. CT. R.
Robert, s. Robert, Jan. 11, 1665. CT. R.
Stephen, s. Robert, Apr. 27, 1678. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Robert, Nov. 29, 1667. CT. R.

CROSS (see also Crose, Crosse), Amos, s. John and Lucy, bp. Dec. 7, 1766.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 20, 1725.
Benja[min], s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 10, 1730.
Benja[min], s. Nathaniel and Eunice, bp. July 22, 1744.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 13, 1771.
Daniel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Dec. 14, 1777.
Elisabeth, d. Benja[min], bp. July 27, 1777.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 12, 1720.
Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, bp. Oct. 29, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Robert, bp. Jan. 12, 1745.
Eliza[beth], d. ——, bp. Aug. 6, 1763.
Esther, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 9, 1732.
Francis, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 6, 1729.
James, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1733.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1728.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, bp. Nov. 11, 1733.

Cross, John, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, bp. June 27, 1741.
John, s. John, bp. Jan. 28, 1770.
Katherine, d. Stephen and Katherine, bp. June 2, 1734.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, bp. Sept. 25, 1768.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 18, 1722.
Mary, d. Ralph and Mary, bp. 23 : 7 m : 1711.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 12, 1727.
Moses, s. Robert and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 30, 1727.
Moses, s. Robert and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 9, 1729.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. 30 : 4 m : 1717.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 2, 1724.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Eunice, bp. Nov. 20, 1748.
Nath[anie]l, s. John, bp. Apr. 26, 1772.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1747.
Ralph, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1736.
Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 29, 1721.
Samuel, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 8, 1724.
Samuel, s. Robert, bp. Feb. 25, 1749.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 20, 1725.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Phebe, bp. Mar. —, 1735[-6.]
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1739.
Sarah, d. Ralph, bp. Feb. 20, 1742.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. May 24, 1724.
Stephen, s. Stephen, deceased, and Katherine, bp. July 6, 1735.
Thomas, s. George, at Chebacco, Mar. 10, 1689.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. 3 : x br : 1721.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 20, 1741.

CROSSE (see also Cross), Nathan[ie]ll, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1686.

CROWELL, Maria Woodbury, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. July 14, 1816, a. 1 y. 1 m. 4 d. C. R. 4.

CRUMPTON (see also Crompton), Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, May 29, 1704. [Apr. dup.]
Hannah, d. Francis and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1697-8.
Mary, d. Francis and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1701-2.

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), Hannah, d. Isaac, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1724.

CUMINS (see also Cummings), Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 5, 1719.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Sarah, July —, 1716.

CUMMINGS (see also Cumings, Cumins, Cummins), Abraham, s. Lt. Tho[ma]s and Anne, Jan. 4, 1755.
Anne, d. Thomas and Lidia, May 29, 1745.
Asa, s. Thomas and Lydia, bp. 28 : x br : 1737.
Elisabeth, d. Jonas, bp. June 6, 1790. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Lidia, May 17, 1747.
Grace, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1733.
John, s. twin, John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1726.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1729.
Josiah, s. Lt. Tho[ma]s and Anne, Jan. 30, 1756.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1738. [1739. dup.]
Mary, d. twin, John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 24, 1727.
Pelatiah, s. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Oct. 27, 1728.
Sarah, d. Jonas, bp. May 18, 1788. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Lt. Tho[ma]s and Anne, Feb. 9, 1757.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, June 2, 1732.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Lidia, Feb. 12, 1741.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Asa, s. Lt. Thomas and Anna, Sept. 18, 1759.
Jonas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Lois, Oct. 22, 1763.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Dec. 27, 1745.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Lois, Dec. 14, 1765.
Rhoda, d. Tho[ma]s and Lidia, July 13, 1749.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1720.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, May 9, 1743.

CURRAN, Michael, s. Timothy, laborer, b. Ireland, and Julia, b. Ireland, Jan. 23, 1849.

CURRIER (see also Carrier), Ester, d. Joshua and Ester, bp. Feb. 11, 1749.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Ester, bp. Sept. 29, 1745.
Josiah, s. Joshua and Hester, bp. Sept. 7, 1746.

CURROWS, ——, s. William, Jan. —, 1733. P. R. 2.

CURTAIN, John, s. Robert and Patience, bp. Feb. 12, 1720.

CUTLER, Charles, s. Manasseh and Mary, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Manasseh and Mary, bp. July 4, 1779. C. R. 5.
Lavinia, d. Manasseh and Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C. R. 5.

CUTLER, Temple, s. Manasseh and Mary, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 5.
Temple, s. Manasseh and Mary, bp. Mar. 3, 1782. C. R. 5.

CUTTS, Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1723.

DAME, Rebecka, d. John, Sept. 18, 1676. CT. R.

DANFORD, Mary, d. William, Sept. 19, 1673. CT. R.

DANA, Abigail, d. Rev. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 14, 1782.
Anna, d. Rev. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 2, 1784.
Daniel, s. Rev. Joseph and Mary, July 25, 1771.
Elisabeth, d. Rev. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 6, 1776.
Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Mary, June 10, 1769.
Mary, d. Rev. Joseph and Mary, June 26, 1767.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. May 10, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Rev. Joseph and Mary, May 8, 1780.

DANE (see also Dean, Deane), Abigail, d. John, bp. Jan. 24, 1719-20. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 5, 1734. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. David, Dec. 1, 1740. P. R. 2.
Abigaill, d. John, Dec. 15, 1673. CT. R.
Anna, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 3, 1724. C. R. 5.
Anstice, d. Philemon and Anstice, bp. July 21, 1728.
Anstice, d. P[h]ilemon, jr. and Hannah, bp. June 16, 1745.
Benja[min], s. John, bp. May 26, 1728. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. May 13, 1716. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. John, bp. Mar. —, 1732-3. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.
Ednor, d. John, jr., bp. Feb. 27, 1780. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. twin, Dr. Philemon and Ruth, July 17, 1695.
Edward, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 18, 1721. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 16, 1775.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 8, 1779. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John, Mar. 6, 1678. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Nat[hanie]ll, bp. Apr. 1, 1716. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Natt[hanie]ll, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. July 16, 1721. C. R. 5.
Ephraim, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Sept. 1, 1733. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Sept. 1, 1733. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Nath[aniel], bp. June 12, 1737. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. C. R. 5.

DANE, Israel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. June 22, 1729. C. R. 5.
James, s. Philemon and Anstice, bp. July 20, 1735.
John, s. John, jr., Nov. 29, 1681. CT. R.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 22, 1716. C. R. 5.
John, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 18, 1719. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Feb. 2, 1723-4. C. R. 5.
Ledy, d. John, Aug. —, 1735. P. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. D., bp. May —, 1725. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Dec. 13, 1741. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. John, bp. May 18, 1718. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 15, 1735-6. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. June 25, 1721. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Jan. 23, 1725-6. C. R. 5.
Mehitabel, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 22, 1778. C. R. 5.
Molley, d. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Apr. 30, 1775. C. R. 5.
Nathan, s. Daniel, bp. May 19, 1723. C. R. 5.
Nathan, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Mar. 26, 1726-7. C. R. 5.
Nathaniell, s. John and Abigail, June 27, 1691.
Natthaniel, s. N[athanie]ll and Elizabeth, bp. 14 : 9 br : 1714. C. R. 5.
Natt[hanie]ll, s. Natt[hanie]ll, bp. May 1, 1720. C. R. 5.
Nehemiah, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 11, 1722. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R. 5.
Philamon, s. Philamon and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1693.
Philemon, s. twin, Dr. Philemon and Ruth, July 17, 1695.
Robert, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. May 11, 1729. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Philemon and Anstice, bp. Mar. 11, 1721-2.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John, bp. July 12, 1730. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Dan[iel] and Sarah, bp. Jan. 26, 1772.
Susanna, d. John and Abigall, Mar. 6, 1685-6.
Will[ia]m, s. John, bp. Dec. —, 1725. C. R. 5.

DANIEL (see also Daniels), Mary, d. Minus and Susannah, bp. June 16, 1723.
Minus, s. Minus and Susannah, bp. Nov. 13, 1726.

DANIELS (see also Daniel) Edward Alvin, s. Ebenezer, cordwainer, b. Rowley, and Rebecca, b. Deer Isle, Me., Nov. 23, 1849.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 25, 1753. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C. R. 3.

DANIELS, Martha Anna, d. Ebenezer, cordwainer, b. Rowley, and Rebecca, b. Deer Isle, Me., Aug. 15, 1847.
Mary Francis, d. Ebenezer, cordwainer, and Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1845.
Moses, s. John, jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C. R. 3.
Peggy, d. Minus and Susanna, July 7, 1720.
Philemon, s. John, bp. June 5, 1791. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. John, bp. May 30, 1762. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. John, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. John, bp. July 20, 1766. C. R. 3.

DARBY, Elizabeth, d. Andrew, bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, jr., bp. May 4, 1729. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Goodman, bp. Aug. 11, 1723. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 3, 1730-31. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. John, jr., bp. Jan. 17, 1730-31. C. R. 5.

DAVENPORT, Addington, s. Addington and Eliza[beth], Aug. 18, 1699.

DAVERSON (see also Davison), Elias, s. John, bp. Oct. 31, 1773. C. R. 5.

DAVIS, Abigail, d. James and Abigail, bp. 17 : 6 m : 1712.
Ann Marie, d. Alden and Charlotte, Nov. 18, 1841.
Benja[min], s. Capt. Benja[min] and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 1, 1765.
Betty, d. Charles, bp. May 22, 1774. C. R. 3.
Charles, s. Israel, bp. ——, 1750. C. R. 3.
Charlotte, d. Alden and Charlotte, May 5, 1836.
Daniel, s. Capt. Benja[min] and Rebbecca, bp. Jan. 22, 1758.
Daniel, s. Capt. Benja[min] and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1760.
Ebenezer, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 6, 1733.
Eliza[beth], d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 11, 1701.
Elizabeth, d. Seth and Lydia, of Barnstable, bp. Mar. 24, 1722.
Eliza[beth], d. James and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 19, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Benja[min] and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 25, 1761.
Elizabeth Cady, d. Samuel and Apphia W., Sept. 7, 1842.
Ellen Amanda, d. Samuel, manufacturer, and Apphia W., Apr. 30, 1844.
George W., s. Alden and Charlotte, Mar. 30, 1838.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1720.
Hannah, d. John and Patience, June 22, 1746.
Hannah, d. Charles, bp. Dec. 24, 1776. C. R. 3.
Israel, s. Charles and Betsey, bp. Apr. 17, 1791. C. R. 3.

Davis, James, s. James, bp. 11 : 9 m : 1716.
James, s. Moses and Hannah, bp. 19 : 7 m : 1717.
James, s. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1739.
John Winthrop, s. Alden, laborer, and Charlotte, Oct. 28, 1842.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Mary, June 19, 1707.
Lydia, d. James and Abigail, bp. June 19, 1715.
Mary, d. James and Abigaile, Feb. 27, 1706-7.
Mary, d. Sylvanus and Mary, Jan. 14, 1707.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 11, 1724.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1725-6.
Rebbecca, d. Capt. Benja[min] and Rebbecca, Nov. 4, 1755.
Rebecca, d. James and Abigaile, bp. Nov. 9, 1718.
Rebeckah, d. James and Abigail, bp. May 6, 1722.
Sarah, d. Is[rael], bp. Dec. 8, 1751. C. R. 3.
Sarah E., d. Alden and Charlotte, Sept. 18, 1834.
Susannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. July 5, 1730.
——, d. Dr. Ephraim, Sept. 17, 1787. C. R. 4.

DAVISON (see also Daverson), Abigail, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 9, 1741. C. R. 5.
Anne, d. William and Mary, July 15, 1703.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1690.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 5, 1729. C. R. 5.
Daniel, servant of John Kinsman, jr., at Wenham, Mar. 22, 1752.
Habbakkuk, s. John, bp. Aug. 7, 1715. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 26, 1734-5. C. R. 5.
John, s. Daniell, Oct. —, 1657. CT. R.
John, s. Daniell, bp. May 16, 1736. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. Jan. 23, 1736-7. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 14, 1734. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. William and Mary, Jan. 1, 1697.
Margaret, d. Daniel, bp. May 21, 1738. C. R. 5.
Margarett, d. William and Mary, Jan. 22, 1695.
Margarett, d. Daniell, Sept. 24, 1658. CT. R.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 23, 1693.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 6, 1731-2. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Daniell, Mar. 30, 1660. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1686.
Tamma, d. John, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 5.
William, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Jacob, Sept. —, 1727. P. R. 2.

DAWSON, William, s. Frederick, farmer, b. England, and Martha E., b. Montreal, Can., Mar. 23, 1849.

DAY, Aaron, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 18, 1726.
Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Oct. 20, 1753.
Aaron, s. John and Eunice, bp. July 6, 1783.
Abigail, d. twin, Jeremy and Mary, bp. July —, 1753.
Abigail, d. Abner, bp. Mar. 3, 1759. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. John, jr., bp. Feb. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
Abner, s. John and Eunice, bp. June 6, 1725.
Abner, s. Abner and Susanna, bp. Aug. 11, 1745. C. R. 4.
Abner, s. Abner and Abigail, bp. Feb. 15, 1756.
Amos, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 23, 1761.
Anna, d. Thomas, Sept. 24, 1673. CT. R.
Anna, d. Abner, jr., Sept. 1, 1785.
Anstis, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 29, 1767.
Augustus John, s. John, bp. Sept 8, 1822. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. John and Eunice, Nov. 18, 1733.
Benjamin, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1755.
Bethiah, d. Aaron, bp. Apr. 19, 1778.
Caroline, d. John and Hephzibah, bp. June 23, 1816. C. R. 2.
Dan[ie]l, s. Aaron, bp. Jan. 17, 1762.
Daniel Cogswell, s. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 15, 1822.
David, s. Aaron, bp. July 2, 1769.
David, s. Abner and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1803.
Elisabeth, d. Abner, jr., and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 1, 1782.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 22, 1782. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Dea. Abner, bp. Oct. 8, 1815. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. July 22, 1705.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. 19 : 10 m : 1714.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 1, 1729.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 3, 1758.
Eunice, d. Abner, bp. Apr. 20, 1765.
Eunice, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Abner, jr., bp. Apr. 17, 1796. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1755.
Francis, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 18, 1781.
Gideon, s. Abner and Susanna, bp. July 3, 1743. C. R. 4.
Hanah, d. John, Jan. 16, 1679. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. July 16, 1758.
Hepsibah, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R. 2.
Hepsibah, d. John, bp. May 10, 1818. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 2, 1722.
Isaac, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 15, 1771.
James, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 11, 1720.
James, s. twin, Jeremy and Mary, bp. July —, 1753.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. 21 : 10 m : 1712.

Day, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. May 16, 1742.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Susannah, Oct. 30, 1772.
John, s. John, Feb. 17, 1665. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1696.
John, s. John and Eunice, bp. Apr. 7, 1723.
John, s. John and Eunice, bp. Mar. 29, 1724.
John, s. John and Eunice, bp. Sept. 17, 1727.
John, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1750.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 1, 1769.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1776.
John, s. Abner, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 12, 1789.
Jona[than], s. Aaron, bp. June 30, 1771.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l and Hephzibah, bp. Aug. 24, 1777.
Lidea, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1694.
Lidia, d. John, Mar. 18, 1676. CT. R.
Lois, d. Nathaniel and Hepzibah, bp. Dec. 22, 1782.
Loiza, d. Abner and Elizabeth, ——, 1805.
Lucy, d. John, bp. July 6, 1788.
Lucy Ann, d. John, jr., bp. July 4, 1830. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Abner, bp. June 16, 1793. C. R. 2.
Marey, d. Thomas and Anna, Apr. 30, 1686.
Martha Ann, d. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 23, 1839.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 14, 1724-5.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Jan. 12, 1745.
Mary, d. Abner and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 28, 1781. C. R. 2.
Mary Story, d. Isaac and Mary, July 31, 1820.
Mehitabell, d. John, Jan. 26, 1669. CT. R.
Moses, s. Sergt. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 26, 1732.
Moses, s. Jeremy and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 22, 1761.
Moses, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1778.
Moses, s. John, bp. Jan. 9, 1791. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Abner, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. May 9, 1784.
Natha[niel], s. John and Eunice, bp. Feb. 21, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1744.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1775.
Nath[anie]l, s. John, bp. Feb. 23, 1794.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1700.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Jeremy and Mary, bp. Nov. 29, 1747.
Rhoda, d. Abner, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 7, 1791.
Robert, s. Thomas, Mar. 14, 1678-9. CT. R.
Robert, s. James and Sussanna, Jan. 17, 1684.
Robert, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. 21 : 10 m : 1718.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. July 21, 1745.

Day, Robert, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 12, 1747.
Sally, d. Nath[anie]l and Hephzibah, bp. Sept. 19, 1779.
Sally Potter, d. Abner, jr. and Elisabeth, bp. June 10, 1787.
Samuel, s. Abner, bp. Apr. 15, 1798. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Jan. 4, 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1692.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 6, 1716.
Sarah, d. John and Eunice, bp. Oct. 26, 1729.
Sarah, d. Jeremy, bp. May 28, 1749.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1751.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 5, 1765.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Sarah, July 22, 1776.
Sarah, d. John, ——, 1785.
Susanna, d. Jeremiah, jr., bp. Apr. 27, 1777.
Susanna, d. Aron, bp. Feb. —, 1764.
Thomas, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. 11 : 1 m : 1711.
Thomas, s. Sergt. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 26, 1729.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 16, 1757.
—— ch. Aaron, Nov. 2, 1796. C. R. 4.

DEAN (see also Dane), Benjamin, s. Mary, bp. Feb. 13, 1757. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 2.
Philemon, s. Philemon and Anstice, bp. 21 : 12 m : 1719.
Ruth, d. Dr. Philemon and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1698.
Ruth, d. Philemon and Antice, bp. 25 : 11 m : 1718.

DEANE (see also Dane), Edward, s. Philemon and Anstice, bp. Feb. 16, 1723.
Thomas, s. Philemon and Anstice, bp. June 5, 1726.

DEARE, Edward, s. Edmond, Feb. 27, 1664. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Edward, Aug. 22, 1662. CT. R.
Mary, d. Edward, Jan. 7, 1669. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Edward, Feb. 14, 1666. CT. R.

DECKER, Mary Lee, d. Jefford M., innholder, b. Wiscasset, Me., and Harriet, b. Manchester, Oct. 26, 1849.

DENISON (see also Dennison), Daniel, s. John and Eliza[beth], Nov. 9, 1702.
George, s. John and Eliza[beth], Oct. 6, 1700.
John, s. John and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1692.
Prissilla, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 14, 1694-5.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1684.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, June 7, 1686.

DENNIS, Abigail, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Sept. 16, 1764.
Arthur, s. Arthur, bp. Aug. 28, 1768.
David, s. Lt. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 23, 1751.
Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Feb. 12, 1780.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1704.
Elizabeth, d. John and Martha, bp. Feb. 28, 1747.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp. May 16, 1766.
George Crowninshield, s. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 27, 1814.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1771.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 7, 1773. C. R. 2.
Henery, s. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Aug. 31, 1777.
John, s. Thomas, Sept. 22, 1672. CT. R.
John, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1708.
John, s. John, jr. and Martha, bp. July 31, 1737.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Martha, bp. May 3, 1741.
John, s. Arthur and Lucy, bp. Oct. 27, 1793. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Martha, bp. May 22, 1743.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 23, 1768.
Joseph, s. Arthur and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1795. C. R. 4.
Joseph Rogers, s. Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 12, 1810.
Lucy, d. John and Martha, Mar. 27, 1740.
Lucy, d. Arther and Lucy, Mar. 10, 1792. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 22, 1701.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Apr. 24, 1737.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. May 27, 1787.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Aug. 31, 1735.
Martha, d. John, jr. and Martha, bp. Oct. 8, 1738.
Martha, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 24, 1771. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Feb. 12, 1775.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1752.
Moses, s. John, bp. May 27, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. Tho[ma]s and Martha, bp. Jan. 27, 1744.
Nathaniel, Nov. 15, 1774. P. R. 38.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Tho[ma]s and Martha, bp. May 24, 1747.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 17, 1768.
Sally, d. John and Salome, bp. May 25, 1777.
Samuel Rogers, s. Joseph, bp. May 18, 1777.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Martha, bp. May 20, 1739.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Sept. 17, 1749.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 18, 1777.
Susan Appleton, d. Joseph and Susanna, June 24, 1812.
Susanna, May 19, 1780. P. R. 38.
Thankfull, d. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Dec. 11, 1768.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Nov. 30, 1669. CT. R.

DENNIS, Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], Sept. 29, 1701.
Thomas, s. John and Lydia, 19 : 6 m : 1706.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Martha, bp. Nov. 25, 1733.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1770.
William, s. John and Lydia, 31 : 6 m : 1710.
William, s. John and Martha, bp. Oct. 12, 1741.
William, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Aug. 4, 1766.
William, s. William, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.
——, s. George, Sept. 28, 1793. C. R. 4.

DENNISON (see also Denison), John, s. Col. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1722.

DERBY, see Darby.

DEXTER, ——, s. ——, Feb. 14, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, July —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Mar. —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, June 9, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, Mar. 30, 1812. C. R. 4.

DICKINSON, Mary A., d. Charles, cordwainer, and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1838.
Nath[anie]l Augustus, s. William and Lydia, bp. July 23, 1826. C. R. 3.
William Phillips, s. William and Lydia, bp. July 23, 1826. C. R. 3.

DIKE, Benja[min], s. Nat[hanie]ll, sr., bp. June 30, 1717. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Natt[haniel], jr., bp. Jan. 17, 1719-20. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Anthony, jr., bp. May 8, 1720. C. R. 5.
James, s. Nat[hanie]ll, sr., bp. Oct. 18, 1719. C. R. 5.
John, s. Natt[hanie]ll, jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1717. C. R. 5.
Margaret, d. Anthony, bp. June 25, 1721. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Anthony, jr., bp. Nov. 8, 1724. C. R. 5.

DIRGYE (see also Durgie), Benja[min], s. Thomas, bp. 6 : 11 m : 1711.

DIRKYE, John, s. William, Jan. 3, 1664. CT. R.

DIX, John, s. Ralfe, Mar. 12, 1658. CT. R.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. July 21, 1771.
Samuell, s. Ralfe, Aug. 28, 1661. CT. R.

DOBSON, Ann Warner, d. John M. and Mary S., Sept. 28, 1838.
Charles Bartlett, s. John M., hairdresser, b. Hexham, Eng., and Mary S., b. Rowley, Oct. 27, 1848.
Emma Jane, d. John M. and Mary S., Mar. 18, 1840.
John Martin, s. John, hairdresser, and Mary S., Jan. 2, 1845.
Simon Otis, s. John M. and Mary S., Apr. 6, 1842.

DODG (see also Dodge), Deborah, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 16, 1685.
Jerusa, d. Barnabas, Mar. —, 1738. P. R. 2.
Luke, s. Thomas, Aug. —, 1733. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, Samuel, Apr. —, 1735. P. R. 2.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Jan. 22, 1668. CT. R.
William, s. twin, Samuel, Apr. —, 1735. P. R. 2.

DODGE (see also Dodg), Abigail, d. Samuel, jr., bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Mercy, June 3, 1770.
Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1802.
Abraham, s. Will[ia]m and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 20, 1736.
Abraham, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1740.
Abraham, s. Abra[ham] and Abig[ail], bp. Oct. 20, 1765.
Albert, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Abigail, May 4, 1810.
Allen, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 13, 1771. C. R. 5.
Ambrose, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 4, 1740-41. C. R. 5.
Amy, d. Samuell, Aug. 27, 1682. CT. R.
Andrew, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], Feb. 14, 1739.
Andrew, s. Luke, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 5.
Andrew, s. Samuel P., farmer, and Maria, Sept. 19, 1835. [1834. C. R. 3.]
Anna, d. Samuell, Dec. 20, 1674. CT. R.
Anna, d. Ezekiel and Anna, bp. Feb. 22, 1761.
Anne, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 7, 1768. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Amos, bp. Apr. 11, 1773. C. R. 2.
Anne Phillips, d. Manning and Hannah Swasey, Apr. 12, 1828.
Antapas, s. William, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 5.
Antipas, s. Samuell, Sept. 7, 1677. CT. R.
Antipas, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 3, 1730-31. C. R. 5.
Asa, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 3.
Asa, s. Paul, jr., bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 5.
Barnabas, s. Paul and Faith, Aug. 24, 1740.
Barnabas, s. twin, Barnabas and Eliza[beth], bp. July 19, 1772.
Benja[min], s. Jonathan, bp. May 2, 1790. C. R. 5.
Bethiah, d. John and Bethiah, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R. 5.

Dodge, Bethiah, d. Mial, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 5.
Bethiah, d. Col. Abraham and Bethiah, bp. Aug. 7, 1785.
Betsy, d. Nehemiah, bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 5.
Betsy, d. Ammi, bp. Jan. 30, 1785. C. R. 5.
Betsy, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1797.
Betty, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 22, 1740-41. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Mial, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 5.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Manning and Hannah Swasey, Dec. 5, 1825.
Catherine S., d. Nathaniel, July 11, 1837. C. R. 3.
Charles, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 9, 1793.
Charles Frederick, s. Charles and Eliza, July 28, 1817.
Charlotte, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Jan. 12, 1797.
Charlotte Mary, d. Charles and Eliza, Nov. 5, 1830.
Daniel, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1744.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Ruth, July 7, 1774.
Daniel, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 27, 1778.
David, s. Barnabas, bp. Feb. 9, 1783. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 19, 1780. C. R. 5.
Ednor, d. William, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 5.
Edward Paul, s. Charles and Eliza, Jan. 1, 1821.
Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. William, jr., bp. June 1, 1788. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. William and Lucy R. F., Oct. 8, 1807.
Eliza Grow, d. Charles and Eliza, June 2, 1819.
Elizabeth, d. Parker and Mary, Apr. 3, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 29, 1752.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth (Day), July 23, 1759. P. R. 35.
Elizabeth, d. Livimore, Aug. 17, 1837. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Livermore, Oct. 7, 1839. P. R. 1.
Elizabeth D., d. Nathan D., Mar. 3, 1836. C. R. 3.
Ellen, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 27, 1778.
Ephraim, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 5.
Ephraim, s. twin, Parker, bp. Mar. 8, 1772. C. R. 5.
Ephraim, s. Ebenezer, bp. July—, 1772. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Barnabas, bp. May 29, 1774. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, s. Paul and Faith, June 15, 1737.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 1, 1790.
Frances A., ch. Manning and Hannah S., Apr. 13, 1837.
Frances C. F., d. William and Lucy R. F., Feb. 23, 1824.
Francis, s. Robert, bp. Aug. 11, 1782. C. R. 5.
George, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 5.
George Augustus, s. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 5, 1813. C. R. 1.

DODGE, Grover, s. Nehemiah, bp. Mar. 10, 1744-5. C. R. 5.
Grover, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1805.
Hananiah, s. Samuell, Jan. 9, 1672. CT. R.
Hananiah, s. Joseph and Martha, May 22, 1698.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Mercy, bp. Dec. 24, 1758.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah, bp. Aug. 5, 1781. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Mary, May 22, 1784.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m, jr., bp. Feb. 19, 1792. C. R. 5.
Hannah Foster, d. Richard, bp. July 3, 1737. C. R. 5.
Hannah S., d. Manning and Hannah S., Feb. 22, 1820.
Harriet Lord Rogers, d. Charles and Eliza, Sept. 5, 1825.
Harriot Dole, d. John and Harriot, bp. July 29, 1810. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. George, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 5.
Hephzibah, d. Barnabas and Martha, bp. Apr. 25, 1734.
Hepzibah, d. Paul and Faith, May 2, 1747.
Hervey, s. Livermore, yeoman, and Mary, Mar. 17, 1844.
Howard, s. John H. and Lydia M., Nov. 19, 1842.
Huldah, d. George, bp. May 3, 1778. C. R. 5.
Huldah, d. George, bp. Feb. 19, 1786. C. R. 5.
Ignatius, s. John H. and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1816.
Isaac, s. Will[ia]m and Rebecca, Feb. 26, 1732.
Isaac, s. Paul, jr., bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. William, jr., bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.
Jabez, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Mar. 22, 1686. CT. R.
James, s. Dan[ie]l and Joanna, bp. Nov. 1, 1713.
James Brown, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 17, 1788. C. R. 5.
Jerusha, d. Ammi, bp. May 5, 1782. C. R. 5.
Jerusha, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 5.
Jerushah, d. Paul, bp. Mar. —, 1739. C. R. 5.
Joanna, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Mercy, bp. Nov. 23, 1766.
Johana, d. Antipas and Johanna, at Chebacco, July 15, 1702.
John, s. William, jr. and Mary, Aug. 20, 1768.
John, s. Ammi, bp. May 5, 1782. C. R. 5.
John Howard, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 10, 1788.
John Howard, s. Manning and Hannah S., Nov. 9, 1818.
John William, s. John H., bp. July 16, 1815. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Mial, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Samuell, Feb. 14, 1670. CT. R.
Joseph Howard, s. Ezekiel, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1812.
Joshua, s. Antipas and Johanna, at Chebacco, Feb. 1, 1704.
Joshua, s. Paul and Faith, Mar. 7, 1738.
Joshua, s. George, bp. Oct. 3, 1779. C. R. 5.

Dodge, Josias, s. Josias and Sussanna, Sept. 8, 1740.
Kezia, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 7, 1715-16. C. R. 5.
Laura Ann, d. Nathan D., yeoman, and Sarah S., July 18, 1843.
Leonard, s. John H. and Lydia, June 6, 1818.
Lidia, d. Amos, bp. Sept. 8, 1765.
Livermore, s. Luke, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 5.
Lois, d. Ezekiel and Anna, bp. Jan. 1, 1775.
Lucy, d. Richard, jr., at Chebacco, May 3, 1700.
Lucy, d. Barnabas and Martha, bp. Jan. 4, 1731.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 2, 1806. C. R. 1.
Lucy Sarah, d. Charles and Eliza, Aug. 10, 1827.
Luke, s. Thomas, bp. June 4, 1738. C. R. 5.
Luke, s. ——, of Hamilton, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. —, 1732-3. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Nehemiah, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 5.
Lydia Ann P., d. Manning and Hannah S., May 7, 1839.
Lydia Augusta, d. Manning and Hannah Swasey, May 7, 1830.
Manasseh, s. twin, Parker, bp. Mar. 8, 1772. C. R. 5.
Manasseh, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 5.
Manning, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Mar. 17, 1795.
Manning, s. Manning and Hannah Swasey, Aug. 19, 1832.
Margaret G., d. Manning and Hannah S., May 30, 1835.
Margarett, d. Richard and Martha, at Chebacco, Sept. 2, 1702.
Maria Perley, d. Samuel P., farmer, and Maria, Nov. 16, 1839.
Martha, d. Richard, jr., at Chebacco, May 29, 1696.
Martha, d. Barnabas and Martha, Dec. 2, 1729.
Martha, d. Barnabas, bp. Jan. 15, 1737-8. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Amos, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Amos, bp. Nov. 20, 1768.
Martha Fisk, d. George, jr., bp. Dec. 20, 1789. C. R. 5.
Martha Fisk, d. George, bp. June 4, 1791. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Samuell, June 6, 1680. CT. R.
Mary, d. Parker and Mary, Mar. 1, 1722.
Mary, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 25, 1749.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 16, 1763.
[Mary. C. R. 2.], d. Amos, bp. Mar. 18, 1770.
Mary, d. Lt. Isaac and Eliza[beth], Jan. 5, 1772.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 14, 1786.
Mary Alvinia, d. Nathan D., Mar. 21, 1839. C. R. 3.
Mary Cleves, d. George, bp. May 20, 1781. C. R. 5.
Mary Jane, d. John and Harriot, bp. Oct. 16, 1808. C. R. 1.
Mary Lynde, d. William and Lucy R. F., July 25, 1814.
Mary Manning, d. Manning and Hannah S., Dec. 6, 1821.
Matty, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 5, 1774. C. R. 3.

Dodge, Mehetabel, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Richard, of Wenham, bp. Dec. —, 1732. C. R. 5.
Mercy, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Mercy, bp. Jan. 6, 1754.
Mial, s. Mial, bp. May 29, 1774. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. Jonathan, bp. July —, 1779. C. R. 5.
Moses Welch, s. Nathan D., June 16, 1834. C. R. 3.
Nabee, d. Mial, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 5.
Naomi, d. Jemima, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C. R. 7.
Nathan Dane, s. Nathan D., Apr. —, 1840. C. R. 3.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Richard and Martha, at Chebacco, Dec. 1, 1701.
Nathaniel, s. Isaac and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 21, 1757.
Nathaniell, s. Richard, jr., at Chebacco, Oct. 8, 1698.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 30, 1740. C. R. 5.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Martha, June —, 1696.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 30, 1700.
Nehemiah, s. Parker and Elizabeth, 18 : x br : 1715.
Nehemiah, s. Parker and Mary, Nov. 16, 1720.
Nehemiah, s. Parker, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 5.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1810.
Nethaiel, s. Miel, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. Barnabas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1766.
Oliver, s. Mial, bp. Sept. 12, 1779. C. R. 5.
Parker, s. Parker and Mary, Oct. 31, 1717.
Parker, s. Nehemiah, bp. Jan. 2, 1742-3. C. R. 5.
Parker, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. 5.
Paul, s. Paul and Faith, May 17, 1745.
Paul, s. twin, Barnabas and Eliza[beth], bp. July 19, 1772.
Paul, s. Barnabas, bp. Aug. 24, 1777.
Peggy, d. wid. Hannah, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 5.
Peggy, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1815.
Perley, s. Maj. Robert, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 20, 1778. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Col. Robert, bp. Nov. 30, 1788. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, d. Will[ia]m and Rebecca, bp. June 25, 1738.
Priscilla, d. Isaac and Eliza[beth], Feb. 17, 1763. [1762. P.R. 35.]
Prudence, d. Will[ia]m and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 28, 1748.
Rebecca, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Mercy, bp. Feb. 6, 1757.
Rebbecca, d. Isaac and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 26, 1761. [b. Apr. 22. P. R. 35.]
Rebecca, d. William and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 16, 1734.
Rebecca, d. Col. Abraham and Bethiah, Oct. 13, 1783.
Rebeckah, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Jan. 19, 1777.
Reuben, s. Jonah, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 7.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, May —, 1738

Dodge, Richard, s. Paul, bp. Apr. 24, 1774. C. R. 5.
Richard Thomas, s. Manning and Hannah Swasey, Oct. 15, 1823.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R. 5.
Rogers, s. Barnabas and Martha, bp. July [11. C. R. 5.], 1736.
Rufus, s. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1735.
Sally, d. Jonathan, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 22, 1717. C. R. 5.
Samuel D., s. Nathan D. and Sary, Mar. —, 1832. C. R. 3.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Dec. 11, 1692.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. June 4, 1738. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Paul and Faith, Jan. 13, 1742.
Sarah, d. William and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1746.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Anna, bp. Oct. 17, 1762.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Marcy, bp. July 22, 1764.
Sarah, d. Andrew, bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Ambrose, bp. May 21, 1775. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1807.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, May 27, 1813.
Sarah Fitz, d. Ezekiel, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1813. [1815, in pencil.]
Sarah P., d. Livermore, Jan. —, 1848. C. R. 3.
Seward, s. Mial, bp. Aug. 14, 1785. C. R. 5.
Seward, s. Mial, bp. Mar. 23, 1788. C. R. 5.
Susan Caldwell, d. Charles and Eliza, Oct. 22, 1832.
Susanna, d. Josiah and Susanna, Feb. 3, 1742.
Susanna, d. Will[ia]m and Mercy, Oct. 12, 1762.
Susannah, d. John and Susannah, bp. Apr. 5, 1812. C. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. William and Rebecca, Mar. 8, 1755.
Temple, s. Mial, bp. Nov. 7, 1790. C. R. 5.
Theophilus, s. Charles and Eliza, July 31, 1823.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 6, 1742.
Thomas, s. Ammi, bp. May 26, 1782. C. R. 5.
Wilhelmina, d. William and Lucy R. F., Jan. 25, 1820.
William, s. William and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 28, 1731.
William, s. Samuel, bp. May 29, 1737. C. R. 5.
William, s. William, jr. and Mercy, bp. Apr. 20, 1755.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 5.
Will[ia]m, s. Capt. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1787.
William, s. William, jr., bp. June 1, 1788. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Lucy R. F., Mar. 2, 1822.
William Henry, s. Nathan D., Mar. 7, 1845. C. R. 3.
——, ch. John, bp. [bet. Mar., 1739, and June, 1740.]. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Isaac and Eliza[beth], ——, 1766.

DODGE, ——, ch. Ezekiel, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.
——, ch. David, Mar. 14, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Aug. —, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, s. William and Lucy, May 22, 1818.

DOLE, Alfred, s. Jacob and Polly, Apr. 25, 1815.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Mary Ann Hallet, at Plum Island, Dec. 1, 1841.

DOW (see also Dowe), Benja[min], s. Thomas and Susanna, July 30, 1706.
David Francis, s. David and Eunice, Apr. 3, 1820.
Ebenezar, s. Thomas and Susana, May 26, 1692.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. 11 : 3 m : 1718.
Ephraim, s. Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 26, 1701.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], bp. May 28, 1732.
Hanah, d. Thomas and Susanah, Oct. 3, 1697.
Isaac, s. John, bp. 13 : 3 m : 1716.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Susannah, Dec. 12, 1699.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Lois, bp. July 7, 1751.
John, s. Thomas and Sussanna, Apr. 24, 1685.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1777.
John Edward, s. David and Eunice, June 14, 1818.
Juliana, d. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 31, 1729.
Lucy, d. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 5, 1727.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R. 2.
Marg[are]tt, d. Jerem[ia]h and Susannah, 4 : 10 m : 1707.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. June 4, 1721.
Miriam, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 10, 1722-3.
Pelatiah, s. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], bp. May 20, 1739.
Susan Hammond, d. David and Eunice, May 11, 1824.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanah, Nov. 29, 1694.
——, d. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], bp. June or July, 1736.

DOWE (see also Dow), Lemuel, s. Ephra[im] and Eliza[beth], bp. May 29, 1737.
Levi, s. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 11, 1734.

DOWING (see also Downing), Richard, s. John and Mehetable, Dec. 23, 1683. C. R. 4.

DOWNEING (see also Downing), John, s. John, Oct. 31, 1675. CT. R.
Margret, d. John, Feb. 7, 1677. CT. R.

DOWNING (see also Dowing, Downeing), Nath[anie]l, s. Nath-[anie]ll and Marg[are]t, 5: 7 m: 1706.

DOWNS, ——, s. Zephaniah, Feb. 17, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Zephaniah, Apr. 10, 1791. C. R. 4.

DOWNTON (see also Dowton), William, s. William and Mary, Apr. 8. 169[5?].

DOWTON (see also Downton), Eliza[beth], d. William and Mary, June 4, 1698.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Apr. 7, 1696.

DRESSER, Benjamin Malvin, s. Benjamin, Nov. 16, 1834. C. R. 3.
Dan[ie]l, s. D[anie]l, bp. Jan. 21, 1776. C. R. 3.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Dec. 31, 1769. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1837. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, Aug. 16, 1733.
Mehetebel, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Mar. 29, 1778. C. R. 3.
Mehitabell, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, May 28, 1731.
Pheebe, d. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Bridget, Apr. 29, 1761.
Polly, d. John, bp. June 12, 1791. C. R. 3.
Rhoda, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 3.
Solomon, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Dec. 18, 1772. C. R. 3.
——, s. Benjamin, ——, 1832. C. R. 3.

DUDLEY, John Henry, s. Rev. John, bp. May 23, 1841. C. R. 2.

DUMMER, William, s. Richard, May 28, 1657. CT. R.

DUNNELS, Amos Augustine, s. Amos and Lucy, bp. Aug. 7, 1825. C. R. 1.
Amos Palmer, s. Amos and Lucy, bp. June 15, 1834. C. R. 1.
Caroline Augusta, d. John H., housewright, and Mary, Nov. 6, 1848.
Edward Henry, s. Capt. Amos and Lucy, bp. July 12, 1829. C. R. 1.
George William, s. Amos, bp. Sept. 11, 1831. C. R. 1.
George William, s. John H. and Mary, July 4, 1847. P. R. 62.
Harriet Maria, d. John H. and Elizabeth Ann, June 7, 1843. P. R. 62.
Henry Fry, s. John H. and Elizabeth Ann, Oct. 15, 1835. P. R. 62.

DUNNELS, Horatio Palmer, s. Amos and Lucy, bp. Aug. 7, 1825. C. R. 1.
John Manning, s. John H. and Elizabeth Ann, Sept. 11, 1838. P. R. 62.
Lucy Elizabeth, d. Amos and Lucy, bp. July 10, 1826. C. R. 1.
Lucy Smith, d. John H. and Elizabeth Aun, Oct. 12, 1840. P. R. 62.
Martha Ann, d. John H. and Elizabeth Ann, May 28, 1833. P. R. 62.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John H. and Elizabeth Ann, Dec. 20, 1831. P. R. 62.
Samuel, s. John H. and Elizabeth Ann, Oct. 14, 1839. P. R. 62.
Thomas C., s. Amos and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1820.
——, ch. Israel, Mar. 8, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John H. and Elizabeth Ann, June 29, 1834. P. R. 62.

DURGIE (see also Dirgye, Durgy), Martha, d. William and Martha, Aug. —, 1668.

DURGY (see also Durgie), Andrew, s. John, at Chebacco, Sept. 20, 1692.
John, s. John, at Chebacco, 23 : 9 br : 1689.

DUTCH, Abigaill, d. Samuell, Nov. 8, 1677. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. John, Aug. 9, 1680. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1719.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 6, 1756.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 26, 1771.
Benjamyn, s. Robert, Dec. 4, 1665. CT. R.
Caleb, s. Robert, May 1, 1659. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 8, 1765.
Ebenezer, s. Robert, jr., June 29, 1679. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 29, 1752.
Elizabeth, d. John, Feb. 11, 1672. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1692.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1693.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. John and Mary, Oct. 3, 1771.
Eunice, d. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1754.
George, s. Samuel and Prudence, bp. 23 : 1 m : 1712.
George, s. George and Sarah, May 29, 1737.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. 13 : 2 m : 1712.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. June 4, 1721.
Jane, d. Samuell and Abigall, Aug. 14, 1685.
John, s. John, June 17, 1677. CT. R.

DUTCH, John, s. George and Sarah, bp. Apr. 20, 1740.
John, s. George and Sarah, bp. Apr. 25, 1742.
John, s. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 15, 1747.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Dec. 27, 1747.
Lucey, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1763.
Lucy, d. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 23, 1758.
Lucy, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1771.
Margaret, d. John, bp. May 13, 1779.
Martha, d. Nathan[ie]l, bp. Oct. 11, 1761.
Mary, d. Samuell, May 13, 1680. CT. R.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Dec. 27, 1747.
Mary, d. Mary, bp. May 20, 1753. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Dec. 27, 1747.
Molly, d. John, bp. Nov. 3, 1776.
Nath[anie]l, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1705-6.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1752.
Nathaniell, s. John, Feb. 18, 1681. CT. R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. 30 : 3 m : 1714.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1692.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Dec. 27, 1747.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Nov. 3, 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 19, 1749.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1751.
Stephen, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. 15 : 2 m : 1716.
Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. June 8, 1755.
Susanna, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1768.
Susannah, d. John, July 13, 1675. CT. R.
——, ch. Robert, Aug. 8, 1668. CT. R.

DWINNEL (see also Dwinnill), Amos, s. Zachariah, bp. Sept. 15, 1754. C. R. 3.
Henery, s. Zachariah, bp. Sept. 15, 1754. C. R. 3.

DWINNILL (see also Dwinnel), Joseph, s. Zechary, Jan. 4, 1743.
Betty, d. Zechariah, June 26, 1746.
Zechary, s. Zechary, Nov. 16, 1746.

DYAL, Felix, s. Felix and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C. R. 4.

EASTCOURT, Priscilla, d. Richard and Allice, Aug. 31, 1700.

EDWARDS, Anna, d. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 14, 1765. C. R. 7.
Azariah, s. John and Hannah, of Manchester, bp. July 18, 1779. C. R. 4.

EDWARDS, Edith, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. twin, John, Feb. 28, 1666. CT. R.
Frances, d. John, Sept. 30, 1682. CT. R.
Francis, s. John, Dec. 29, 1678. CT. R.
Hanah, d. John, July 7, 1681. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Aug. or Sept., 1736.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1767.
John, s. John, Jan. 22, 1659. CT. R.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 7.
Joseph, s. Thom[a]s and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 11, 1732.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 16, 1765.
Lucy, d. twin, John, Feb. 28, 1666. CT. R.
Margaret, d. John and Margaret, Feb. 25, 1694-5.
Mary, d. John, Oct. 15, 1661. CT. R.
Nabby, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1777. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. 8: 7 br. 1734.
Rice, s. Tho[mas] and Rebecca, Oct. —, 1738.
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C. R. 7.
Samuell, s. John, June 1, 1671. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 7.
Thomas, s. John and Margaret, Feb. 28, 1693-4.
William, s. John, abt. Mar. 13, 1668. CT. R.
William, s. John, Mar. 27, 1669. CT. R.
William, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 28, 1775. C. R. 4.
——, d. ——, May 17, 1786. C. R. 4.

ELETHORP (see also Elithorp), Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, July 10, 1675. CT. R.

ELITHORP (see also Elethorp), Abigaill, d. Nathaniell, Dec. 9, 1665. CT. R.
Margret, d. Nathaniell, July 24, 1672. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Nathaniell, Mar. 15, 1662. CT. R.

ELLIS, Amanda, d. George W., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1845.

ELLSWORTH, Andrew, s. Simeon, cordwainer, and Hannah, July 7, 1846.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Timothy, cordwainer, and Laura, Sept. 30, 1837.
Ednah Elizabeth, d. Daniel, farmer, b. Rowley, and Elizabeth C., at Linebrook, Nov. 18, 1844.
John Smith, s. Timothy, cordwainer, and Laura, Oct. 22, 1834.

ELLSWORTH, Laura Ann, d. Timothy, cordwainer, and Laura, May 19, 1833.
Milton, s. Simeon, cordwainer, and Hannah, July 7, 1842.
Thomas Foulds, s. Timothy, cordwainer, and Laura, Nov. 12, 1840.
Wilbur Fisk, s. Timothy, cordwainer, and Laura, Mar. 20, 1844.
William Merrill, s. Timothy, cordwainer, and Laura, May 3, 1845.

EMERSON (see also Emmerson), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Aug. 29, 1731.
Abraham, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Nov. 13, 1726.
Annah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Martha, Sept. 4, 1700.
Anstice, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1731.
Broster, s. Nath[anie]ll and Martha, June 28, 1695.
Broster, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Apr. 12, 1730.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. May 18, 1729. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Philip, July 16, 1693.
Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. 2 : 10 m : 1716.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 27, 1733.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. —, 1730. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Nathan[ie]l, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. July 28, 1728.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Abigail [of Plum Island. P. R. 5.], bp. May 11, 1735. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1713.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 30, 1734.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1753. C. R. 7.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]ll and Martha, June 26, 1690.
Joseph, s. Nat[hanie]ll, bp. Sept. 11, 1726. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 25, 1727. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 15, 1729.
Margarett, d. John and Mary, bp. 13 : 5 m : 1712.
Martha, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 19, 1722.
Mary, d. Nathaniell and Martha, Jan. 19, 1691.
Mary, d. Thomas and Phillip, Apr. 20, 1704. [Apr. 21. dup.]
Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. June 12, 1720.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 20, 1727.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. May 31, 1730.
Nathanael, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1744. C. R. 4.
Nathanael, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 31, 1747. C. R. 4.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, Aug. 16, 1657. CT. R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 19, 1732. C. R. 5.
Philippa, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 13, 1740. C. R. 4.
Priscilla, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. June 21, 1724. C. R. 5.

EMERSON, Priscilla, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1737.
Sarah, d. Nathaniell, Mar. 15, 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Phillip, July 6, 1691.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth, bp. 9 : 1 m : 1718.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1724.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Dec. 1, 1728.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Abigail [of Plum Island. P. R. 5.], bp. Jan. 14, 1732-3. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Philip, Mar. 3, 1696-7.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Phillip, June 4, 1699.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 2, 1732. C. R. 4.

EMERTON (see also Emmerton), ——, s. Oliver, Apr. 18, 1814. C. R. 4.

EMMANS (see also Emmons), Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 28, 1736.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 3, 1734.

EMMERSON (see also Emerson), Benja[min], s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1755. [Oct. 19. C. R. 2.]
Dorothy, d. John and Dorothy, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 4.
Eliz[abeth], d. James and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1686. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Martha, Dec. 5, 1698.
James, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1692.
Joanna, d. John and Dorothy, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C. R. 4.
John, s. James and Sarah, June 9, 1694.
John, s. John and Dorothy, bp. Apr. 22, 1759. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1696.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 26, 1752.
Mary, d. Nathan[ie]ll and Martha, Dec. 18, 1697.
Miriam, d. John and Dorathy, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[aniel] and Martha, Dec. 26, 1686. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Dorothy, bp. June 12, 1757. C. R. 4.

EMMERTON (see also Emerton), Becca, d. Joseph and Rebekah, bp. July 28, 1754. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 23, 1739. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Lucy, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 4.
John, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1737. C. R. 4.
John, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 2, 1746. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. July 17, 1737. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Joseph, jr. and Lucy, bp. May 26, 1765. C. R. 4.

EMMERTON, Mary, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 4.
Oliver, s. Joseph and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Rebekah, bp. Feb. 26, 1748-9. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. July 1, 1744. C. R. 4.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 2, 1739. C. R. 4.
Williams, s. Joseph and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 26, 1751-2. C. R. 4.
——, s. Thomas, Oct. 18, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, s. Oliver, Oct. 29, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Oliver, Nov. 15, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Oliver, Sept. 27, 1791. C. R. 4.

EMMONS (see also Emmans), Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1812.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1805.
Sarah H., d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1801.

EPES, Elizabeth, d. Hon. Symonds, Esq. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1736.
Mary, d. Symonds, Esq. and Mary, July 7, 1724.
Mary, d. Symonds, Esq. and Mary, Oct. 5, 1725.
Samuel, s. Hon. Symonds, Esq. and Mary, Mar. 27, 1734.
Symonds, s. Symonds, Esq. and Mary, Nov. 13, 17[torn]. [1729. C. R. 5.]

ESTES, Charles, Wilson, s. James, baker, and Experience, Oct. 18, 1832.
William Albert, s. James, baker, and Experience, Apr. 21, 1842.

ESTEY, Richard, s. Richard, jr., bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 3.

EVELETH (see also Evely, Evelye, Evley), Daniel, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 11, 1720.
Edward, s. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. 27 : 2 m : 1718.
Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R. 4.
Epes, s. Capt. Edw[ar]d and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 13, 1730.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 1, 1685.
Harriot Elizabeth, d. John and Betsy, bp. Mar. 3, 1817. C. R. 4.
John, s. James, jr. and ——, 2d w., bp. May 1, 1743. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. James and Elisabeth, bp. July 31, 1726. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. James, jr. and ——, 2d w., bp. May 1, 1743. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 22, 1726.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, 13 : 9 br : 1683.
Mary, d. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. 22 : 2 m : 1711.

EVELETH, Mary, d. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 9, 1725.
Mary, d. James and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 21, 1729. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Capt. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 11, 1738.
Mary Ann, d. John and Betsy, bp. ——, 1815. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1722.
Samuel, s. James and Sarah, June 9, 1762.
Sarah, d. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1723.
Sarah, d. James and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 29, 1727. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. James and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1732. C. R. 4.
William, s. Capt. Edward and Eliza[beth,] bp. May 18, 1729.
——, ch. Aaron, Aug. —, 1788. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, Mar. —, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, d. Capt. John, June 10, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. Jonathan, July 22, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. John, Jan. 31, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, d. Capt. Jonathan, Aug. 5, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. Jonathan, June 18, 1814. C. R. 4.

EVELY (see also Eveleth), Isaack, s. Joseph, Oct. 11, 1676. CT. R.

EVELYE (see also Eveleth), Edward, s. Joseph, July 25, 1679. CT. R.

EVLEY (see also Eveleth), Moses, s. Joseph, Feb. 13, 1681. CT. R.

FAIRFEILD (see also Fairfield), Daniel, s. Waltar and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1702.
Natha[nie]ll, s. Waltar and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1704.
Sarah, d. Walter and Judith, bp. 8 : 2 m : 1711.
Waltar, s. Waltar and Judith, June 9, 1709.

FAIRFELD (see also Fairfeild), Sarah, d. Walter and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1699.
Stephen, s. Waltar and Judith, bp. 27 : 5 m : 1712.
Tabitha, d. Waltar and Sarah, June 26, 1706.

FAIRFIELD (see also Fairfeild, Fairfeld, Feirfeild, Feirfield), Eunice, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 5.
Isaac Perkins, s. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 30, 1774. C. R. 5.

FALL (see also Falls), John Manning, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Manning), Nov. 12, 1843. P. R. 40.
Sarah Abby, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1845. P. R. 40.

FALLS (see also Fall), Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1782.

FARLEY, Abba Anstice, d. Capt. Micheal and Mary, bp. Aug. 16, 1818. C. R. 1.
Abby Cogswell, d. Alfred M., manufacturer, and Mary C., Oct. 15, 1846.
Albert Gallatin, s. twin, Maj. Robert and Susanna, Mar. 15, 1808.
Alfred, s. Capt. Michael and Mary, Oct. 3, 1814.
Amy Swasey, d. Jabez and Susanna, July 25, 1801.
Caroline, d. Maj. Robert and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1797. [1799. P. R. 56.]
Daniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Sept. 26, 1765.
Ebenezer, s. Michall, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 27, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Mar. 24, 1775.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Maj. Robert and Susanna, July 20, 1802.
Elisabeth Cogswell, d. Michael and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. Michael and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 1, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 21, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. June 25, 1757.
Elizabeth Wise, d. Joseph, jr., farmer, and Priscilla H., b. Bremen, Me., July 16, 1848.
Eunice, d. Michael, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 26, 1756.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Dec. 13, 1767. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Michael and Elizabeth, July 18, 1796.
Eunice Richardson, d. Capt. Jabez and Betsey R., bp. Apr. —, 1826. C. R. 1.
Eunice Whitney, d. Maj. Robert and Susanna, June 27, 1804.
Gustavus, s. Jabez and Susanna, Mar. 15, 1794.
Gustavus, s. Jabez and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1811.
Gustavus, s. Maj. Robert and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1814.
Hannah, d. Michael and Hannah, bp. Mar. 31, 1728.
Hannah Stone, d. Capt. Jabez and Betsy R., bp. Apr. —, 1826. C. R. 1.
Harriet Kendall, d. Maj. Robert and Susanna, Jan. 30, 1791.
Henry Wise, s. Jabez and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1795.
Henry Wise, s. Jabez, jr. and Elisabeth R., Feb. 28, 1819.
Jabez, Oct. 8, 1754.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Susanna, June 15, 1792.
James Augustus, s. Jabez, Esq. and Susanna, Dec. 21, 1816.
Jane, d. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1723.
Jane, d. Michael and Hannah, bp. Nov. 6, 1726.
John, s. Michael and Eliza[beth], bp. July 9, 1738.

FARLEY, John, s. Michael, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 5, 1746.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 13, 1771.
John E. Witney, s. Jabez and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1815.
Jona[than], s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. June 26, 1763.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Mar. 23, 1777.
Joseph Kendall, s. Maj. Robert and Susanna, June 7, 1806.
Joseph Swasey, s. Jabez and Susanna, Nov. 3, 1790.
Lucy, w. Jabez, Mar. 18, 1759.
Lucy Mary, d. Jabez and Susanna, July 12, 1797.
Lucy Rogers, d. Maj. Robert and Susanna, June 8, 1789.
Lucy Sarah, d. Capt. Michael, bp. June 8, 1817. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Michael, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1728.
Martha, d. John, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Dec. 21, 1766.
Mary, d. Lt. Jabez and Lucy, Apr. 3, 1786.
Maynard Walter, s. twin, Maj. Robert and Susanna, Mar. 15, 1808.
Mesheck, s. Mesheck and Sarah, June 10, 1685.
Mesheck, s. Michael, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 11, 1731.
Michael, s. Michael and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 24, 1720.
Michael, s. Michael, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 3, 1752.
Michael, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 26, 1760.
Michael, s. Lt. Jabez and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1781.
Michael, s. Lt. Jabez and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1782.
Michael, s. Capt. Jabez and Betsy R., bp. Apr. —, 1826. C. R. 1.
Michael Manning, s. Alfred M., manufacturer, and Mary C., Nov. 19, 1844.
Michaell, s. Mesheck and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1686.
Nathanael, s. Michael and Hannah, bp. 4 : 8 br : 1731.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, bp. June 25, 1758.
Nath[anie]l Rogers, s. Lt. Jabez and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1783.
Priscilla, d. Michael and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 7, 1724-5.
Priscilla, d. Michael and Eliza[beth], bp. May 28, 1727.
Rebeckah, d. Michael, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 1, 1734.
Robert, s. Lt. Michael and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 4, 1759.
Robert, s. Lt. Michael, bp. Apr. 27, 1760.
Robert, s. Maj. Robert and Susanna, Nov. 1, 1800.
Sarah, d. Michael, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 17, 1732.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, June 19, 1769.
Sarah, d. Capt. Michael and Eliza[beth], July 16, 1769.
Sarah Phillips, d. Maj. Robert and Susanna, Dec. 18, 1792.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Betsey, bp. Nov. 4, 1827. C. R. 1.
Susan K., d. Maj. Robert and Susanna, July 4, 1787.
Susanna, d. Capt. Michael and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 17, 1762.
Susanna, d. Capt. Michael and Eliza[beth], Feb. —, 1764.

FARLEY, Susanna, w. Jabez, Oct. 13, 1770.
Susanna, d. Adj. Robert and Susanna, July 2, 1787.
Susanna Charlotte, d. Jabez and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1809.
Tacy Ann, d. Jabez and Susanna, Apr. 16, 1803.
Tacy Ann, d. Jabez and Susanna, Mar. 19, 1807.
Thomas, s. Capt. Michael and Eliza[beth], Feb. 21, 1766.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Jabez and Susanna, July 21, 1799.
Thomas, s. Jabez and Susanna, Mar. 25, 1805.
——, d. Michael, jr., bp. Jan. 14, 1750.

FARLOW (see also Farley), Jabez, s. Michael, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 13, 1754.

FAROUGH, Febye [Hepseby. C. C.], ch. Georg and An, May [7?], 16 [50. C. C.]. CT. F.
Martha, d. Georg and An, Feb. 25, 164[6-7. C. C.]. CT. F.
Mary, d. Georg and An, Jan. 6, 164[4-5. C. C.]. CT. F.

FARRIN (see also Ferren), Ebenezer, s. Ric[har]d and Susanna, bp. Mar. 4, 1759.
Lucy, d. Patrick, bp. July 28, 1745.
Samuel, s. Rich[ar]d and Susanna, bp. Sept. 4, 1757.
Susanna, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R. 2.

FARRINGTON, Betsey Saunders, d. Samuel and Eunice Whitney, bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 1.
Mary Farley, d. Samuel and Eunice W., bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice Whitney, bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 1.
Susan Farley, d. Samuel and Eunice Whitney, bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 1.

FEIRFEILD (see also Fairfield), Benjamin, s. Walter and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1696-7.

FEIRFIELD (see also Fairfield), Samuell, s. Walter and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1695-6.

FELLOWES (see also Fellows), John, s. William and Eliza[beth], Mar. 30, 1702.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1703.

FELLOWS (see also Fellowes), Aaron, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1795.
Abigail, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 27, 1751.
Abner, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Dec. 4, 1720.
Alfred, s. Ephraim and Charlotte, May 9, 1818.
Ama, d. Ephraim and Anna, Feb. 25, 1693-4.
Anna, d. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1788. P. R. 42.
Anstice, d. Nathan and Hannah, May 15, 1800. P. R. 42.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. 27 : 11 m : 1711.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. June 29, 1760. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1786. P. R. 42.
Charlotte, d. Ephraim and Charlotte, Nov. 19, 1809.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 20, 1713.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1808. P R. 42.
Daniel Foster, s. Nathan and Dorothy, Oct. 11, 1816.
Daniel Foster, s. Nathan and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 5, 1828. C. R. 2.
David, s. Isaac and Johanna, Apr. 7, 1687. CT. R.
David Brainerd, s. William and Sally P., bp. Sept. 6, 1835. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, bp. May 28, 1738.
Dolly Pingree, d. Nathan and Dorothy, May 25, 1813.
Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Ann, Sept. 14, 1685.
Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Eunice, July 4, 1798.
Eliz[abeth], d. Ephraim and Ann, Sept. 14, 1685. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. William and Eliza[beth], Apr. 29, 1700.
Eliza[beth], d. Jona[than] and Hannah, 22 : 8 m : 1709.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Nathan and Dorothy, Apr. 20, 1811.
Ephraim, s. Isaac, Sept. 3, 1679. CT. R.
Ephraim, s. Benjamin, bp. June 14, 1747.
Ep[h]raim, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Jan. 20, 1754.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Eunice, bp. Nov. 28, 1779.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Charlotte, July 17, 1811.
Eunes, d. Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1802. P. R. 42.
Eunice, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 23, 1789. C. R. 2.
George, s. Ephraim and Eunice, May 13, 1800.
George, s. Eph[rai]m, bp. July 19, 1807. C. R. 2.
Gustavus, s. Jona[than], jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 25, 1737.
Hannah, d. Ephra[im] and Hanah, bp. Aug. 12, 1705.
Hannah, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1706.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1787. P. R. 42.
Isaac, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1714.
Isaac, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1719.
Isaac, s. Joseph, jr., bp. May 27, 1744.

FELLOWS, Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 26, 1772.
Isaac, s. William and Sally, bp. July 28, 1833. C. R. 2.
Isaack, s. Isaack, Mar. 27, 1673. CT. R.
Israel, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 4, 1740-41. C. R. 5.
Israel, s. Ephraim and Charlotte, Aug. 28, 1814.
Israel, s. Ephraim, bp. June 17, 1827. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1705.
James Haskell, s. William and Sally, bp. July 28, 1833. C. R. 2.
Jemima, d. Benja[min] and Jemima, bp. Jan. 14, 1749.
Jeremiah, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Apr. 5, 1724.
Jesse, s. Nathan and Dorothy, Aug. 19, 1809.
Johanna, d. Isaac and Joannah, Nov. 19, 1689.
John, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. 28 : 2 m : 1716.
John, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 1, 1751.
John, s. John and Martha, bp. July 29, 1781.
John Foster, s. Capt. Oliver and Sally, Jan. 8, 1815.
Jonathan, s. Issaac, Sept. 28, 1682. CT. R.
Jonath[an], s. Jona[than] and Hannah, June 15, 1707.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], jr. and Abigail, bp. Jan. 24, 1730.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 3, 1740.
Joseph, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 11, 1770.
Joseph Brown, s. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1796.
Lavinia, d. Ephraim and Charlotte, Sept. 18, 1816.
Lucy, d. Ephraim, bp. July 24, 1791. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 19, 1739. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 12, 1779.
Martha Shatswell, d. Nathan and Dorothy, May 1, 1822.
Mary, d. Joseph, May 3, 1676. CT. R.
Mary, d. William and Eliza[beth], Oct. 11, 1705.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1722.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1766.
Mary, d. Nathan and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1797. P. R. 42.
Mary Willett, d. Nathan and Dorothy, Mar. 18, 1815.
Mehitable Pingry, d. Nathan and Dorothy, Feb. 3, 1819.
Melicent Foster, d. Nathan and Dorothy, Oct. 19, 1820.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. 13 : 8 m : 1717.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Anna, bp. Feb. 26, 1743.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Betty, Jan. 3, 1768.
Nathan, s. John and Martha, bp. Aug. 24, 1783.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1803. P. R. 42.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Dorothy, May 24, 1832.
Nath[anie]ll, s. William and Eliza[beth], Apr. 24, 1696.
Olive, d. Nathan and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1792. P. R. 42.
Oliver, s. Ephraim and Eunice, May 10, 1785.

FELLOWS, Samuel, s. Jona[than], jr. and Eliza[beth], May 16, 1736.
Samuell, s. Issaack, Feb. 8, 1676. CT. R.
Sarah, d. William, July 26, 1657. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Ruth, May 17, 1685.
Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. 22 : 10 m : 1717.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 15, 1732.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, bp. Apr. 25, 1736.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 7, 1741.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1790. P. R. 42.
Simon, s. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1805. P. R. 42.
Susa, d. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1794. P. R. 42.
Susanna, d. Ephraim and Eunice, bp. Aug. 17, 1783.
Thomas Brown, s. Ephraim and Charlotte, Feb. 26, 1820.
Varney, s. John and Rachell, Mar. 25, 1694.
William, s. William and Eliza[beth], Feb. 25, 1697.
William, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, bp. May 12, 1734.
Winthrop, s. William and Sally, bp. July 28, 1833. C. R. 2.

FERRELL, Richard, s. Partrick and Joanna, bp. Mar. 4, 1732.

FERREN (see also Farrin), Edward, s. Partrick and Johannah, bp. Aug. 15, 1725.
Edward, s. Partrick and Joanna, bp. Jan. 21, 1727.
James, s. Partrick and Johanna, bp. June 15, 1729.
John, s. Partrick and Joanna, bp. Dec. 11, 1726.
Richard, s. Partrick and Abigail, 18 : 7 br : 1735.
Richard, s. Partrick and Abigail, bp. 4 : 7 br : 1737.

FILLMORE, John, s. John and Abigaile, Mar. 18, 1701-2.

FISK (see also Fiske), Alathea, d. Benj[amin] and Lydia, bp. Aug. 7, 1808. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1769. [1768. C. R. 3.]
Eleanor, d. Joseph and Eleanor, Oct. 28, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. Mark, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Susanah, Sept. 15, 1704.
Increase, s. Eliza[beth], Jan. 18, 1700.
John, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. 13 : 10 m : 1719.
John, s. Mark and Lydia, bp. Mar. 30, 1746.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susannah, bp. 20 : 10m : 1713.
Joseph, s. Mark and Lydia, bp. Jan. 31, 1741.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1767.

FISK, Lydia, d. Mark and Lydia, bp. Dec. 23, 1739.
Mark, s. Joseph, bp. 20 : 11 m : 1716.
Mark, s. Mark and Lidia, bp. Feb. 12, 1743.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1707.
Ruth, d. twin, Joseph, bp. Feb. 7, 1773. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Susanna, June 19, 1702.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1770.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1700.
Susanna, d. Mark and Lidia, bp. Apr. 10, 1748.
Susanna, d. twin, Joseph, bp. Feb. 7, 1773. C. R. 3.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Abigaile, d. Joseph and Susannah, bp. 8 : 5 m : 1711.
Abner, s. Mark, bp. Jan. 26, 1755. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 9, 1772. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 29, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mark, s. Joseph, bp. June 21, 1778. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. Mark, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 18, 1764. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Mark, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. C. R. 3.

FITCH, Anne, d. Jabez and Eliza[beth], July 19, 1718. P. R. 29.
Eliza[beth], d. Jabez and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1705.
James, s. Jabez and Elizabeth, June 19, 1712. P. R. 29.
James, s. Rev. Jabez and Eliza[beth], Oct. 3, 1721. P. R. 29.
John, s. Jabez and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1709. P. R. 29.
Margarett, d. Jabez and Eliza[beth], Nov. 15, 1715. P. R. 29.
Mary, d. Rev. Jabez and Elizabeth, Mar. 24, 1724. P. R. 29.

FITS (see also Fitz), Ephr[aim], s. Abraham and Mary, bp. Sept. 30, 1705.

FITT (see also Fitz), Issaack, s. Abraham, July 3, 1675. CT. R.
Richard, s. Abraham, Feb. 26, 1672. CT. R.
Robert, s. Abraham, Mar. 31, 1660. CT. R.
Robert, s. Abraham, May 28, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Abraham, Feb. 21, 1657. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Abraham, Mar. 15, 1661. CT. R.

FITTS (see also Fitz), Aaron, s. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Feb. 6, 1742.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Abigail, bp. Apr. 12, 1778.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Feb. 16, 1723.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 8, 1728.

FITTS, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 6, 1729.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Oct. 3, 1731.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah, bp. Apr. 27, 1746.
Abigail, d. Jeremy, bp. May 10, 1752.
Abigail, d. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1755.
Abigaile, d. Isaac, bp. 12 : 2 m : 1713.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Phebe, bp. Sept. 29, 1723.
[A]braham, s. Abraham and Phebe, bp. Jan. 23, 1731.
Abraham, s. Daniel and Christian, bp. Nov. 26, 1753.
Abram, s. Isaac and Bethiah, bp. Aug. 9, 1719.
Andrew, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 1, 1744.
Anna, d. Abrah[am] and Margaret, Jan. 18, 1686. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Apr. 16, 1727.
Daniel, s. Abraham and Phebe, bp. May 2, 1725.
David, s. Moses and Sarah, July 19, 1774.
Ebenezer, s. Abraham and Margarett, Aug. 5, 1685.
Ebenezer, s. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 12, 1708.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Mar. 19, 1731.
Ebenezer, s. John and Abigail, bp. Feb. 22, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah, bp. Nov. 8, 1741.
Eliza[beth], d. Moses, bp. Jan. 7, 1770.
Eunice, d. Dan[ie]l and Christian, bp. Apr. 16, 1758.
Eunice, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 10, 1771.
George, s. Isaac, bp. 15 : 2 m : 1716.
George, s. Isaac and Bethiah, bp. July 23, 1721.
George, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1733.
George, s. Aaron and Abigail, bp. Sept. 11, 1785.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Nov. 19, 1721.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Jan. 20, 1722-3.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 30, 1753.
Hannah, d. James and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1756.
Hannah, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1764.
Hannah, d. Aaron, bp. July 18, 1779.
Isaac, s. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 19, 169[5?].
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Mar. 15, 1729.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Sept. 30, 1733.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, bp. July 6, 1735.
Isaac, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 2, 1738.
Israel, s. Daniel and Christian, bp. Dec. 30, 1759.
James, s. Isaac, bp. June 1, 1718.
James, s. Isaac, jr. and Abigail, bp. Sept. 21, 1723.
James, s. Abraham and Phebe, bp. July 7, 1734.
James, s. John and Mary, bp. July 12, 1741.
James, s. James, bp. May 21, 1759. C. R. 2.

FITTS, James, s. Daniel and Christian, bp. Sept. 8, 1765.
Jeremiah, s. Isaac and Bethiah, Jan. 9, 1707-8.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 2, 1734.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 29, 1735.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 21, 1739.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 29, 1749.
John, s. Abram and Mary, Mar. 31, 1701.
John, s. John, jr., bp. May 6, 1750.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 20, 1757.
John, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1762.
Jonathan, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. May 8, 1720.
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. July 22, 1739.
Josiah, s. Andrew and Pheebe, Dec. 9, 1784.
Lucy, d. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Jan. 3, 1730.
Margaret, d. Abraham and Margaret, Jan. 25, 1691-2.
Margaret, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Aug. 15, 1725.
Mark, s. Jeremiah and Eliza[beth], bp. July 24, 1737.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 8, 1694-5.
Mary, d. Abram and Mary, Mar. 13, 1703.
Mary, d. Isaac and Abigail, bp. July 10, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 7, 1727.
Mary, d. Abraham and Phebe, bp. Feb. 1, 1729.
Mary, d. James, bp. May 15, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. Feb. 14, 1768.
Mercy, d. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 3, 1695-6.
Mercy, d. Robert and Hannah, bp. Mar. 15, 1729.
Moses, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1730.
Moses, s. Daniel and Christian, bp. Dec. 28, 1755.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, bp. Mar. 9, 1766.
Nathaniel, s. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 3, 1744.
Nathaniel, s. Jeremy, bp. May 30, 1747.
Phebe, d. Abraham and Phebe, bp. Oct. 6, 1728.
Robert, s. Abraham and Margarett, July 19, 1690.
Robert, s. Robert and Hanna, bp. Nov. 9, 1718.
Ruth, d. Isaac, bp. 6 : 3 m : 1711.
Samuel, s. John and Abigail, bp. Mar. 18, 1732.
Samuell, s. Abram and Mary, Aug. 16, 1699.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, July 11, 1697.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 15, 1697-8.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Bethiah, Oct. 12, 1705.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Phebe, bp. Mar. 2–, 1735[-6.]
Sarah, d. John, shoemaker, bp. Jan. 19, 1739.
Sarah, d. James and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1758.
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. Feb. 12, 1758.

FITTS, Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, bp. Nov. 16, 1760.
Solomon, s. Daniel and Christian, bp. Mar. 18, 1763.
Stephen, s. Dan[ie]l and Christian, bp. Apr. 11, 1762.

FITZ (see also Fits, Fitt, Fitts), Caroline Frances, d. twin, Rev. Daniel and Caroline S., Aug. 14, 1837.
Daniel Francis, s. twin, Rev. Daniel and Caroline S., Aug. 14, 1837.
George Currier, s. Rev. Daniel and Caroline S., Apr. 14, 1830.
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1792.
Louisa A[dams. C. R. 2.], d. Rev. Daniel and Caroline S., May 17, 1833.
Sarah Adams, d. Rev. Daniel and Caroline S., June 30, 1827.

FLOOD (see also Floyd), Mary (adult), bp. Aug. 4, 1734.

FLOWERS, Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Abigail, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 7.
John Gallaway, s. Bartholomew and Abigail, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Bartholomew and Abigail, now of Manchester, bp. May 25, 1794. C. R. 4.
Rhoda, d. Bartho[lome]w and Abigail, bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 7.

FLOYD (see also Flood), Abraham, s. Edward and Mary, bp. Aug. 8, 1725.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, bp. July 28, 1723.
Elizabeth, d. Edw[ar]d and Mary, bp. July 28, 1728.
Johannah, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Aug. 16, 1730.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, bp. Dec. 11, 1720.
Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, bp. 21 : 10 m : 1718.

FLY, Sarah, d. William and Sarah [of the Church at Union River. C. R. 2.], bp. July 5, 1778.
William, s. Willlam and Sarah [of the Church at Union River. C. R. 2.], bp. July 5, 1778.

FOORD (see also Ford), John, s. John, bp. Oct. 7, 1705.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. 18 : 1 m : 1711.

FORCY (see also Fosse), Eliz[abeth], d. Tho[mas] and Eliz[abeth], Mar. 28, 1687. CT. R.

FORD (see also Foord), Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. 21 : 10 m : 1712.
Patience, d. John, jr. and Patience, bp. May 12, 1728.

FORSTER (see also Foster), Abigail, d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Feb. 17, 1740.
Abigail, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 20, 1747.
Abigail, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 18, 1749.
Abigail, d. Jeremy, jr. and Abigail, bp. Aug. 12, 1750.
Aphiah, d. Jona[than] and Jemimah, bp. Jan. 6, 1739.
Betsey, d. Sam[ue]ll and Bethiah, of Manchester, bp. Feb. 14, 1768. C. R. 7.
Caleb, s. Jona[than] and Dorcas, Dec. 8, 1760.
Dan[iel], s. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. May 18, 1746.
Dorcas, d. Jonathan and Dorcas, Dec. 19, 1757.
Dudley, s. Philemon and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1768.
Ep[h]raim, s. Abigah, of New Ipswich, bp. May 22, 1748.
Eunice, d. Jona[than] [and Elizabeth. C. R. 4.], Aug. 22, 1744.
Francis, s. Francis and Jemima, bp. Apr. 13, 1740.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Joanna, of Chebacco, Apr. 27, 1710.
Hannah, d. Francis, bp. Oct. 12, 1741.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 2, 1745.
Isaac, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1742.
Jacob, s. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], of Chebacco, July 15, 1746.
James, s. Nathan and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1748.
Jemima, d. Nath[anie]l and Joanna, of Chebacco, May 29, 1721.
Jemima, d. Jona[than] and Jemima, Apr. 15, 1742.
Jeremy, s. Jeremy, bp. Jan. 6, 1739.
John, s. James and Sarah, bp. Mar. 29, 1752.
Jona[than], s. Francis and Jemima, bp. Aug. 4, 1745.
Jona[than], s. Francis, bp. June 11, 1749.
Joseph, s. James [formerly of Boston. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1753.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Joanna, of Chebacco, Aug. 18, 1713.
Mary, d. twin, Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 13, 1740.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Elizabeth, bp. July 25, 1742.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1744.
Mary, d. "Nath[anie]l Forster's wid°," bp. Mar. 13, 1747.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Dorcas, June 10, 1759.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Dorcas, Apr. 3, 1755.
Natha[niel], s. Nath[anie]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 22, 1745.
Nath[anie]ll Clark, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 21, 1756.
Olive, d. Jona[than] and Jemima, Aug. 11, 1744.
Rebbecca, d. William, bp. ——, 1753.
Rebecca, d. William and Rebecca, bp. May 26, 1745.
Samuel, s. Nathan and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1746.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Joanna, of Chebacco, Mar. 18, 1706.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 12, 1740.

FORSTER, Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 1, 1742.
Sarah, d. Philemon and Ruth, bp. July 30, 1770.
Sussanna, d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Mar. 6, 1749.
Sussanna [Joanna. C. R. 2.], d. Jeremiah, jr. and Abigail, bp. Oct. 27, 1751.
William Hart, s. Nathan and Mary, bp. July 24, 1757.

FOSSE (see also Forcy), Hannah, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1694-5.
Liddea, d. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 1691.

FOSTER (see also Forster), Aaron, s. Aaron and Ruth, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R. 4.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Ruth, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 27, 1703.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 26, 1737.
Abigail, d. Capt. Thomas, Apr. 19, 1753.
Abigail Cynthia, d. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 26, 1826. P. R. 16.
Abraham, s. Abraham, Oct. 14, 1659. CT. R.
Abraham, s. Jacob, Dec. 4, 1667. CT. R.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Mary, June 11, 1696.
Abraham, s. Abram and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1702.
Abraham, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1728.
Abram, s. Abram, bp. 5 : 6 m: 1716.
Abram, s. Abram and Sarah, May 4, 1719.
Abygaill, d. Jacob, July 3, 1674. CT. R.
Affe, d. Jonathan and Jemima, Dec. 4, 1734.
Alfred Sidney, s. Thomas, jr., Feb. 23, 1838. C. R. 3.
Allen, s. Capt. Thomas, Apr. 24, 1751.
Allen, s. Allen and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1779.
Almira Parsons, d. Philemon and Nabby, Jan. 8, 1821.
Amos, s. Jacob, Aug. 15, 1672. CT. R.
Amos, s. Benja[min], Apr. 28, 1702.
Angelina Abigail, d. David [and Angeline W. P. R. 20.], May 5. 1834. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Jacob and Martha, bp. Apr. 17, 1715.
Anne, d. Samuel and Bethiah, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 7.
Asa, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary, 15 : 11 m : 1710.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Anne, Mar. 25, 1700.
Benjamin, s. Jeremiah and Dorothy, bp. Jan. 5, 1734-5. C. R. 4.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Philemon C., farmer, and Hannah, b. Rowley, at Linebrook, Feb. 12, 1849.
Benjamine, s. Samuel and Bethiah, bp. June 1, 1766. C. R. 7.
Benjamyn, s. Isaack, June —, 1665. CT. R.

FOSTER, Bethiah, d. Samuel and Bethiah, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C. R. 7.
Caleb, s. Abraham, Nov. 9, 1677. CT. R.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary, June 5, 1708.
Cyrus, s. Philemon and Nabby, July 27, 1823.
Daniel, s. Abraham, jr. and Mary, Apr. 13, 1705.
Dan[iel], s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1729.
Daniel, s. Capt. Thomas, Mar. 12, 1762.
Daniell, s. Isaack, Nov. 14, 1670. CT. R.
David, s. Philemon, jr. and Nabby, Aug. 23, 1809.
David Calvin, s. David, laborer, and Angelina, Mar. 28, 1846.
Deborah, d. Benja[min] and Anne, May 7, 1704.
Deborah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1729. C. R. 4.
Dolly Anne, d. Simon and Eunice, Oct. 11, 1836.
Dorcas, d. Philemon and Ruth, June 27, 1776.
Ebenezer, s. Abraham, July 15, 1672. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1720.
Ebenezer, s. Capt. Thomas, Mar. 24, 1755.
Ebenezer Peabody, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 11, 1817. P. R. 16.
Edmund, s. Simon and Mary, Dec. 28, 1815.
Edwin Kimball, s. Samuel, Feb. 7, 1838. C. R. 3.
Eliezar, s. Isaac, Apr. —, 1685.
Elijah, s. Capt. Thomas, Feb. 19, 1749.
Elijah, s. Elijah, bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Dorothy, bp. Feb. 6, 1736-7. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mehetabel, bp. Sept. 9, 1750. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Elijah, bp. Mar. 6, 1774. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Philemon and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1785.
Eliza, d. John and Eunice, Mar. 6, 1805.
Eliza J., d. twin, Thomas, Sept. 1, 1840. C. R. 3.
Eliza Mary, d. Philemon, cordwainer, and Eliza J., Feb. 12, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. Isaack, Apr. 20, 1667. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], 23 : 12 m : 1706.
Elizabeth, d. Dan[ie]l, and Eliza[beth], Mar. 2, 1733.
Eliza[beth], d. Jacob and Mary, bp. May 30, 1736.
Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. 5 : x br : 1736. [b. Dec. 1. P. R. 95.]
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 19, 1737.
Eliza[beth], d. Abijah and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1737.
Eliza[beth], d. [Jonathan and Elisabeth. C. R. 4.], Dec. 11, 1738.
Elizabeth B., d. David and Angelina, Sept. [15. P. R. 20.], 1832. C. R. 3.
Ellen, d. Renold, June 14, 1673. CT. R.
Ephraim, s. Jeremiah and Dorothy, bp. July 7, 1728. C. R. 4.
Ephraim, s. Simon and Eunice, Apr. 6, 1832.

FOSTER, Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Nov. 17, 1803.
Ezekiel, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 28, 1704.
Fanny Woodbury, d. Simon, Oct. —, 1841. C. R. 3.
Francis, s. Eliezar and Eliza[beth], bp. 3 : 4 m : 1711.
Gideon, s. Benja[min] and Anne, Oct. 10, 1709.
Gorham Parsons, s. Philemon and Nabby, Mar. 15, 1818.
Hanah, d. Renold, Oct. 5, 1675. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Issaack, Oct. 24, 1676. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Isaac, Feb. 16, 1681. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 29, 1705.
Hannah, d. Abraham, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1726.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1731.
Hannah Angelina, d. Philemon, cordwainer, and Eliza J., Oct. 20, 1845.
Harriet M., d. Samuel, June —, 1848. C. R. 3.
Hephzabah, d. Daniell and Mary, May 7, 1700.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 13, 1701.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1720.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1725.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R. 4.
Israel, s. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 3, 1706-7.
Israel, s. Samuel and Bethiah, of Manchester, bp. June 20, 1779. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Isaack, Feb. 9, 1662. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob, May 15, 1662. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Mar. 25, 1670. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, May 9, 1697.
Jacob, s. John and Mehitable, bp. July 14, 1734. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. John and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 21, 1823.
James, s. Abraham, June 12, 1662. CT. R.
James, s. Jacob, Nov. 12, 1682. CT. R.
James, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1716.
Jemima, d. Benja[min] and Anne, bp. 24 : 12 m : 1711.
Jenny, d. Samuel and Bethiah, of Manchester, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary, June 16, 1707.
Jeremiah, s. Jerem[iah] and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 8, 1736.
Joanna, d. Jeremiah and Dorothy, bp. June 12, 1726. C. R. 4.
Joanna, d. John and Mehetabel, bp. June 19, 1748. C. R. 4.
John, s. Jacob, ——, 1660. CT. R.
John, s. Renold, July 15, 1664. CT. R.
John, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, Sept. 11, 1702.
John, s. Eliezar and Eliz[abeth], bp. Jan. 23, 1714.

FOSTER, John, s. Caleb and Mary, bp. 10 : 9 m: 1717.
John, s. John and Mehitable, bp. May 29, 1743. C. R. 4.
John, s. Reynold, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 3.
John, s. Allen and Lucy, June 27, 1777.
John, s. John and Eunice, at Linebrook, Dec. 2, 1801.
Jonathan, s. Isaack, Jan. 9, 1658. CT. R.
Jonath[an], s. Caleb and Mary, Nov. 30, 1704.
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Mary, 27 : 3 m : 1711.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Apr. 23, 1734.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 13, 1782. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Oct. 11, 1787. P. R. 16.
Joseph, s. Jacob, Sept. 14, 1680. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. 2: 10 m: 1711.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. 7 : 12 m : 1713.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Dorothy, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. James, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Eunice, June 30, 1819.
Joshua, s. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], Feb. 18, 1736.
Joshua, s. Jeremiah and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R. 4.
Judith, d. Renold, Jan. 20, 1659. CT. R.
Judith, d. Jacob, Oct. 20, 1659. CT. R.
Judith, d. Abraham, bp. Mar. 15, 1713.
Katherine, d. Daniell and Mary, Aug. 21, 1696.
Keziah, d. Benja[min] and Anne, May 4, 1707.
Louis P., s. Gorham P., June —, 1848. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. John and Mehitable, bp. May 3, 1741. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. John and Mehitable, bp. Oct. 27, 1745. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Reynold, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Jona[than], jr., bp. Mar. 7, 1779. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. twin, Allen and Lucy, Jan. 13, 1781.
Lucy, d. John and Eunice, Nov. 17, 1811.
Lucy Ann, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 4, 1829. P. R. 16.
Lucy Hobbs, d. Philemon, jr. and Nabby, Dec. 4, 1811.
Lydia, d. Caleb and Mary, May 14, 1703.
Lydia, d. twin, Allen and Lucy, Jan. 13, 1781.
Lydia, d. Samuel, Jan. 1, 1834. C. R. 3.
Lydia Burpey, d. Philemon and Nabby, June 25, 1815.
Martha, d. Isaack, Aug. 1, 1672. CT. R.
Martha, d. Jacob and Martha, 16: 10 m: 1710.
Martha, d. Jeremiah and Dorothy, bp. July 30, 1732. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], July 15, 1735.
Martha, d. Francis and Jemima, bp. Feb. 6, 1737.
Martha, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. May 6, 1739.
Mary, d. Renold, June 18, 1662. CT. R.

FOSTER, Mary, d. Isaacke, June 26, 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jacob and Abigall, Dec. 25, 1684.
Mary, d. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, May 13, 1691.
Mary, d. Daniell and Mary, Feb. 24, 1697-8.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 19, 1700.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 19, 1701.
Mary, d. Caleb and Mary, 25 : 10 m : 1711.
Mary, d. Abram and Abigaile, bp. May 15, 1715.
Mary, d. Abijah and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1736.
Mary, d. John and Mehitable, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Aaron and Ruth, bp. Aug. 22, 1756. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. James, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, July 6, 1789. P. R. 16.
Mary, d. Simon and Eunice, Dec. 25, 1827.
Mary Gage, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 24, 1819. P. R. 16.
Mary Jane, d. Gorham, farmer, and Mary, Oct. 14, 1845.
Mary Towne, d. Samuel, blacksmith, and Lydia, Aug. 22, 1843.
Mehetabel, d. Capt. Thomas, Mar. 25, 1760.
Mehetable, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 18, 1701.
Mehitabell, d. Abraham, Oct. 12, 1675. CT. R.
Mehitable, d. John and Mehitabel, bp. Dec. 5, 1736. C. R. 4.
Mehitable, d. Allen and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1786.
Mehittabell, d. Isaack, Sept. 19, 1660. CT. R.
Mercy, d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 14,1727.
Mercy, d. Jonathan and Dorcas, Jan. 20, 1764.
Mercy Dodge, d. Sewall and Eliza, bp. Apr. 22, 1821. C. R. 2.
Meriam, d. Aaron and Ruth, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R. 4.
Miriam, d. Moses and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1726. C. R. 4.
Miriam, d. Jeremiah and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 11, 1741. C. R. 4.
Miriam, d. Moses, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C. R. 4.
Moses, s. Aaron and Ruth, bp. Nov. 9, 1760. C. R. 4.
Nabby, d. Philemon, jr. and Nabby, Nov. 6, 1802.
Naomy, d. Renold, jr., May 6, 1669. CT. R.
Nathan, s. Abram, jr. and Mary, May 17, 1700.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. 23 : 12 m : 1717.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Abram and Abigale, 11 : 2 m : 1706.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Jacob and Martha, bp. 14: 10 m : 1712.
Nathaniel, s. Abram, bp. Aug. 9, 1719.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 19, 1731-2. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Nathan, bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l, s. Allen and Lucy, at Rowley, Oct. 4, 1789.
Nathaniel, s. Simon and Mary, Dec. 6, 1825.
Nathaniell, s. Jacob, Oct. 7, 1676. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Renold, Sept. 19, 1678. CT. R.

FOSTER, Olive Jane, d. David, Apr. 11, 1839. C. R. 3.
Perkins, s. Simon and Mary, July 25, 1818.
Philemon, s. Caleb and Mary, June 2, 1713.
Philemon, s. Jonathan and Jemima, Feb. 17, 1737.
Philemon, s. Philemon and Ruth, July 24, 1773.
Philemon, s. Philemon and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1779.
Philimon Cummings, s. Philemon, jr. and Nabby, Mar. 23, 1805.
Phinehas, s. Daniel and Mary, July 19, 1703.
Phin[e]has, s. Allen and Lucy, July 14, 1796.
Prudence, d. Isaack, May 23, 1675. CT. R.
Rachel, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 2, 1775.
Rebeacha, d. Renold, jr., Feb. 25, 1666. CT. R.
Richard Russell, s. Philemon, cordwainer, and Eliza J., Nov. 11, 1842.
Ruth, d. Renold, Dec. 19, 1671. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Isaack, Feb. 20, 1673. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Aaron and Ruth, bp. Oct. 27, 1754. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Philemon and Ruth, July 26, 1775.
Ruth, d. Philemon and Ruth, Aug. 30, 1781.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]ll and Bethiah, of Manchester, bp. June 2, 1782. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 9, 1817.
Salome, d. Jonathan and Dorcas, Nov. 4, 1766.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Apr. 16, 1709.
Samuel, s. Jeremy, bp. Jan. 8, 1741.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Bethiah, bp. June 7, 1772. C. R. 7.
Samuel, s. John and Eunice, Jan. 25, 1809.
Samuel, s. Samuel, June 20, 1835. C. R. 3.
Samuel Perkins, s. Samuel, June 5, 1836. C. R. 3.
Samuell, s. Jacob, Sept. 10, 1678. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Jacob, Aug. 3, 1665. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Martha, Mar. 19, 1687. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Mary, 3 : 7 m : 1706.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Mary, 10 : 7 m : 1715.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, May 4, 1721.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 13, 1722-3.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1723.
Sarah, d. John and Mehetabel, bp. Apr. 15, 1753. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Philemon, bp. Aug. 5, 1770. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Philemon, jr. and Nabby, Feb. 24, 1807.
Sarah Ball, d. Jonathan, June 21, 1839. C. R. 3.
Simon, s. Allen and Lucy, at Rowley, Mar. 16, 1793.
Simon, s. Simon and Mary, June 19, 1822.

FOSTER, Solomon Lowe, s. David [and Angeline. P. R. 20.], Sept. 27, 1836. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. Caleb and Mary, Apr. 24, 1710.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Rebecca, July 13, 1741.
Thomas, Capt. [s. Abraham and Sarah. dup.], Aug. 11, 1724.
Thomas, s. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1759. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Aaron and Ruth, bp. Apr. —, 1762. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas, Mar. 27, 1766.
Thomas E., s. twin, Thomas, Sept. 1, 1840. C. R. 3.
Walter Cummings, s. Philemon, cordwainer, and Eliza J., July 28, 1836.
William, s. Jacob and Mary, May 11, 1699.
William, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 17, 1735.
W[illia]m, s. Reynold, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 3.
Zebulun, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C. R. 4.
[torn]ob, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 27, 1726.
——, ch. Renold, jr., Dec. 17, 1671. CT. R.
——, w. Capt. Thomas, Dec. 24, 1728.
——, s. Thomas, Oct. 1, 1788. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Thomas, Dec. 25, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, d. Moses, Sept. 25, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, s. Thomas, Dec. 31, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, jr., Oct. 4, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Thomas, Sept. 16, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Zebulon, Nov. 2, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Moses, Nov. 30, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Thomas, Oct. 1, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Zebulon, Sept. —, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Moses, Dec. 5, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Thomas, Dec. 25, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Zebulon, July —, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Zebulon, Mar. —, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Thomas, Aug. —, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, s. Thomas, June 6, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, d. Capt. Aaron, June 25, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. Zebulon, July 27, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, d. Zebulon, Sept. 19, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, d. Joseph, Nov. 11, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, d. Thomas, Nov. 11, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, s. Edmund, Apr. 15, 1845. C. R. 3.

FOWLER, Benja[min], s. Phillip and Eliza[beth], Apr. 19, 1687. CT. R.
Betty, d. John, bp. Oct. 14, 1750. C. R. 3.

FOWLER, David, s. Lt. John and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1791.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. 12 : 2 m : 1713.
Eben Evans, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary, July 25, 1841.
Ebenezer, s. Phillip and Susanna, bp. Apr. 16, 1738.
Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Dolly, bp. Dec. 31, 1775. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Phillip, Feb. 11, 1677. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1708.
Eliza[beth], d. Philip and Susanna, bp. 26 : 3 m : 1717.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 7, 1745.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 9, 1748.
Ellen Baiely, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary, Oct. 15, 1843.
Gilbert, s. Lt. John and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1789.
Hanah, d. Thomas, Jan. 7, 1660. CT. R.
Hepzibah, d. John, jr., bp. May 22, 1743.
Jacob, s. Phillip and Susannah, bp. Aug. 27, 1721.
John, s. Phillip and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1684.
John, s. John and Mercy, bp. Mar. 7, 1714.
John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1746.
John, s. John, jr. and Hepzibah, bp. Aug. 21, 1748.
John, s. Lt. John and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1779.
John James, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary, June 25, 1839.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 16, 1754.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 9, 1715.
Joseph, Aug. 3, 1717. P. R. 60.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 20, 1741.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1746.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, July 7, 1777.
Joseph William, s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary, June 25, 1837.
Judith, d. Phillip and Susanna, bp. Sept. 4, 1726.
Lucy, d. Sergt. Phillip and Susanna, bp. Oct. 26, 1735.
Lucy, d. Phillip and Susanna, bp. May 6, 1739.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1757.
Margarett, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. 17 : 8 m : 1714.
Martha, d. Phillip, May 15, 1681. CT. R.
Martha, d. Philip and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1[690?].
Martha, d. Phillip and Susanna, bp. Dec. 12, 1725.
Martha, d. John, jr. and Marcy, bp. Apr. 22, 1739.
Martha, d. Lt. John and Sarah, May 23, 1786.
Martha, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1796. C. R. 3.
Martha Ann, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary, Apr. 8, 1835.
Mary, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. 11 : 3 m : 1718.
Mary, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. 21 : 12 m: 1719.
Mary, d. Phillip and Susanna, bp. Feb. 7, 1730.
Mary, d. Sergt. Philip and Susanna, bp. May 21, 1732.

FOWLER, Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1739.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. July 22, 1744.
Mary, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1756. [Sept. 2. P. R. 60.]
Mary Catharine, d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Mary, Nov. 11, 1833.
Mercy, d. Ens. John and Mercy, bp. Mar. 30, 1723.
Mercy, d. Ens. John and Mercy, bp. Apr. 5, 1724.
Mercy, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 4, 1753.
Perkins, s. Lt. John and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1783.
Phillip, s. Phillip, Nov. 27, 1675. CT. R.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Susannah, bp. June 21, 1719.
Phillip, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 17, 1750.
Polly, d. Lt. John and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1794.
Samuel, s. Phillip and Susannah, bp. Mar. 21, 1724-5.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1748.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, 8 : 10 m : 1710.
Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 3, 1745.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1760.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. 9, 1777.
Sarah, d. Lt. John [jr. C. R. 3.] and Sarah, May 6, 1781.
Susannah, d. Phillip and Susannah, bp. May 19, 1723.
Symonds, s. Phillip and Susanna, bp. Aug. 25, 1734.
Zachary, s. John and Mercy, bp. 7 : 7 m : 1718.

FREEMAN, Jane, d. Peter and Jane, bp. Dec. 17, 1752.
Lidia, d. Peter and Jane, bp. June 28, 1755.
Peter, s. Peter and Jane, bp. June 25, 1757.
Peter, s. Peter and Jane, bp. May 16, 1762.

FRENCH, Abigaill, d. Thomas, June 27, 1668. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, Oct. 9, 1673. CT. R.
Hanah, d. John, Mar. 8, 1664. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1670. CT. R.
Hester, d. Thomas, Jan. 2, 1676. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. John, July 30, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, Feb. 27, 1659. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas, Mar. 9, 1662. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John, Feb. 26, 1661. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John, May 25, 1657. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Nov. 30, 1661. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, May 21, 1666. CT. R.
William, s. Thomas, Nov. 30, 1673. CT. R.
——, ch. John, Feb. 27, 1658. CT. R.
——, d. John, Apr. 1, 1664. CT. R.

FRISBIE (see also Frizbie), Levi, s. Rev. Levi and Mehitable, Sept. 15, 1783.
Mehitable, d. Rev. Levi and Mehitable, Nov. 4, 1791.
Sarah, d. Rev. Levi and Mehitable, Nov. 22, 1781.

FRIZBIE (see also Frisbie), Nath[anie]l, s. Rev. Levi and Mehitabel, Dec. 15, 1785.

FRIZELL (see also Frizzel), Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 22, 1737-8. C. R. 4.

FRIZZEL (see also Frizell), Sarah, d. John, bp. July —, 1735. C. R. 5.

FROST, Abigail, d. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1723. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. James, June —, 1737. P. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 20, 1721. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. James, bp. June 5, 1737. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 20, 1721. C. R. 5.
——, ch. James, Apr. —, 1735. P. R. 2.

FULLER, Abigail, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1798.
Ann, d. Jacob, Oct. 3, 1741.
Benja[min], s. twin, Joseph and Mary, Apr. 22, 1701.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 20, 1705.
Benjamin, s. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 1, 1731.
Catharine, d. W[illia]m and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1791.
Charlotte, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 21, 1807. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1724-5.
Daniel, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 13, 1736.
Daniel, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1801.
Daniell, s. James, Feb. 24, 16[80?]. CT. R.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 30, 1702.
David, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, Jan. 19, 1795.
Deborah, d. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1752. C. R. 2.
Dorrathy, d. James and Mary, Dec. 18, 1684.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 10, 1707.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r and Mary, bp. Feb. 20, 1736.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 7, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. James, Feb. 25, 1678. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, bp. 22 : 12 m : 1712.
Eliza[beth], d. James and Phebee, bp. Mar. 8, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1746.
Hannah, d. James, jr. and Phebe, bp. June 17, 1722.

FULLER, Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 12, 1743.
Hannah, d. Ens. W[illia]m and Lucy, Sept. 17, 1787.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, 22 : 1 m : 1711.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Anne, bp. Nov. 16, 1735.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Anne, bp. Sept. 11, 1737.
James, s. James, Dec. 2, 1673. CT. R.
James, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1720.
James, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1728.
James, s. Daniel and Katharine, Oct. 30, 1758.
James, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 16, 1770.
James, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1797.
John, s. James, Feb. 20, 1676. CT. R.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, May 16, 1698.
John, s. twin, Joseph and Mary, Apr. 22, 1701.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 7, 1732.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 13, 1690.
Joseph, s. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 10, 1733.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1733.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, Feb. 17, 1803.
Josiah, s. Jacob and Anne, bp. July 8, 1739.
Katherine, d. Dan[ie]l and Kath[erin]e, bp. Dec. 14, 1755.
Lucy, d. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1726.
Lucy, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Feb. [12. C. R. 2.], 1764.
Lucy, d. Ens. W[illia]m and Lucy, Dec. 14, 1788.
Lydia L., d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth, June 18, 1825.
Mary, d. James, May 30, 1675. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nath[aniel], jr. and Mary, bp. 22 : 12 m : 1718.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 29, 1731.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Feb. 2, 1734.
Mary, d. Nathan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 3, 1737.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Deborah, bp. Jan. 4, 1756.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Katherine, bp. Nov. 5, 1758.
Mary, d. Mary, Oct. 9, 1776.
Mary E., d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth, May 14, 1821.
Nathaniel, s. James and Mary, Feb. 18, 1682.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Nov. 28, 1709.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1722.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Dec. 25, 1726.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, tailor, Feb. 12, 1741. [bp. Feb. 7. C. R. 5.]
Nath[anie]l, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1750.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1760.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1791.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, bp. 1 : 7 m : 1717.

FULLER, Phebee, d. James and Phebee, Sept. 29, 1700.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 20, 1733.
Sarah, d. James and Pheobee, bp. Nov. 8, 1713.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Aug. 13, 1721.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1736.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 14, 1738.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Mar. 6, 1763.
Susanna, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1768.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 6, 1692.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. May 29, 1715.
Thomas, s. William and Sarah, bp. May 11, 1729.
William, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 7, 1694.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Mar. 29, 1724.
William, s. Nathaniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 1, 1734.
William, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 25, 1740.
William, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Feb. 12, 1775.
William, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1793.

GAINES (see also Gains, Gaynes), Abigaill, d. John, Dec. 29, 1667. CT. R.
Abyell, d. John, May 6, 1672. CT. R.
Dan[ie]l, s. John, bp. 30 : 4 m : 1717.
Elizabeth, d. John, Mar. 19, 1669. CT. R.
John, s. John, Apr. 3, 1677. CT. R.
Josiah, s. John and Judith, bp. July 24, 1720.
Judith, d. John and Judith, bp. Sept. 11, 1715.
Judith, d. John and Judith, bp. Jan. 18, 1723.
Martha, d. John, Nov. 17, 1661. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Judith, bp. Apr. 2, 1727.
Salome, d. Thom[as] and Salome, bp. Jan. 7, 1738.
Samuel, s. John and Judith, bp. Aug. 12, 1722.
Thomas, s. John and Judith, bp. 25 : 11 m : 1712.

GAINS (see also Gaines), Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. May 2, 1790.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Salome, bp. Apr. 7, 1754.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Salome, bp. Dec. 23, 1744.
Josiah, s. Tho[ma]s and Salome, bp. Jan. 5, 1752.
Judith, d. Tho[ma]s and Salome, bp. July 22, 1750.
Salome, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 12, 1797. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Tho[ma]s and Salome, bp. Nov. 28, 1742.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Salome, bp. Oct. 19, 1746.
Solome, d. Tho[ma]s and Salome, bp. Aug. 28, 1748.

GAINS, Susanna, d. Thomas and Salome, bp. Apr. 4, 1756.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Salome, bp. July 27, 1740.
Thomas Goodwin, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1788. C. R. 2.

GALBRAITH, Elizabeth, d. twin, James, laborer, b. Ireland, and Mary, b. Ireland, May 16, 1848.
Mary Jane, d. twin, James, laborer, b. Ireland, and Mary, b. Ireland, May 16, 1848.

GALLAGHER (see also Ghalligan), Martha, d. John, laborer, b. Ireland, and Martha, b. Ireland, May 24, 1849.

GALLOWAY, Abigail, d. William and Ann, bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Dec. 16, 1764.
Ann, d. Hugh and Ann, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. C. R. 4.
Ann, d. William and Ann, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C. R. 4.
Comfort, s. Hugh and Esther, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1763.
Elisabeth, d. William and Ann, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C. R. 4.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m, bp. Oct. 12, 1766.
Esther, d. Hugh, jr. and Esther, bp. Aug. 30, 1725.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 28, 1768.
Isaac Hunt, s. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 16, 1770.
John, s. Jona[than], Sept. 5, 1766.
Jonathan, s. William and Ann, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1757.
Lidia, d. Jona[than], bp. Dec. 16, 1764.
Phebe, d. William and Ann, bp. June 18, 1727. C. R. 4.
Pheebe, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 31, 1760.
Pheebe, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Aug. 29, 1756.
Sarah, d. twin, Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1763.
William, s. William and Ann, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Ann, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1758.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m, bp. May 11, 1777.
William, s. William and Ruth, bp. Dec. 22, 1782.

GAMAGE, Anne, d. John and Anne, bp. 5: 6 m : 1716.
John, s. John, Jan. 6, 1676. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, July 15, 1681. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. John, Feb. 10, 1678. CT. R.

GARDNER, Ann Elizabeth, d. Joseph, mariner, and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1838.
Joseph, s. Joseph, mariner, and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1842.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph, mariner, and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1839.

GAY, Ichabod March, s. Lewis, bp. Dec. 30, 1776. C. R. 2.

GAYNES (see also Gaines), Mary, d. John, June 11, 1660. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, Nov. 23, 1665. CT. R.

GEORGE, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1777.

GETCHEL, William Henry, s. Mary, at House of Correction, Jan. 19, 1843.

GHALLIGAN (see also Gallagher), Jane, d. John, bp. Aug. 13, 1848. C. R. 2.

GIBSON (see also Gybson), Jemima, d. Samuel and Jemima, bp. Apr. 13, 1735.
Jemima, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 13, 1745.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Jemima, bp. Mar. 14, 1730.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1733.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jemima, bp. May 21, 1732.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Jemima, bp. Mar. 20, 1736.
William, s. Ephraim and Joanna, bp. Feb. 10, 1744.

GIDDEN (see also Giddings), Joseph, s. Joseph, June 9, 1672. CT. R.

GIDDING (see also Giddings), Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary [May 9. P. R. 66.], 1734. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 30, 1730. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Sarah, bp. Aug. 2, 1741. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. May 26, 1728. C. R. 4.
George, s. James, ——, [1683?]. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Job and Margaret, bp. Mar. 22, 1729-30. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. June 3, 1739. C. R. 4.
James, s. John [jr. P. R. 5.] and Tabitha, bp. Dec. 11, 1737. C. R. 4.
Jane, d. Job and Margaret, bp. Feb. 11, 1738-9. C. R. 4.
Joanna, d. Job and Margaret, bp. Mar. 15, 1740-41. C. R. 4.
Job, s. Job and Margaret, bp. July 21, 1734. C. R. 4.

GIDDING, Johana, Apr. 23, 1685. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Tabitha, bp. June 4, 1732. C. R. 4.
John, s. Job and Margaret, bp. June 19, 1743. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Job and Margaret, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 2, 1732. C. R. 4.
Margaret, d. Job and Margaret, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Nov. 27, 1726. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Job and Margaret, bp. Dec. 17, 1727. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. John and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Job and Margaret, bp. Mar. 19, 1731-2. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1741. C. R. 4.
Samuell, s. Samuell, ——, 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Job and Margaret, bp. Jan. 23, 1725-6. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. May 19, 1728. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. May 3, 1730. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. Feb. 6, 1736-7. C. R. 4.
Susanah, d. Joseph and Grace, Oct. 2, 1704.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. May 23, 1736. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. John, ——, [1683?]. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. July 26, 1741. C. R. 4.

GIDDINGE (see also Giddings), Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. [and Sarah, July 3, P. R. 66.], 1768. C. R. 7.
Isack, s. Joseph and Susanah, May 2, 1683. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Elder Dan[ie]ll, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 7.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah, May [18. P. R. 66.], 1784. C. R. 4.
Judith, d. Daniel, jr. [and Sarah, Nov. 14. P. R. 66.], 1769, C. R. 7.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Martha, bp. June 9, 1734.
Lydia, d. Dan[ie]ll, jr. [and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1763. P. R. 66.].
Mariam, d. Daniel [and Sarah, Aug. 14, P. R. 66.], 1772. C. R. 7.
[M]artha, d. Thom[a]s and Martha, bp. Jan. 14, 1731.
Meriam, d. Daniel [and Sarah. P. R. 66.], bp. June 25, 1775. C. R. 4.
Nancy, d. Joshua, bp. Dec. 14, 1786. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 2, 1782. P. R. 66.
Sarah, d. Daniel, jr. [and Sarah, Aug. 13. P. R. 66.], 1765. C. R. 7.
Susannah, d. Daniel, jr. [and Sarah, Mar. 28. P. R. 66.], 1767. C. R. 7.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah [May 18. P. R. 66.], 1777. C. R. 4.
——, s. Thomas, Feb. 14, 1813. C. R. 4.

GIDDINGS (see also Gidden, Gidding, Giddinge, Gidings), Aaron, s. Aaron and Lucy, Dec. 6, 1789.

GIDDINGS, Abigail, d. Isaac, bp. Jan. 26, 1717-18. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Aaron and Lucy, July 4, 1784.
Bethiah, d. Solomon and Sarah, July 18, 1749.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Martha, July 14, 1799.
Charles William, s. Charles and Charlotte, bp. Aug. 29, 1839. C. R. 2.
Charlotte Anna, d. Charles, bp. Nov. 6, 1842. C. R. 2.
David, s. Solomon and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1747.
David, s. Joshua, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 5.
Eliza[beth], d. George, at Chebacco, July 29, 1699.
Eliza[beth], d. Solomon and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1741.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 3, 1738. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah [July 23. P. R. 66.], 1780. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sally, of Chebacco, Aug. 18, 1799.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 3, 1721. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. Solomon and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1751.
Joanna, d. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 11, 1797.
Job, s. Thomas and Betsy, of Chebacco, Feb. 13, 1812.
Joseph, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 6, 1714-15. C. R. 5.
Joshua, s. Solomon and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1745.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 5.
Lawrence, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1685.
Lucy, d. Solomon and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1737.
Lucy, d. Aaron and Lucy, Aug. 17, 1786.
Mary, d. Joseph and Grace, Nov. 2, 1702. [Nov. 3. dup.]
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1760. P. R. 66.
Mary, d. Solomon, jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 23, 1769.
Mary, d. Aaron and Lucy, Jan. 10, 1781.
Mary Brown, d. adopted, Charles and Charlotte, bp. Aug. 29, 1839. C. R. 2.
Paul, s. Thomas and Betsy, of Chebacco, May 10, 1809.
Ruth, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 27, 1751.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1739.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1758. P. R. 66.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Lucy, July 10, 1796.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Sarah, June 18, 1743.
Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1767.
Susannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1761. P. R. 66.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sally, of Chebacco, Feb. 18, 1803.
——, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. —, 1720. C. R. 5.

GIDINGS (see also Giddings), Abigaill, d. James and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1684.

GIFFORD, Joseph, s. Joseph, Mar. —, 1731. P. R. 2.

GILBARD (see also Gilbert), Isaac, s. Benjamin, Apr. —, 1735. P. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, July —, 1733. P. R. 2.
Ledia, d. Benjman, Dec. —, 1730. P. R. 2.

GILBART (see also Gilbert), Benj[amin], s. Benjamin, jr., Mar. —, 1740. P. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph, July —, 1740. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph, Nov. —, 1741. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benj[amin], May —, 1739. P. R. 2.

GILBERT (see also Gilbard, Gilbart, Gilbord), Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 6, 1725-6. C. R. 5.
Adam, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. —, 1732-3. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. July 7, 1717. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Lt., bp. Apr. 13, 1718. C. R. 5.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 4, 1723. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[amin], bp. Jan. 3, 1724. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. —, 1720. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, July 14, 1678. CT. R.
John, s. Benja[min], bp. July 13, 1718. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 15, 1718-19. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. 27, 1731-2. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John, Jan. 10, 1682. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 17, 1721. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R. 5.
Matha, d. Benj[amin], Aug. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Lt. Daniell, bp. Apr. 1, 1716. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Joseph, bp. Mar. —, 1728-9. C. R. 5.

GILBORD (see also Gilbert), ——, ch. [s. C. R. 5.] Benjamin, Feb. —, 1728. P. R. 2.

GILFORD, see Guilford.

GLASIER (see also Glazier), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Deborah, June 26, 1793.
Beamsly, s. Steph[en] and Sarah, bp. July 4, 1714.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah, June 15, 1797.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Jan. 14, 1816.
Charles, s. Daniel and Sally, June 8, 1832.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1792.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sally, Mar. 20, 1820.
Edmund H., s. twin, Benjamin and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1802.

GLASIER, Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Deborah, June 21, 1808.
Elisabeth O., d. twin, Benjamin and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1802.
John Joseph, s. Daniel and Sally, Aug. 28, 1827.
Lydia, d. twin, Benjamin and Deborah, Jan. 9, 1795.
Lydia H., d. Benjamin and Deborah, July 19, 1804.
Mary, d. twin, Benjamin and Deborah, Jan. 9, 1795.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Feb. 8, 1799.
Salome, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Sept. 4, 1800.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 17, 1762.
Steph[en], s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. 19 : 1 m : 1716.
Susan H., d. Benjamin and Deborah, Feb. 28, 1813.
Susannah Heard, d. Capt. Benj[amin], bp. June 24, 1810. C. R. 1.
William Pinder, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1806.

GLASIOR (see also Glazier), Joseph, s. Zacheriah and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1691.

GLAZIER (see also Glasier, Glasior, Glazior), Abigail, d. John, bp. Dec. 16, 1764.
Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 2, 1766.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Abigail, bp. Oct. 27, 1734.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1761.
Benjamin, s. Capt. Benj[amin], bp. June 12, 1814. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Benja[min], bp. June 30, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 18, 1723.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Benja[min] and Abigail, bp. May 7, 1732.
Elizabeth Osgood, d. Benjamin, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1845.
John, s. Benja[min] and Abigail, bp. July 24, 1737.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 7, 1768.
John, s. John, Dec. 12, 1770.
Lucy, d. twin, Benja[min] and Abigail, bp. May 7, 1732.
Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 7, 1764.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Abigail, bp. Nov. 22, 1724.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Dec. 8, 1728.

GLAZIOR (see also Glazier), Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Abigail, bp. May 21, 1727.
Benjamin [adult?], bp. Sept. 23, 1722.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Abigail, bp. Oct. 7, 1722.

GLOVER, James S., s. James S., weaver, b. England, and Sarah, b. England, June 2, 1845.

GOLD (see also Gould), Elisha, s. Major and Hannah, bp. Oct. 29, 1732.
Elizabeth, d. Major and Eliza[beth], bp. June 15, 1735.
Esther, d. John and Esther, bp. Oct. 20, 1734.
Henry, s. Henry and Sara, Feb. 23, 1686. CT. R.
Henry, s. Henry, at Chebacco, Mar. 4, 1688-9.
John, s. Major and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 30, 1724.
John [adult?], bp. Mar. 26, 1727.
John, s. John and Martha, bp. June 10, 1733.
Major [adult?], bp. July 19, 1724.
Major, s. Major and Elizabeth, bp. June 30, 1728.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, bp. Aug. 8, 1736.
Thomas (adult), bp. Mar. 7, 1730.
William, s. Major and Elizabeth, bp. June 26, 1726.

GOLDSMITH, Abigail, d. Jefford and Abigail, bp. Apr. 22, 1781. C. R. 4.
Andrew, s. Jefford and Abigail, of Manchester, bp. May 18, 1783. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. William and Hannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 4.
David, s. Jefford and Abigail, bp. June 8, 1788. C. R. 4.
Gifford, s. William and Margaret, bp. Apr. 27, 1746. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Jefford and Abigail, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 4.
Hubbard, s. John, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Geofford and Lucy, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 7.
Margaret, d. William and Margaret, bp. Feb. 24, 1754. C. R. 4.
Nehemiah, s. Jefford and Lucy, bp. Aug. 23, 1778. C. R. 4.
Tabitha, d. William and Margaret, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Margaret, bp. July 31, 1748. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Margaret, bp. Feb. 9, 1751-2. C. R. 4.

GOOD, Nicholas, adult, bp. Mar. 21, 1741.

GOODHEW (see also Goodhue), John, s. Ensign, Aug. 28, 1681. CT. R.

GOODHU (see also Goodhue), Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Feb. 7, 1696-7.
Eunice, d. Lt. John, bp. Mar. 4, 1764.
John, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 25, 1693.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Aug. 3, 1690.

GOODHUE (see also Goodhew, Goodhu), Aaron, s. William and Abigail, bp. Apr. 6, 1735.

GOODHUE, Aaron, s. W[illia]m, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1761.
Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Oct. 25, 1847. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1717.
Abigail, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Apr. 14, 1734.
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 20, 1760.
Abner, s. Aaron, farmer, and Fanny N., b. Springfield, Dec. 27, 1848.
Anna, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Jan. 29, 1737.
Anne, d. John and Anne, of Chebacco, Jan. 10, 1719-20.
Anne, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 2, 1731.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rachel, Jan. 25, 1690.
Benja[min], s. Will[ia]m and Mary, July 11, 1707.
Betty, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. July 5, 1772. C. R. 7.
Charles Leonard, s. Aaron and Fanny, bp. Aug. 12, 1838. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Sergt. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Aug. 31, 1728.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 16, 1759. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Lt. John, bp. Aug. 27, 1769.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 14, 1834.
David, s. William and Mary, Apr. 26, 1703.
David, s. twin, Joseph and Abigail, July 16, 1719.
David, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1735.
David, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. July 10, 1737.
David, s. William, jr. and Mercy, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R. 4.
David, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 31, 1742.
David, s. Joseph and Rachel, bp. May 17, 1752. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Rachell, July 25, 1685.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1726.
Ebenezer, s. William, sr. and Ruth, bp. Sept. 7, 1735. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1754.
Ebenezer, s. William, sr. and Ruth, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. John and Ann, bp. Jan. 22, 1726-7. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Francis [s. John. P. R. 5.] and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 1, 1736. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. William, sr. and Ruth, bp. Dec. 18, 1737. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Joanna, bp. Apr. 24, 1748. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1680.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mercy, Dec. 1, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. 28: 12 m: 1719.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mercy, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. July 13, 1746.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Fanny, bp. Aug. 8, 1841. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 16, 1757.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Dec. 20, 1819.
Francis, s. William and Hannah, Oct. —, 1678.

GOODHUE, Francis, s. Joseph and Abigail, June 2, 1710.
Francis, s. John and Anne, of Chebacco, May 17, 1714.
[Fr]ancis, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1735.
Francis, s. Francis and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R. 4.
George, s. Joseph and Sarah, 8 : 8 br : 1709.
George, s. Aaron, jr. and Fanny, bp. Nov. 4, 1844. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, July 4, 1673.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, Mar. 27, 1699.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1715.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Oct. 30, 1737.
Hannah, d. William and Ruth, bp. May 26, 1745. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Rachell, of Chebacco, Apr. 28, 1747.
Hannah, d. Capt. Dan[ie]l, bp. Sept. 12, 1763. [Sept. 11. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. Capt. Jeremy, bp. June 14, 1801. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 24, 1820.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Joanna, bp. Mar. 8, 1751-2. C. R. 4.
James, s. Jacob and Joanna, bp. July 8, 1759. C. R. 4.
Jemima, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. 23 : 7 m : 1711.
Jeremiah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1722.
Jeremiah, s. Capt. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, bp. May 9, 1762.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 8, 1786.
Joanna, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 30, 1780. C. R. 4.
John, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 12, 168–.
John, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mercy, Jan. 5, 1707.
John, s. John and Anne, of Chebacco, Aug. 26, 1717.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 13, 1718.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1722.
John, s. John and Ann, bp. Nov. 28, 1731. C. R. 4.
John, s. Francis and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C. R. 4.
John, s. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. May 13, 1745.
John, s. Francis, bp. Nov. 24, 1747.
John, s. Jacob and Susanna, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C. R. 4.
John, s. Jacob and Joanna, bp. Sept. 19, 1756. C. R. 4.
Jonath[an], s. William and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1705.
Jonathan, s. twin, Joseph and Abigail, July 16, 1719.
Jonathan, s. William and Abigail, bp. July 9, 1732.
Jonathan, s. John and Ann, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Joanna, bp. Dec. 21, 1746. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph, May 13, 1662. CT. R.
Joseph, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1676.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1712.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Sept. 6, 1713.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1720.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. June 22, 1729.

GOODHUE, Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 6, 1731.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachell, of Chebacco, Oct. 17, 1744.
Judith, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1733.
Lucy, d. Francis, bp. Dec. 21, 1740.
Lucy, d. William, sr. and Ruth, bp. Jan. 9, 1742-3. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. John, jr., bp. May 6, 1750.
Lucy, d. John, 3d, bp. Oct. 13, 1751.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 24, 1782. C. R. 4.
Manasseh C., s. Ephraim and Eunice, Dec. 7, 1821.
Margery, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1683.
Martha, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. 14 : 5 m : 1717.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Abigail, bp. Aug. 17, 1729.
Mary, d. John and Ann, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Mercy, bp. Aug. 12, 1733. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Mercy, bp. July 17, 1737. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Francis, bp. Jan. 21, 1749.
Mary, d. William and Ruth, bp. Jan. 21, 1749-50. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. William, 3d and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1756.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 26, 1777. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Eunice, Feb. 1, 1824.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 27, 1834.
Mary Treadwell, d. Capt. Jeremiah, bp. July 28, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mercy, Feb. 19, 1709.
Mercy, d. William and Ruth, bp. Sept. 22, 1728. C. R. 4.
Moses, s. Francis, bp. Jan. 12, 1752. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Will[ia]m, Oct. 19, 1766.
Nathanael, s. William, sr. and Ruth, bp. Dec. 20, 1730. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. William and Hannah, 24 : 8 br : 167–.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mercy, Nov. 22, 1702.
Nathaniel, s. William, jr. and Abigail, bp. May 20, 1721.
Nathaniel, s. John and Anne, of Chebacco, Nov. 16, 1721.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Sept. 8, 1754.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Joanna, bp. Feb. 7, 1762. C. R. 4.
Perley Putnam, s. Jeremiah, deceased, and Elisabeth, bp. June 1, 1811. C. R. 2.
Priscilla S., d. Ephraim and Eunice, Feb. 11, 1826.
Prisscilla, d. Ens. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1759.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Rachell, of Chebacco, July 6, 1742.
Ruhamah, d. Francis [s. John. P. R. 5.] and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 12, 1737-8. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 13, 1723.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. William, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 24, 1758.

GOODHUE, Samuel G., s. Ephraim and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1829.
Samuell, s. Joseph, sr. and Mercy, Apr. 6, 1696.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, May 24, 1695.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mercy, Feb. 8, 1701.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 15, 1713.
Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1732.
Sarah, d. William, sr. and Ruth, bp. May 11, 1740. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 6, 1747.
Sarah Shatswell, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 23, 1822.
Seth, s. Jacob and Joanna, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Sept. 10, 1749. C. R. 4.
Theophilus, s. Francis and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 29, 1739. C. R. 4.
William, s. William, Nov. 13, 1667. CT. R.
William, s. William and Mary, Sept. —, [168–?].
William, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mercy, Oct. 15, 1699.
William, jr., s. Joseph, May 11, 1701.
William, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 8, 1715.
William, s. William and Abigail, bp. Aug. 7, 1723.
William, s. William and Abigail, bp. Aug. 27, 1727.
William, s. William, sr. and Ruth, bp. May 20, 1733. C. R. 4.
William, s. William, jr. and Mary, Mar. 12, 1754.
William, s. Aaron and Fanny M., bp. June 12, 1836. C. R. 1.
——, s. Francis, ——, 1745.
——, d. Seth, Mar. 12, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nath[anie]ll, May 8, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, s. Seth, Mar. 18, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Nath[anie]ll, July 9, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Nath[anie]ll, July —, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Nath[anie]ll, Sept. 10, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Nathaniel, Feb. 4, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Feb. or Mar. —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, Dec. 19, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, Nov. 5, 1814. C. R. 4.

GOODWIN, Caleb, s. David, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 3.
Joshua, s. David, bp. May 25, 1777. C. R. 3.
Joshua, s. David, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. C. R. 3.
——, d. Aaron, laborer, and Louisa, Dec. 28, 1849.

GOOLD (see also Gould), Abigail, d. Elisha and Abigail, bp. June 6, 1756.
Abigail, d. Major, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1759.
Daniel, s. Major, jr., bp. June 25, 1769.
Elisha, s. Major, jr., bp. Feb. 10, 1765.

GOOLD, Elisha Perkins, s. posthumous, Elisha and Abigail, bp. Nov. 13, 1757.
Moses, s. Major, jr., bp. Dec. 8, 1771.
Nath[anie]l, s. Major, jr., bp. Feb. 8, 1767.
Sarah, unm., bp. 24 : x br : 1721.
Sarah, d. Major, jr. and Abigail, bp. Feb. 2, 1755.
Thomas, s. Major, jr. and Abigail, bp. July 11, 1756.

GOSS, Dan[ie]l, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1738.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 28, 1730.
Mary, d. wid. Patience, bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 4.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. 6 : 11 m : 1711.
Richard, s. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 30, 1732.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1726.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1734.
Unity, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1728.
William, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1714.
William, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1742. C. R. 4.
Zebulon, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 19, 1737.

GOSWELL (see also Cogswell), Jonath[an], s. Jonath[an], May 1, 1687. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, June 25, 1688. CT. R.

GOULD (see also Gold, Goold), Abraham K., s. William and Amy G., Nov. 3, 1824. P. R. 103.
Asahel H., s. Amos and Mary, May 26, 1813.
Caroline A., d. Amos and Mary, Aug. 14, 1818.
Charlotte A., d. Amos and Mary, Aug. 21, 1820.
Elisha Perkins, s. Elisha and Jane, May 12, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. Henry, Oct. 4, 1677. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Jane, Mar. 27, 1810.
Francis, s. Elisha and Jane, May 6, 1812.
Hannah, d. Henry and Rebecca, bp. May 12, 1728. C. R. 4.
Jane, d. Henry, Nov. 1, 1679. CT. R.
Jane, d. Elisha and Jane, Aug. 28, 1806.
Johana, d. Henry, Nov. 19, 1681. CT. R.
John, s. John, Dec. 1, 1662. CT. R.
John, s. Henry and Rebecca [wid. Deborah. P. R. 5.], bp. Mar. 28, 1731. C. R. 4.
John J., s. Amos and Mary, Jan. 27, 1817.
John W., s. William and Amy G., Sept. 21, 1819. P. R. 103.
John W., s. William and Amy G., Jan. 17, 1829. P. R. 103.
Lucy A., d. William and Amy G., Nov. 16, 1830. P. R. 103.

GOULD, Mary, d. Henry and Rebecca, bp. May 1, 1726. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1817.
Moses, s. Mager, bp. May 11, 1777.
Moses Ilsley, s. Elisha and Jane, Dec. 7, 1808.
Rebecca, d. twin, Elisha and Jane, Dec. 16, 1804.
Sally, d. twin, Elisha and Jane, Dec. 16, 1804.
Samuel H., s. Amos and Mary, Dec. 19, 1814.
Sarah, d. Henry, Nov. —, 1675. CT. R.
Sarah E., d. William and Amy G., Oct. 17, 1834. P. R. 103.
Susan, d. Elisha and Jane, Nov. 24, 1813.
Susan M., d. William and Amy G., Oct. 17, 1826. P. R. 103.
Thomas D., s. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1822.
William, July 20, 1798. P. R. 103.
——, s. John, farmer, and Laura Jane, b. Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 13, 1849.

GRANDY, Eleazer, s. Eli and Margaret, bp. Sept. 8, 1734.

GRANT, Anna, d. Benjamin and Susannah, bp. Nov. 13, 1785.
Anne, d. Benjamin and Anne, bp. Jan. 14, 1727.
Benjamin, s. twin, Robert and Mary, Sept. 8, 1701.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Anne, bp. Aug. 22, 1731.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R. 2.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Apr. 23, 1829.
Edwin Jackson, s. Ephraim, jr., laborer, and Mary, Sept. 11, 1844.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Mar. 14, 1820.
George Augustus, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Mar. 29, 1835.
George Franklin, s. Ephraim, jr., laborer, and Mary, June 30, 1845.
Hannah, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1723.
Hannah, d. Ephraim, jr., laborer, and Mary Ann, Aug. 12, 1849.
Jacob, s. Rob[er]t, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 12, 1727.
James Henry, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Feb. 26, 1831.
John, s. Benjamin and Anne, bp. Feb. 23, 1723.
John Lewis, s. Ephraim and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1841.
Joseph, s. twin, Robert and Mary, Sept. 8, 1701.
Lucy, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, bp. Dec. 9, 1787.
Lucy Mary, d. Ephraim and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1808.
Nathanael, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 27, 1725.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 27, 1791. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. Jan. 18, 1778.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. July 6, 1783.

GRAVES (see also Greaves), Abigall, d. Samuel and Joanna, Feb. 11, 1682.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, June 29, 1667. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 6, 1772.
Hanah, d. Samuell, Dec. 19, 1668. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell, Aug. 1, 1660. CT. R.
John, s. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], Sept. 11, 1766.
Mary, d. Samuel and Joanna, Feb. 18, 1684.
Moses, s. John, jr., bp. May 7, 1769.
Rebecca Sutton, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1816.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Joanna, Mar. 26, 1687. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Aug. 5, 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, June 25, 1815.
William H., s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1821.

GRAY, Catherine A., Feb. 14, 1819. P. R. 25.
Charles Eugene, s. Samuel and Catherine A., bp. Nov. 17, 1844. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Kimball, d. Eugene E. W. and Elizabeth R., and grandd. Rev. David T. Kimball, bp. Nov. 29, 1840. C. R. 1.
Frederic Eugenia, s. E. F. W. and Elizabeth, K., bp. May 18, 1849. C. R. 1.
Hannah, adult, bp. Oct. 3, 1756.
Mary Eugen, d. Eugene F. and Elizabethia K., and grandd. Rev. D. T. Kimball, bp. July 11, 1847. C. R. 1.

GREAVES (see also Graves), Beamsly, s. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 6, 1736.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1739.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 27, 1735.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 8, 1741.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 7, 1732.

GREELY (see also Grely), Aaron, s. Aaron, Esq. and Susanna, at Hopkinton, N. H., bp. Oct. 14, 1790. C. R. 4.
David, s. Aaron, Esq. and Susanna, at Hopkinton, N. H., bp. Oct. 14, 1790. C. R. 4.
Eleazer, s. Aaron, Esq. and Susanna, at Hopkinton, N. H., bp. Oct. 14, 1790. C. R. 4.
Esther, d. William and Judith, bp. July 11, 1736.
Hannah, d. Aaron, Esq. and Susanna, at Hopkinton, N. H., bp. Oct. 14, 1790. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Aaron, Esq. and Susanna, at Hopkinton, N. H., bp. Oct. 14, 1790. C. R. 4.

GREELY, Judith, d. William and Judith, bp. Oct. 20, 1734.
Martha, d. Aaron, Esq. and Susanna, at Hopkinton, N. H., bp. Oct. 14, 1790. C. R. 4.
Nathan, s. Aaron, Esq. and Susanna, at Hopkinton, N. H., bp. Oct. 14, 1790. C. R. 4.
Phebe, d. Aaron, Esq. and Susanna, at Hopkinton, N. H., bp. Oct. 14, 1790. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Aaron, Esq. and Susanna, at Hopkinton, N. H., bp. Oct. 14, 1790. C. R. 4.

GREEN, Molly, d. Thomas, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 13, 1777. C. R. 3.

GREENO (see also Greenough), William, s. Daniel, Jan. —, 1729. P. R. 2.

GREENOUGH (see also Greeno, Greenow), Allen, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 11, 1737. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. 24 : 8 br : 1731. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. May 6, 1739. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. Daniell, bp. May 30, 1736. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Daniell, bp. Mar. —, 1732-3. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 5, 1734. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 18, 1740-41. C. R. 5.

GREENOW (see also Greenough), Robert, s. Robert, Feb. 28, 1682. CT. R.

GREENWOOD, Helen Stevens, d. Thomas S., shoe manufacturer, b. Marblehead, and Paulina A., b. Newburyport, Jan. 24, 1849.
John Francis, s. Thomas S. and Paulina A., Oct. 5, 1835.
Melissa Mary, d. Thomas S. and Paulina A., Feb. 9, 1830.
Paulina Thurlow, d. Thomas S. and Paulina A., Aug. 25, 1841.
Thomas Carmon, s. Thomas S. and Paulina A., Oct. 26, 1831.
Wilbur, s. Thomas S. and Paulina A., Aug. 19, 1837.

GREGORY, ——, ch. Jonas, May —, 1673. CT. R.

GRELY (see also Greely), Jacob, s. Mary, Apr. 1, 1677. CT. R.

GROTON, John, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Sept. 27, 1730. C. R. 4.

GROTON, Lydia, d. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Sept. 30, 1744. C. R. 4.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Margaret, bp. June 13, 1736. C. R. 4.
Nathanael, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Nov. 7, 1742. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Oct. 29, 1738. C. R. 4.
William, s. Thomas and Margaret, bp. Jan. 6, 1739-40. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nath[anie]l, Sept. 27, 1813. C. R. 4.

GROVE, Hannah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1703.
John, s. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1701.
Mary, d. Samuell and Ruth, May 17, 1695.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1684.

GROVER, Eliezer, s. ——, at Gloucester, bp. June 8, 1806. C. R. 4.
Letitia, d. ——, at Gloucester, bp. June 8, 1806. C. R. 4.

GROW (see also Legroe), Hanah, d. John, Jan. 3, 1679. CT. R.
John, s. John, Dec. 8, 1670. CT. R.
John, s. John, Dec. 16, 1673. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John, Sept. —, 1677. CT. R.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. 24 : 4 m : 1711.
Nathaniell, s. John, Sept. 17, 1682. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Samuell and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1698-9.
Samuell, s. John, Dec. 3, 1671. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1696.
Will[ia]m, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1690.

GUILFORD, George Washington, s. Samuel P., blacksmith, and Isabella, Mar. 23, 1845.
Louisa Submit, d. Alvin T., cordwainer, b. New Chester, N. H., and Sarah, at Linebrook, May 22, 1848.
Mary, d. Samuel P., blacksmith, b. Danvers, and Isabella, Dec. 13, 1848.
Otis, s. Samuel P., blacksmith, and Isabella, Dec. 30, 1837.
Samuel, s. Samuel P., blacksmith, and Isabella, Dec. 8, 1835.
Samuel, s. Samuel P., blacksmith, and Isabella, Jan. 5, 1842.
Sarah S., d. Samuel P., blacksmith, and Isabella, Nov. 27, 1839.

GUTTERSON, John, s. William, Mar. 24, 1661. CT. R.
Mary, d. William, Aug. 8, 1660. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Will[iam], July 3, 1665. CT. R.
William, s. William, Sept. 20, 1658. CT. R.

GYBSON (see also Gibson), Edward, s. Ephraim and Joanna, bp. May 8, 1743.
John, s. Ep[h]raim and Joanna, bp. July 27, 1740.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Mina, bp. July 24, 1743.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 21, 1739.

HADLOCK, Rachel, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1753. C. R. 4.

HAGGET (see also Haggitt), John, adult, bp. Feb. 21, 1740.

HAGGITT (see also Hagget), ——, d. Moses, ——, 1677. CT. R.

HAINES, Joseph N., s. Joseph N., bricklayer, and Sophia W., May 4, 1845.

HALE, Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1803.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 17, 1806.

HALLIDAY, see Holiday.

HAM, Charles, s. Osborn, cordwainer, b. Shapleigh, Me., and Mary, b. Jackson, N. H., Aug. 14, 1849.

HAMMON (see also Hammond), Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. July 19, 1716.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Oct. 11, 1719.

HAMMOND (see also Hammon), Abigail, d. Phillip, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1789.
Daniel, s. Phillip, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1793.
David, s. Phillip, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1791.
Elizabeth, d. Philip, bp. Dec. 16, 1759. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nathaniel and Bridget, Jan. 23, 1721.
John, s. Phillip, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1787.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Bridget, May 18, 1715.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Bridget, Feb. 3, 1722.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Bridget, Jan. 24, 1717.
Nathaniel, s. Phillip, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1797.
Philip, s. Phillip, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1785.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 15, 1761.
Susanna, d. Philip, Oct. 28, 1763. P. R. 51.
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Bridget, Oct. 31, 1719.
Timothy, s. Nathaniel and Bridget, Feb. 28, 1725.

HANIFORD, Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 15, 1724.

HARADAN (see also Haraden), Andrew, s. twin, David, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. David, bp. Nov. 22, 1778. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. twin, David, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 5.

HARADEN (see also Haradan), David, s. David, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.

HARBEN, William, s. Augustus and Esther, bp. Feb. 27, 1731.

HARDEN (see also Hardin), Deborah, d. Peter and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1715.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C. R. 2.

HARDIN (see also Harden), William, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Feb. 19, 1769.

HARDY, Alice Choate, d. Reuben H., laborer, b. Rowley, and Elizabeth C., b. Marblehead, Aug. 3, 1848.
Enoch, s. Enoch, of Wells, and Eunice, bp. July 5, 1812. C. R. 2.
George Francis, s. Reuben, laborer, and Sarah A., May 30, 1845.
George Washington, s. Enoch and Eunice, bp. Oct. 30, 1814. C. R. 2.
Hannah Anne, d. Enoch, of Wells, and Eunice, bp. May 31, 1807. C. R. 2.
Otis Chester, s. Reuben H., jr., cordwainer, and Elizabeth C., Sept. 20, 1846.
——, s. ——, Apr. 17, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, d. ——, Apr. 25, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Samuel, Feb. —, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. ——, Feb. 27, 1799. C. R. 4.

HARLOW, ——, ch. John, Oct. —, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Jan. 2, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, Apr. 27, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, June —, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Sept. —, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Aug. —, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Mar. —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Mar. —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, Dec. 20, 1809. C. R. 4.

HARRADEN, see Haraden.

HARRIS (see also Harriss), Aaron, s. Abner and Mary, bp. Mar. 18, 1781.
Aaron Wait, s. Aaron W., sea captain, and Susan, Jan. 20, 1844.
Abiel, s. William, jr. and Anne, bp. May 17, 1724.
Abigail, d. illegitimate, Eleanor Maria, July 10, 1830.
Abigaill, d. John, Mar. 2, 1675. CT. R.
Abner, s. Abner and Deborah, bp. Mar. 24, 1744.
Abner, s. Abner, jr., bp. Dec. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.
Abner, s. Abner and Elizabeth, bp. May 31, 1807. C. R. 1.
Agnis, d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 4, 1719.
Annah, d. John and Annah, bp. 7 : 2 m : 1717.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mercy, bp. Apr. 12, 1724.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Johannah, bp. Sept. 13, 1724.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Joanna, bp. Nov. 17, 1728.
Bethiah, d. John, 3d and Bethiah, bp. Feb. 5, 1748.
Caroline, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elisabeth, July 20, 1807.
Caroline Goldsmith, d. Capt. John H. and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1806.
Daniel, s. John, 4th and Marg[are]tt, Apr. 24, 1696.
Daniel, s. John, tailor, and Eliza[beth], bp. July 15, 1733.
Daniel, s. Timothy and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1778.
Daniel Rogers, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1827. C. R. 1.
Daniell, s. John and Ester, Aug. 25, 1691.
Daniell, s. John and Grace, Nov. 22, 1700.
David, s. Thomas and Johanna, bp. Aug. 28, 1726.
David, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), July 21, 1786.
Deborah, d. Abner and Deborah, bp. Feb. 22, 1746.
Dorothy, d. Will[ia]m, 3d and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 6, 1730
Easter, d. John, Nov. 8, 1679. CT. R.
Ebenezar, s. Ebenezar and Rebecka, July 11, 1694.
Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1723.
Ebenezer, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), Aug. 1, 1784.
Edward, s. Samuel and Mercy, bp. Mar. 20, 1725.
Edward, s. Job and Remember, bp. June 30, 1734.
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1827. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. John, farmer, and Rebecca, Jan. 16, 1840.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 8, 1654. CT. F.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 25, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. Job and Remember, bp. Sept. 21, 1723.
Eliza[beth], d. Job and Rachel, bp. Feb. 6, 1736.
Eliza[beth], d. Job and Rachel, Jan. 28, 1737.
Elizabeth, d. John, "Mar^{d} Jones," bp. Oct. 7, 1750.

HARRIS, Eliza[beth], d. Moses, bp. June 10, 1764.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary, June 22, 1796.
Elizabeth Hidden, d. Ephraim B. and Lucy, Aug. 24, 1822. P. R. 75.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1794.
Eunice, d. Abner and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1756.
Francis, s. Abner and Mary, bp. Feb. 16, 1752.
George, s. Ebenezer, farmer, and Joanna, June 8, 1835.
Grace, d. William and Anne, bp. Aug. 3, 1718.
Gyles, s. Sergt. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1723.
Gyles, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 1, 1724.
Hannah, d. William and Anne, bp. June 10, 1722.
Hannah, d. "farmer" John and Mary, Jan. 1, 1732.
Isaac Thomas, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1827. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Ric[har]d, bp. Feb. 15, 1740.
James, s. John, 3d, bp. Oct. 25, 1767.
James, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), Oct. 23, 1770.
James, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), May 17, 1791.
James, s. John, farmer, and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1846.
James Haskell, s. Nathaniel, jr., farmer, and Sarah W., Aug. 27, 1848. [Sept. P. R. 92.]
Jeremiah, s. Timothy and Eunice, May 20, 1766.
Jeremiah Staniford, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1820.
Joanna, d. Thomas and Joanna, bp. 2 : 11 m : 1714.
Job, s. Job and Remember, bp. Aug. 30, 1724.
Job, s. Job and Remember, Jan. 15, 1729.
Job, s. Job and Remember, bp. Jan. 14, 1732.
Job, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), Feb. 10, 1773.
Johannah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 18, 1691.
John, s. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 7, 1652. CT. F.
John, s. John, Mar. 27, 1673. CT. R.
John, s. John and Grace, Dec. 18, 1686. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 19, 1690.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 28, 1718.
John, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 12, 1725.
John, s. John, farmer, and Mary, Oct. 7, 1730.
John, s. William, 3d and Dorothy, bp. Apr. 6, 1735.
John, s. Rich[ar]d and Martha, bp. Aug. 12, 1739.
John, s. John and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 19, 1746.
John, s. Abner and Deborah, bp. Jan. 22, 1748.
John, s. John, 5th and Sarah, bp. July 24, 1757.
John, s. John, 3d, bp. Dec. 8, 1771.
John, s. Timothy and Eunice, Apr. 25, 1772.
John, s. John, yeoman, and Rebecca, Dec. 5, 1843.

HARRIS, John Dudley, s. Nathaniel, jr., farmer, and Sarah W., Sept. 3, 1846. [Sept. 9. P. R. 92.]
John Holmes, s. Moses and Tabitha, June 27, 1772.
John Holmes, s. Capt. John H. and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1803.
John Leveret, s. illegitimate, Fanny Jewett, Jan. 21, 1842.
John Thomas, s. Thomas, mariner, and Lucy M., Oct. 18, 1848.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Joanna, bp. Jan. 12, 1734.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Johannah, bp. Sept. 30, 1722.
Joseph, s. Hannah, Aug. 7, 1744.
Joseph, s. Abner and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1757.
Joseph, s. John, 4th, bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Abner, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Daniel R., housewright, and Margaret, Jan. 14, 1845.
Lidia, d. Ebenezer and Lidia, bp. Mar. 24, 1744.
Lorenda, d. Nathaniel and Sarah W., Nov. 28, 1844. P. R. 92.
Lucinda, d. Nathaniel, jr., teamster, and Sarah W., Nov. 29, 1844.
Lucy, d. James and Susannah (Haskell), July 23, 1789.
Lucy Ann, d. Ephraim B. and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1818. P. R. 75.
Lucy Sarah, d. Ebenezer, farmer, and Joanna, Dec. 22, 1829.
Margaret, d. John and Esther, May 22, 1685.
Margaret A., d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1828.
Margar[e]tt, d. Thomas and Marg[are]tt, bp. 12 : 3 m : 1717.
Margaett, d. Thomas [and Martha. CT. F.] Aug. 6, 1657. CT. R.
Mark, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), Jan. 27, 1779.
Mark, s. Isaac T. and Lois, June 12, 1840.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 8, 1650. CT. F.
Martha, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1696.
Martha, d. John and Grace, Dec. 2, 1698.
Martha, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Marg[are]t, bp. Jan. 7, 1727.
Martha, d. twin, Thomas and Joanna, bp. Mar. 7, 1730.
Martha, d. Richard and Martha, bp. Apr. 11, 1736.
Martha, d. John and Martha, bp. Aug. 11, 1745.
Martha H., d. Isaac T., carpenter, and Lois, Sept. 27, 1843.
Martha Staniford, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1815.
Mary, d. Thomas [and Martha. CT. F.], Jan. 31, 1659. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, Dec. 20, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary, July 19, 1694.
Mary, d. Thomas and Joannah, bp. Jan. 1, 1720.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 18, 1730.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 19, 1752. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Abner and Mary, bp. Feb. 2, 1755.
Mary, d. William, 3d, and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1756.
Mary, d. Timothy and Eunice, Apr. 6, 1770.
Mary Phillips, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 13, 1811.

HARRIS, Mehitabel, d. Moses and Tabitha, bp. Apr. 10, 1768.
Mercy, d. Samuel and Mercy, bp. Aug. 3, 1729.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 13, 1766.
Moses, s. Abner, bp. Apr. 27, 1783. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Ephraim and Sarah, July 14, 1791.
Nath[anie]l, s. Job and Remember, bp. July 30, 1727.
Nathaniel, s. John and Bethiah, bp. Aug. 3, 1755.
Nathaniel, s. Timothy and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1774.
Nathaniel, Dec. 14, 1814. P. R. 92.
Nathaniel S., s. Nathaniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1809.
Phebe, d. John and Mary, Apr. 16, 1735.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Anna, bp. Aug. 31, 1735.
Rachel, d. Samuel and Anne, bp. Aug. 6, 1738.
Rebecca, d. John and Grace, Jan. 11, 1692.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Mercy, bp. Sept. 24, 1727.
Rebecca, d. twin, Thomas and Joanna, bp. Mar. 7, 1730.
Rebecca, Dec. 22, 1811. P. R. 33.
Rich[ar]d, s. Sergt. John and Grace, bp. Nov. 25, 1705.
Richard, s. Will[iam] and Sarah, by 19 : 6 m : 1716.
Richard, s. Samuel and Mercy, bp. July 22, 1722.
Richard, s. Will[ia]m, 3d and Dorothy, bp. Dec. 24, 1732.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Martha, bp. Mar. 5, 1737.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Martha, bp. Apr. 3, 1743.
Richard, s. posthumous, William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 16, 1760.
Samuel, s. John and Esther, Nov. 28, 16[8–?]
Samuel, s, John and Grace, Apr. 9, 1695.
Samuel, s. John, 3d, bp. 28 : 9 m : 1714.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mercy, bp. Jan. 1, 1720.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, bp. Jan 2, 1736.
Sam[ue]l, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), Oct. 8, 1782.
Sam[ue]ll, s. W[illia]m and Dorothy, bp. Apr. 22, 1744.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Oct. 4, 1698.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1702.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 1, 1721.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. June 25, 1727.
Sarah, d. Job and Remember, bp. Dec. 1, 1728.
Sarah, d. Job and Remember, bp. Sept. 12, 1731.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Joanna, Dec. 31, 1732.
Sarah, d. Thomas jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 12, 1733.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Anne, bp. Dec. 2, 1733.
Sarah, d. William, 4th, bp. Dec. 1, 1751.
Sarah, d. John, 5th and Sarah, bp. Mar. 14, 1756.
Sarah, d. John, farmer, and Rebecca, Aug. 27, 1842.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel, jr., teamster, and Sarah W., Feb. 6, 1843.

HARRIS, Stephen, s. Timothy and Eunice, June 12, 1776.
Stephen Rollins, s. Isaac T., housewright, and Mary C., b. Poland, Me., Sept. 5, 1848.
Susan W., d. Nathaniel jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1823.
Susannah, d. James and Susannah (Haskell), Jan. 4, 1776.
Susannah, d. James and Susannah (Haskell), Feb. 17, 1777.
Susannah, d. Dan[ie]l and Lois, bp. Feb. 21, 1808. C. R. 1.
Sussanna, d. William and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1752.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 8, 1648. CT. F.
Thomas, s. John, June 12, 1677. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Rebeccah, Mar. 22, 1692.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1696.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 15, 1721.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1728.
Thomas, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 18, 1731.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 29, 1737.
Thomas, s. Capt. Moses and Tabitha, bp. July 8, 1770.
Timothy, s. John, farmer, and Mary, Aug. 23, 1737.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1768.
William, s. Thomas [and Martha. CT. F.], Dec. 12, 1664. CT. R.
William, s. John and Grace, Nov. 26, 1690.
William, s. William and Sarah, ——, 1700.
William, s. William and Anne, bp. Oct. 16, 1720.
William, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 14, 1723.
William, s. William and Dorothy, bp. Dec. 19, 1725.
William, s. William, 3d and Dorothy, bp. Nov. 26, 1727.
William, s. William, 4th, and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1754.
William, s. W[illia]m, 3d and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1760.
Will[ia]m, s. James and Susannah (Haskell), Dec. 10, 1780.
——, d. Will[iam], jr., bp. 5 : 6 m : 1716.

HARRISS (see also Harris), Abner, s. John and Anna, bp. 29 : 1 m : 1719.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Joannah, bp. 4 : 3 m : 1712.

HART (see also Harte), Abigail, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, bp. Dec. 12, 1731.
Abigail, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1748.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Feb. 3, 1760. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. John, bp. Jan. 31, 1762. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 21, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 26, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. George and Lidia, bp. Dec. 25, 1757.
George, s. George and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 15, 1702.

HART, George, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 26, 1722.
George, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. May 30, 1731.
Henry, s. Ens. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. July 21, 1723.
Henry, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1730.
John, s. Thomas, Dec. 20, 1678. CT. R.
John, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 29, 1720.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1751.
Joseph, s. Thomas, Nov. 18, 168[o?] CT. R.
Lidea, d. Thomas, jr., Mar. 10, 1671. CT. R.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l, 3d and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1733.
Lydia, d. George, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas, Aug. 25, 1665. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. 26 : 11 m : 1717.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Feb. 14, 1741.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 22, 1742.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1744.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 22, 1746.
Nathan[ie]l, s. George and Lydia [Eliza. written over], July 8, 1704.
Nathaniell, s. Thomas, Apr. 3, 1677. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l, 3d and Abigail, bp. Feb. 22, 1735.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Jane, May 16, 1704.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1715.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l, jr., bp. Dec. 2, 1739.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Dec. 3, 1749.
Sarah, d. George, bp. Dec. 2, 1759. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Annah, bp. Mar. 27, 1715.
Tho[mas], s. Thomas, jr., Nov. 15, 1667. CT. R.
Thomas, s. George and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1699.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 10, 1729.
William, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Sarah, bp. 21 : 7 m : 1712.
William, s. Nath[anie]l, 3d and Abigail, bp. Sept. 15, 1734.
William, s. Nath[anie]l, 3d, bp. May 1, 1743.
William, s. John, bp. Dec. 17, 1752. C. R. 2.

HARTE (see also Hart), Georg, s. Thomas, jr., Jan. 11, 1669. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Thomas, Aug. 16, 1674. CT. R.

HASKALL (see also Haskell), Eunice, d. Mark and Martha, bp. July 4, 1731.
Francis, s. Mark and Jemima, bp. June 17, 1722.
Lucy, d. Mark, jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 15, 1751.
Martha, d. Mark, jr. and Hannah, bp. May 11, 1755.

HASKALL, Rebecca, d. Mark and Martha, bp. Aug. 27, 1732.
Sarah, d. Mark and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 21, 1727.
Sarah, d. Mark, jr. and Hanah, bp. Sept. 7, 1746.
Susannah, d. Mark, jr. and Hannah, bp. Nov. 5, 1749.
Tuttle, s. Mark and Martha, bp. Dec. 29, 1728.
William, s. Mark, jr. and Han[na]h, bp. Nov. 20, 1757.
William, s. Mark, 3d and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 7, 1771.

HASKEL (see also Haskell), Sarah, d. Dan[ie]ll, jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 25, 1751. C. R. 7.
——, ch. Ebenezer, Sept. —, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ebenezer, Jan. —, 1802. C. R. 4.

HASKELL (see also Haskall, Haskel), Aaron James Reed, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1823.
Abraham, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. June 9, 1771. C. R. 7.
Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. July 28, 1754. C. R. 7.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 7.
Daniel, s. Mark, Dec. 8, 1778.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lois, July 8, 1809.
Daniel, s. illegitimate, Lucy Robbins, July 24, 1836.
David, s. John and Eunice, bp. Oct. 12, 1755. C. R. 7.
Edward, s. Daniel, jr., housewright, and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1846.
Elisabeth Ingersoll, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Jan. 2, 1810.
Enoch, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Sept. 20, 1778. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. Jeremiah and Eliza[beth], bp. June 12, 1743.
Ezra, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 13, 1751. C. R. 7.
Frank Howard, s. William, b. Lynn, cordwainer, and Caroline, Feb. 18, 1848.
George, s. Daniel, jr., housewright, and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1844.
George Washington, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Feb. 28, 1816.
Hannah, d. Mark and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1741. [b. Oct. 22. P. R. 25.]
Hannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 7.
Hannah, Dec. 11, 1770. P. R. 86.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1807.
Hannah Jewett, d. Daniel, jr., housewright, and Hannah, b. Rowley, June 18, 1848.
Harriet, d. Daniel and Lois, Feb. 9, 1811.
James, s. John and Eunice, bp. July 24, 1757. C. R. 7.
Jeremiah, s. John, of Manchester, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R. 7.
Jesse, s. Daniel and Lois, Mar. 3, 1816.
John, s. John and Eunice, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. C. R. 7.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1814.

HASKELL, Judith, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. May 28, 1775. C. R. 4.
Lois, d. Daniel and Lois, Oct. 20, 1812.
Lucy Ann, d. Daniel and Lois, Apr. 13, 1814.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 7.
Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 5, 1755. C. R. 7.
Mark, s. Mark and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1740.
Mark, s. Mark, jr. and Hannah, bp. Feb. 26, 1743.
Mark, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, June 6, 1806.
Martha, d. Daniel and Lois, Sept. 28, 1806.
Rebecca S. C., d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 15, 1812.
Sarah, d. Mark, bp. Aug. 25, 1776.
Sarah Waite, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1820. [1821. P. R. 93.]
Stephen, s. John and Eunice, of Manchester, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 7.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 7.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Lois, Jan. 28, 1808.
Walter Staniford, s. William, cordwainer, and Caroline, Feb. 27, 1846. [Feb. 7. dup.]
William, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Jan. 31, 1818.
William, s. Sarah, bp. July 18, 1830. C. R. 1.
William Harrison, s. Daniel and Lois, Dec. 26, 1817.
——, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. ——, 1767. C. R. 7.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, Dec. 24, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, s. Ebenezer, Jan. 22, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ebenezer, Apr. —, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, Oct. 6, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, s. Daniel and Lois, July 31, 1805.
——, s. Moody, Mar. 13, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. Elias, 2d, Feb. 13, 1813. C. R. 4
——, s. Elias, May 19, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt., Dec. 5, 1815. C. R. 4.

HASSOCK, Becca, d. Ruth, bp. Sept. 1, 1780. C. R. 4.
Peggy, d. Ruth, bp. Sept. 1, 1780. C. R. 4.

HASWELL, ——, d. Aaron, Oct. 9, 1798. C. R. 4.

HAY, Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 10, 1683. CT. R.

HAYCOCK, Elizabeth Appleton, d. George and Eliza, bp. June 6, 1824. C. R. 1.

HAYDEN, Mary A., d. Warren, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1842.

HAYES, Ellen Francis, d. Hiram and Susan, Nov. 29, 1837.
Sarah Emeline, d. Hiram and Susan, Apr. 19, 1841.

HAYNES, see Haines.

HAYWARD (see also Hayword), Marcye, d. William, Oct. 8, 1675. CT. R.
Martha, d. William, Mar. 31, 1678. CT. R.
Mary, d. William, Dec. —, 1667. CT. R.
William, s. William, June 25, 1673. CT. R.

HAYWORD (see also Hayward), Samuel, s. William and Tabbatha, Oct. 3, 1685.

HEARD (see also Herd), Aaron, s. John, bp. Feb. 17, 1750.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1782.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1738.
Agnes, d. Nath[anie]l and Agnes, bp. Dec. 18, 1715.
Agnis, d. Nathaniel and Agnis, bp. Aug. 11, 1728.
Albert Farley, s. George W. and Elizabeth Ann, bp. Dec. 29, 1833. C. R. I.
Ammi Rhuammi, s. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1769.
Amos, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Jan. 18, 1756.
Augustin, s. Capt. John and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1785.
Augustine, s. George W. and Elizabeth Ann, bp. Mar. 23, 1828. C. R. I.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. Aug. 12, 1753.
Charles, s. John and Sally, Dec. 28, 1786. P. R. 49.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. May 16, 1742.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Jane, bp. Apr. 13, 1755.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, May 1, 1791.
Daniel Staniford, s. Adj. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. [Dec. 3. P. R. 49.]
Dan[ie]ll, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary, bp. 6 : 8 m : 1717.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Sam]ue]l, bp. Apr. 22, 1759.
Edmond, s. Edmond, Feb. 22, 1681. CT. R.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Annah, May 4, 1709.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Deborah, bp. Aug. 21, 1720.
Edmund, s. Edm[un]d and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 4, 1743.
Elizabeth, d. Edmond, May 7, 1674. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Agnis, bp. July 24, 1720.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 11, 1742.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Jane, bp. Dec. 29, 1750.

HEARD, Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza[beth], Feb. 16, 1771. [Feb. 12. P. R. 49.]
Eliza[beth], d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 17, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth Ann, May 15, 1772. P. R. 49.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sally, Mar. 26, 1782. P. R. 49.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. July —, 1829. C. R. 2.
Ester, d. Nath[anie]l and Ester, bp. Dec. 31, 1758.
Eunice Lord, d. William, bp. May 11, 1828. C. R. 2.
George Washington, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1793.
George Washington, s. George W. and Elizabeth Ann, bp. Aug. 20, 1837. C. R. 1.
George William, s. William, bp. May 11, 1828. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Agnis, bp. Apr. 28, 1723.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 18, 1748.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Apr. 4, 1784. C. R. 2.
Hannah Staniford, d. John and Sally, June 3, 1789. P. R. 49.
James, s. William, bp. May 21, 1749.
Jane, d. Sam[ue]l and Jane, bp. Aug. 16, 1761.
Jeremiah, s. Edmund and Prisscilla, bp. Mar. 19, 1758.
Joanna, d. John and Elizabeth Ann, June 21, 1768. P. R. 49.
Joanna, d. Daniel jr. and Eliza Ann, bp. Aug. 21, 1768.
Joanna, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, May 13, 1795.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Agnis, bp. Oct. 11, 1713.
John, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. June 28, 1730.
John, s. Dan[ie]l jr. and Mary, bp. May 19, 1744.
John, s. John, bp. June 15, 1746.
John, s. John and Elizabeth Ann, Jan. 12, 1775. P. R. 49.
John, s. John and Susannah, Dec. 31, 1783.
John, s. Nathaniel and Susannah, Apr. 30, 1784.
John, s. George W. and Elizabeth Ann, bp. Mar. 23, 1828. C. R. 1
John Trull, grands. Nath[aniel], bp. Apr. 14, 1816. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Daniel, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 23, 1761.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1799.
Lucy, d. John bp. July 22, 1753.
Lucy, d. John and Susannah, Aug. 31, 1781.
Margaret, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1732.
Margaret, d. John and Sally, Aug. 26, 1783. P. R. 49.
Margaret, d. George W. and Elizabeth Ann, bp. June 27, 1830. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. William, bp. May 20, 1832. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. Edmund, jr. and Prisscilla, bp. June 19, 1748.
Martha, d. Edmund, jr., bp. June 10, 1753.
Martha, d. John and Martha, bp. Oct. 15, 1770.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1725.

HEARD, Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1744.
Mary, d. Daniel, jr., bp. July 9, 1749.
Mary, wid. Will[ia]m, bp. Aug. 25, 1754.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Jane, bp. Aug. 25, 1765.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth Ann, May 27, 1773. P. R. 49.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Mar. 16, 1793.
Mary, d. John and Sally, July 24, 1796. P. R. 49.
Mary Dennison, d. William, bp. May 11, 1828. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. twin, Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 22, 1759.
Nathan, s. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1751.
Nathaniel, s. Edmond and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1685.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1734.
Nath[anie]l, s. John, bp. Dec. 23, 1739.
Nath[anie]l, s. Daniel, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 27, 1758.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Mar. 24, 1782.
Nath[anie]l, s. John and Susannah, Feb. 26, 1786.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Susannah, Feb. 26, 1786.
Nathaniel, s. William and Katherine, Jan. 19, 1816.
Nathaniel, s. William and Katherine, bp. Apr. 24, 1828. C. R. 2.
Prisscilla, d. Edmund and Prissc[illa], bp. Nov. 25, 1744.
Prisscilla, d. Edm[un]d, jr., bp. July 6, 1746.
Robert, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Feb. 15, 1786.
Sally, d. John and Sally, Aug. 3, 1780. P. R. 49.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1723.
Samuel, s. Daniel, jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 5, 1747.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Jane, bp. Sept. 17, 1749.
Sam[ue]l, s. Daniel, jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 6, 1754.
Sarah, d. Edmond, May 6, 1676. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Agnis, bp. Jan. 10, 1724-5.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1737.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 15, 1743.
Sarah, d. posthumous, Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Sept. 22, 1754.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Ester, bp. Nov. 15, 1761.
Sarah, d. John and Susannah, July 9, 1778.
Susan Burnham, d. William, bp. May 11, 1828. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Oct. 30, 1797.
Susannah, d. John and Susannah, Dec. 14, 1775.
Tamasin, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1727.
Tamisin, d. Nath[anie]l and Ester, bp. Aug. 17, 1760.
Thomas, s. Edmund and Deborah, bp. Nov. 11, 1722.
Thomas, s. Edmund, jr., bp. Oct. 8, 1749.
William, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. 28 : 12 m : 1719.
William, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Oct. 22, 1721.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1743.

HEARD, William, s. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1746.
William, s. Edmund and Prisscilla, bp. June 1, 1755.
William, s. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 14, 1765.

HENDERSON, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. July 23, 1727.
Benjamin, s. wid. Mary, bp. June 27, 1756.
Catherine, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 2, 1779.
Eunice Jones, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 2, 1824.
George Woodward, s. Jeremiah, teamster, and Susan, May 1, 1846.
Hannah Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1827.
Henry, s. John and Susanna, bp. Nov. 18, 1705.
Jeremiah, s. Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 29, 1807.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Apr. 26, 1730.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1754.
John Smith, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1822.
Lucy, d. John, jr. and Lucy, bp. July 25, 1752.
Lucy, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 17, 1765.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1814.
Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1821.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Nov. 13, 1743.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 8, 1776.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 28, 1779.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1806.
Susanna, d. John and Abigail, bp. 17 : 7 m : 1732.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 31, 1809.
Susannah, d. Tho[mas] and Lucy, bp. Mar. 4, 1770.
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1736.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Susanna, Oct. 13, 1811.
William, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1825.

HERD (see also Heard), Abigail, d. Edmund and Deborah, bp. 5 : 10 m : 1714.
Deborah, d. Edmund and Deborah, bp. 10 : 12 m : 1716.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Deborah, bp. May 10, 1719.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Agnis, bp. 20 : 11 m : 1711.
William, s. Nathaniel and Agnis, bp. June 22, 1718.

HERRICK, Abigail, d. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Aug. 7, 1768. C. R. 7.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Rachel, of Manchester, bp. Oct. 25, 1767. C. R. 7.
Asa, s. Jonathan and Rachel, of Manchester, bp. Mar. 24, 1776. C. R. 4.

HERRICK, David, s. Jonathan and Rachel, bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 7.
Henry, s. Jonathan and Rachel, bp. June 8, 1766. C. R. 7.
Jerusha Haskell, d. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Aug. 4, 1771. C. R. 7.
Molly, d. Jonathan and Rachel, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R 7.
Rachel, d. Jonathan and Rachel, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. 7.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 7.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Mar. 27, 1774. C. R. 7.
——, ch. Joanna, of Gloucester, at Lt. Choate's, July —, 1798. C. R. 4.

HILL (see also Hills), Benjamin, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 7.
Gorham Francis, s. Gorham T. and Lydia A., Nov. 18, 1841.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, of Manchester, bp. July 25, 1779. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 23, 1777. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 19, 1772. C. R. 7.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C. R. 7.
Molly, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 6, 1774. C. R. 7.

HILLS (see also Hill), Albert Perkins, s. Albert S., cordwainer, and Eunice A., May 3, 1846.
Harriet Allen, d. Albert S., cordwainer, and Eunice A., Nov. 23, 1842.

HISSCOCK, James, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 28, 1730.

HOAR, Benjamin, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 25, 1751.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. Apr. 30, 1749.

HOBBS (see also Hobs), Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Sept. —, 1740. C. R. 5.
Caleb, s. Jonathan, May 10, 1683. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. June 27, 1742. C. R. 4.
Eliza[beth], d. Jona[than] and Rebecca, July 4, 1699.
Eliza[beth], d. Benj[amin] and Mary, bp. July 1, 1716.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 11, 1798.
John, s. Jonathan, Apr. 25, 1680. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Dec. 23, 1678. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 23, 1809.
Sarah, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 31, 1738. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Abraham, bp. Apr. 22, 1722. C. R. 5.

HOBS (see also Hobbs), Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 24, 1720. C. R. 5.

Mary, d. Jonathan, Feb. 7, 1681. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. Jonathan, Dec. 3, 1677. CT. R.

HOBSON (see also Hopson), Elisabeth, d. Daniel Clark and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 13, 1762. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]ll, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 2, 1763. C. R. 3.

HODGDON, Lucy Jane, d. George, yeoman, and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1843.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. George and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1831.
——, two chn., Daniel, of Wells, and Agnes, bp. July 5, 1812. C. R. 2.

HODGKIN (see also Hodgkins), Daniell, s. Tho[ma]s, and Abigaill, Oct. 14, 1690.
Nathaniel, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1684.
Sarah, d. John and Eliz[abeth], Feb. 1, 1690.

HODGKINS (see also Hodgkin, Hodgskin, Hodgskins, Hodkins), Aaron, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Oct. 15, 1738.
Aaron, s. Hezekiah, 3d, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. C. R. 3.
Abiel, d. Ezekiel and Rebecca, bp. July 17, 1742.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 3, 1726.
Abigail, d. Ezekiel and Marg[are]t, bp. Sept. 11, 1737.
Abigail, d. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Abigail, bp. Oct. 12, 1740.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail, bp. Feb. 17, 1750.
Abigail, d. David and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1767.
Abigail, d. Capt. John and Anna, Sept. 26, 1801. [1802. P. R. 83.]
Abraham, s. John, bp. Apr. 28, 1751.
Amos, s. Hezekiah, bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. 22 : 7 br : 1734.
Anna, d. Capt. John and Anna, Jan. 7, 1800.
Apphia, d. Hezekiah, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. C. R. 3.
Aquila, s. Solomon and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1729.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 17, 1751.
Bethiah, d. Tho[ma], 4th and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 31, 1758.
Catharine, d. Capt. Thomas, bp. Aug. 1, 1784. C. R. 2.
Christopher, s. Christopher and Tabbathy, Dec. 8, 1690.
Christopher, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. June 28, 1730.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll, jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1744.

HODGKINS, Daniel, s. William and Abigail, bp. Feb. 20, 1757.
Daniel A., s. Daniel L. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1838.
Daniel Lummus, s. Capt. John and Anna, Feb. 1, 1813.
David, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Aug. 22, 1736.
David, s. David, bp. July 27, 1760. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Jedediah and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1728.
Deborah, d. Daniel, jr. and Abigail, bp. Mar. 13, 1742.
Deborah, d. Daniel, jr. and Abigail, bp. Feb. 22, 1746.
Deborah, d. Ezekiel and Deborah, bp. Dec. 13, 1747.
Dorothy, d. Dan[ie]l and Abigail, bp. Aug. 18, 1734.
Ebenezer, s. Ezekiel and Marg[are]t, bp. Feb. 3, 1744.
Elisabeth, d. Hezekiah, bp. Apr. 15, 1764. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Maj. Joseph and Sarah, June 12, 1788.
Elizabeth, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 25, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. Dan[ie]l and Abigail, bp. Dec. 10, 1732.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 27, 1741.
Eliza[beth], d. Step[he]n and Eliza[beth], bp. July 12, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. John, carpenter, and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 30, 1743.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 18, 1743.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 3, 1749.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 28, 1751.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 21, 1755.
Ephraim, s. Solomon and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1733.
Eunice, d. John, carpenter, and Eliza[beth], bp. May 7, 1758.
Eunice, d. Hezekiah, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 3.
Ezekiel, s. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Nov. 14, 1725.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Margaret, bp. Nov. 9, 1732.
Ezekiel, s. Ezek[iel] and Marg[aret], bp. Nov. 2, 1740.
Frances, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 5, 1732.
Francis, s. John, carpenter, bp. July 24, 1748.
Francis, s. David, deceased, and Mary, bp. Apr. 22, 1770. C. R. 2.
George, s. Daniel and Abigail, bp. May 19, 1723.
George, s. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Oct. 25, 1730.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. 19 : 6 m: 1716.
Hannah, d. Thom[a]s and Hannah, bp. June 30, 1734.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1746.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Joanna, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. [b. Mar. 21. P. R. 104.]
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 29, 1771.
Hannah, d. Capt. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1780.
Henry, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1730.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1728.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C. R. 3.
Jacob, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. July 14, 1728

HODGKINS, Jacob, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Nov. 5, 1732.
James, s. William and Mary, Mar. 31, 1797.
Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1730.
Jeremiah, s. Tho[ma]s, 3d and Elizab[eth], bp. Nov. 5, 1752.
Joanna, d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. June 3, 1753.
Joanna, d. Joseph [and Joanna. P. R. 104.], bp. Aug. 11, 1765. [b. July 8. P. R. 104.]
Johannah, d. Nathaniel and Johanah, bp. July 23, 1721.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 16, 1713.
John [adult], bp. Dec. 3, 1721.
John, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Mar. 20, 1725.
John, s. John and Martha, bp. Apr. 11, 1725.
John, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. 26 : x br : 1731.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1739.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 27, 1745.
John, s. John, 4th and Patience, bp. Nov. 23, 1755.
John, s. John and Patience, bp. Oct. 3, 1756.
John, s. John and Anna, Oct. 26, 1817. P. R. 87.
John E., s. Daniel L. and Mary, July 7, 1836.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Martha, bp. Oct. 10, 1736.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s, sr., bp. Aug. 28, 1743.
Joseph, s. Elizabeth, bp. June 5, 1757. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph [and Joanna. P. R. 104.], bp. June 14, 1767. [b. June 10. P. R. 104.]
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1768.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1775.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 15, 1778.
Joseph Swasey, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1814.
Judith, d. Ezekiel and Deborah, bp. Feb. 3, 1749.
Katherine, d. Thomas, 4th and Katherine, bp. Aug. 1, 1784.
Lidia, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 22, 1746.
Louisa, d. Daniel L., housewright, and Mary, Aug. 4, 1846.
Lucy, d. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Sept. 27, 1730.
Lucy, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 2, 1740.
Lucy, d. Hezekiah, jr. and Lucy, bp. May 13, 1753.
Lucy, d. Hezekiah, bp. June 8, 1755. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Moses and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 27, 1757.
Lucy Lord, d. Capt. John and Anna, Oct. 30, 1815.
Margaret, d. Ezekiel and Marg[are]t, Nov. 11, 1733.
Margaret, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. July 16, 1749.
Margaret, d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. June 28, 1755.
Margaret, d. Elizabeth, bp. June 5, 1757. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Martha, bp. Jan. 7, 1738.
Martha, d. Hezekiah, bp. Oct. 7, 1739.

HODGKINS, Martha, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 9 or 16, 1777.
Martha, d. Capt. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1777.
Martha, d. Capt. John and Anna, Oct. 30, 1805.
Martha, grandd. Col. Joseph and Lydia, bp. Sept. 9, 1810. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, Apr. 6, 1661. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 16, 1728.
Mary, d. John and Martha, bp. May 25, 1729.
Mary, d. John and Martha, bp. June 13, 1731.
Mary, d. Jedediah and Sarah, bp. Feb. 4, 1732.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Martha, bp. Oct. 13, 1734.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Patience, bp. Sept. 19, 1736.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 8, 1741.
Mary, d. John, jr., carpenter, bp. Mar. 29, 1752.
Mary, d. David and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1758. [Nov. 26. C. R. 2.]
Mary, d. Joseph [and Joanna. P. R. 104.], bp. July 10, 1768. [b. July 1. P. R. 104.]
Mary, d. William and Mary, Jan. 7, 1795.
Mary, d. Capt. John and Anna, Feb. 21, 1810.
Mary Abby, d. Daniel L. and Mary, June 27, 1842.
Mehitaball, d. Solomon and Mary, bp. July 17, 1726.
Mehitabell, d. Solomon and Mary, bp. Feb. 25, 1721-2.
Moses, s. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 23, 1733.
Moses, s. Moses and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 10, 1761. [Oct. 11. C. R. 2.]
Nath[anie]ll, s. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. June 23, 1745.
Patience, d. Thomas and Patience, bp. Oct. 23, 1720.
Patience, d. John and Patience, bp. July 1, 1764.
Patience Elisabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, bp. May 21, 1815. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Hezekiah, 3d, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. C. R. 3.
Salome, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 16, 1753.
Salome, d. John, 3d and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 16, 1755.
Salome, d. Ezekiel and Deborah, bp. Sept. 12, 1756.
Salome, d. Ezekiel and Deborah, bp. Sept. 24, 1758.
Samuel, s. John and Martha, bp. Apr. 9, 1727.
Samuel, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. Aug. 13, 1732.
Samuel, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 14, 1737.
Samuel, s. Tabitha, bp. Feb. 28, 1741.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 1, 1756.
Samuell, s. William, Nov. 2, 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. July 2, 1721.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1722.
Sarah, d. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. May 12, 1723.
Sarah, d. Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. Feb. 12, 1726.

HODGKINS, Sarah, d. Jedediah and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1728.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]l and Abigail, bp. May 19, 1728.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Margaret, bp. Aug. 31, 1735.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. May 2, 1736.
Sarah, d. John, shoemaker, bp. June 7, 1741.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 18, 1757.
Sarah, d. Hezekiah, bp. Nov. 25, 1770. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1773.
Sarah, d. John, 3d, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John, 3d, bp. Jan. 10, 1779.
Sarah Bartol, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, bp. May 21, 1815. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mary, bp. Apr. 12, 1724.
Stephen, s. John and Eliz[abeth], Apr. 25, 1687. CT. R.
Stephen, s. Hezek[iah] and Martha, bp. July 11, 1736.
Stephen, s. Step[he]n and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 11, 1743.
Stephen, s. Hezekiah, bp. Oct. 15, 1758. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. Thomas, 3d, bp. Apr. 4, 1762.
Susan Dennis, d. Capt. John and Anna, Nov. 8, 1803.
Susanna, d. Nath[anie]ll and Joanna, bp. 6 : 2 m : 1712.
Susanna, d. Nath[anie]l and Joanna, bp. Aug. 27, 1727.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Patience, bp. Aug. 2, 1719.
Thomas, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Dec. 4, 1720.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1724.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 15, 1746.
Thomas, s. Thomas, 4th, bp. Nov. 3, 1751.
Thomas, s. John, 3d and Patience, bp. Mar. 5, 1758.
Thomas, s. John, 4th and Patience, bp. June 1, 1760.
Thomas, s. David and Mary, bp. May 30, 1762.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s, 3d, bp. Feb. 23, 1772.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Katherine, bp. Mar. 21, 1779.
Thomas, s. Capt. John and Anna, Aug. 7, 1807.
William, s. Christopher and Tabitha, Aug. 12, 1703.
William, s. John and Martha, bp. 3 : x br: 1721.
William, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 30, 1725.
William, s. Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. Dec. 5, 1736.
William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 1, 1793.
William Harris, s. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. July 30, 1749.
——, ch. Thomas, 3d, bp. Oct. 7, 1781. C. R. 2.

HODGSKIN (see also Hodgkins), Nathan[ie]l, s. Nath[aniel] and Joanna, May 5, 1710.
Patience, d. Tho[mas] and Patience, bp. Aug. 3, 1718.

HODGSKINS (see also Hodgkins), Abigail, d. Solomon and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1720.

HODGSKINS, Abigaile, d. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Oct. 9, 1715.
Benja[min], s. twin, Nathan[ie]ll and Susannah, bp. 20 : 11 m : 1716.
Benja[min], s. Daniel and Abigaile, bp. 10 : 6 m : 1718.
Dan[ie]l, s. Dan[ie]l and Abigaill, bp. 2 : 10 m : 1716.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Patience, bp. 19 : 6 m : 1716.
Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]l and Joanna, bp. Sept. 21, 1718.
Grace, d. Christopher and Tabitha, July 28, 1702.
Hannah, d. Christopher and Tabitha, bp. 30 : 1 m : 1712.
Hezekiah, s. Christopher and Tabitha, July 2, 1699.
Hezekish, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. 21 : 7 m : 1718.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]ll and Joanna, bp. 26 : 7 m : 1714.
Martha, d. Christopher and Tabitha, Oct. 4, 1693.
Martha, d. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. 15 : 7 m : 1717.
Mary, d. Christopher and Tabitha, Oct. 1, 1697.
Mary, d. Solomon and Mary, bp. 9 : 4 m : 1717.
Stephen, s. twin, Nathan[ie]ll and Susannah, bp. 20 : 11 m : 1716.
Tabitha, d. Christopher and Tabitha, Nov. 29, 1695.

HODKINS (see also Hodgkins), Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, bp. Feb. 24, 1771.
Hannah, d. Christopher and Tabitha, bp. Nov. 18, 1705.
Tryphena, d. Hezekiah, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1740.

HOIT (see also Hoyt), John, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Oct. 19, 1740.

HOITE (see also Hoyt), Benja[min],s. Benja[min] and Kath[erine], Dec. 20, 1727.
Jemima, d. Benja[min] and Kath[erine], Dec. 25, 1729.

HOLDEN, James, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 12, 1755. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 19, 1762. C. R. 3.
Molly, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. C. R. 3.

HOLIDAY (see also Holliday), Hannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 11, 1739.
Richard, s. William and Lydia, bp. Oct. 31, 1725.

HOLLAND, Abigail, d. W[illia]m and Abigail, bp. Oct. 30, 1737.
Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1730.
Benjamin, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 19, 1720.
Daniel, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1723.
Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 31, 1768.

HOLLAND, Edward, s. Edward and Rose, bp. May 27, 1722.
Edward, s. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1735.
Edward, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1759.
Eliza[beth], d. Edward, bp. 30 : 1 m : 1712.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 3, 1726.
Eliza[beth], d. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1736.
Eliza[beth], d. William, bp. Aug. 21, 1743.
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. 31 : 8 m : 1714.
Hannah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 3, 1718.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 20, 1754.
Hannah, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 26, 1770.
Jacob, s. William and Abigail, bp. June 30, 1728.
Joanna, d. Sam[ue]l and Ann, bp. Aug. 16, 1741.
John, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1701.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. 15 : 2 m: 1716.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 7, 1729.
John, s. Edward and Rose, bp. Oct. 21, 1733.
John, s. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1740.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 17, 1746.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 29, 1769.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. 10: 6 m: 1718.
Joseph, s. William and Susanna, bp. Oct. 6, 1745.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 29, 1778.
Lucy, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Sept. 7, 1718.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Jan. 7, 1738.
Martha, d. Edw[ar]d and Rose, bp. Sept. 26, 1731.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1723.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, bp. July 18, 1731.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, jr. and Susanna, bp. Aug. 28, 1743.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 8, 1728.
Michael, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 27, 1713.
Michael, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 26, 1715.
Michael, s. William and Abigail, bp. Oct. 7, 1733.
Michael, s. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 24, 1740.
Michael, s. Edward and Rose, bp. July 12, 1741.
Michael, s. Michael, bp. Aug. 17, 1745.
Nathanael, s. Edw[ar]d and Rose, bp. Sept. 11, 1737.
Nathaniel, s. Edward and Rose, bp. Nov. 1, 1724.
Nath[anie]l, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 8, 1771.
Richard, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. May 29, 1726.
Samuel, s. Edward, bp. Aug. 18, 1717.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1720.
Sarah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. 29 : 2 m : 1711.

HOLLAND, Sarah, d. Edward and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 27, 1713.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Aug. 20, 1721.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, bp. Aug. 27, 1721.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 13, 1726.
Sarah, d. Edward and Rose, bp. Sept. 14, 1735.
Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. July 23, 1769.
Stephen, s. Edward and Rose, bp. Aug. 7, 1726.
Susanah, d. Edward and Eliza[beth], Sept. 2, 1705.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1732.
William, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. 25 : 1 m : 1716.
William, s. Edward and Rose, bp. July 13, 1729.
William, s. William and Abigail, bp. Feb. 28, 1730.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Susannah, bp. Jan. 4, 1740.

HOLLIDAY (see also Holiday, Holloday), Francis, s. W[illia]m and Lydia, bp. Oct. 22, 1732.
John, s. William and Lydia, bp. Oct. 4, 1730.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, bp. June 29, 1735.
Margarett, d. William and Lydia, bp. 10 : 7 br: 1721.
Samuel, s. William and Lydia, bp. Sept. 1, 1728.
Thomas, s. William and Lydia, bp. Aug. 4, 1723.

HOLLODAY (see also Holliday), William, s. Will[iam] and Lydia, bp. July 19, 1719.

HOLMES (see also Holms), Abigail, d. Rob[er]t, jr. and Abigail, bp. June 21, 1730.
Albert Bigelow, s. Henry S., bp. Nov. 17, 1844. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 10, 1732. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 20, 1738. C. R. 4.
Francis, s. Dr. Francis and Mary, Mar. 16, 1732.
Gohanna, d. Robert and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1712.
Hannah, d. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. C. R. 4.
Henry Edward, s. Lt. Henry S., bp. Sept. 2, 1827. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Jane, bp. Nov. 21, 1725. C. R. 4.
Johanna, d. Robert and Sarah, bp. 19 : 2 m : 1713.
John, s. Dr. Fran[ci]s and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1734.
John, s. Dr. Francis and Mary, bp. Feb. 8, 1735.
John, s. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 25, 1750. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 1, 1762.
Margaret, d. Dr. Fra[nci]s and Mary, bp. May 13, 1739.
Marg[are]t, d. Dr. Francis and Mary, bp. Jan. 1, 1748.
Martha, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 30, 1739. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Dr. Francis and Mary, bp. July 24, 1737.

HOLMES, Mercy, d. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 31, 1740. C. R. 4.
Rebecca, d. William and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 25, 1737. C. R. 4.
Robert, s. Robert jr. and Abigail, bp. Feb. 2, 1728.
Robert, s. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. July 20, 1735. C. R. 4.
Robert, s. Dr. Francis and Mary, bp. Feb. 20, 1742.
Robert, s. Dr. Francis and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1744.
Robert, s. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Anna, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 4.
Robert, s. Will[ia]m and Lydia, June 16, 1792. [June 8. C. R. 4.]
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1708.
Sarah, d. William and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Francis and Mary, bp. May 10, 1741.
Sarah, d. Dr. Francis and Mary, bp. July 13, 1746.
Sarah, d. Robert and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 25, 1748. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 21, 1760.
Thomas, s. Robert and Anna, bp. Jan. 19, 1766. C. R. 4.
Warren Gilford, s. Capt. Henry S., bp. Nov. 13, 1831. C. R. 2.
William, s. Robert and Anna, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 4.
William Rufus, s. Henry S., bp. Sept. —, 1829. C. R 2.
Wyman, s. Rob[er]t, jr. and Abigail, bp. Nov. 7, 1731.
——, d. William, Aug. 15, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, s. William, Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Nathaniel, Sept. —, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Nath[anie]ll, Oct. 8, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, Sept. 23, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. posthumous, Thomas, Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nathaniel, Jan. 11, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Nathaniel, July 22, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, Nov. —, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, Dec. —, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nathaniel, June 15, 1808. C. R. 4.
——, d. Nath[anie]l, Feb. 13, 1811. C. R. 4.

HOLMS (see also Holmes), Francis, s. Rob[er]t and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1706.
James, s. James, at Chebacco, June 27, 1694.
John, s. George, bp. Dec. 2, 1722. C. R. 5.
Lydia Ann Marshall, d. Henry S., bp. Nov. 7, 1847. C. R. 2.
Margerett, d. George, bp. Mar. 19, 1720-21. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1703.
Susan Louisa, d. Henry S. and Louisa, bp. Nov. 2, 1834. C. R. 2.

HOMAN, Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m and Elisabeth [from Marblehead. C. R. 2.], Mar. 17, 1776.
Richard, s. Will[ia]m and Relief, Apr. 19, 1778.

HOOKER, Daniel, s. John, bp. May 12, 1717. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Matthew and Rachell, at Chebacco, Jan. 12, 1691.
John, s. Matthew and Rachell, at Chebacco, Jan. 24, 1688.
John, s. John, bp. May 7, 1721. C. R. 5.
Lydia [Hacker. P. R. 2.], d. John, bp. Apr. 27, 1729. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John, bp. Jan. 3, 1724. C. R. 5.
Mathew, s. Mathew, Nov. 3, 1678. CT. R.
Mathew, s. John, bp. Jan. 7, 1722-3. C. R. 5.
Ratchel, d. John, bp. Mar. 1, 1718-19. C. R. 5.
——, d. John, bp. Dec. —, 1726. C. R. 5.

HOOPER, Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. 5.

HOPSON (see also Hobson), Eph[rai]m, s. Dan[ie]l Clark and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. [1791. C. R. 2.]

HOVEY (see also Hovvy, Hovy), Abigail, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1821.
Abigail Mansfield, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1814.
Abigaile, d. Thomas and Phebee, bp. 14 : 8 m: 1711.
Abigaile, d. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], bp. July 5, 1719.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mercy, Apr. 7, 1702.
Daniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Aug. 22, 1736.
Daniell, s. Daniell, June 24, 1665. CT. R.
Daniell, s. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 29, 1701.
Ebenezer, s. Daniell, jr., Jan. 11, 1680. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], Nov. 6, 1705.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Jan. 23, 1731.
Ebenez[er], s. Tho[ma]s, 3d and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 30, 1744.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, Nov. 19, 1773.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1812.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniell, Mar. 25, 1682. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], bp. 26 : 12 m : 1715.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 9, 1740.
Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 13, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 7, 1760.
Ester, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 22, 1693.
Ester, d. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 21, 1703.
Esther, d. Nathan[ie]l and Hannah, bp. Feb. 23, 1728.
Francis, s. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], Feb. 2, 1707-8.
Francis, s. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], bp. 27 : 5 m : 1712.
Francis, s. Thomas and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 25, 1746.
Francis, Feb. 24, 1747. P. R. 50.
Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1771. P. R. 50.

Hovey, Francis, s. John and Elizabeth, July 20, 1818.
George, s. Francis and Hannah, June 29, 1804. P. R. 50.
George Lewis, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1830.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Apr. 1, 1739.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Betty, bp. July 19, 1761.
Hannah, d. Francis and Hannah, ——, 1774. P. R. 50.
Hannah, d. Francis and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1776. P. R. 50.
Hannah Lewis, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1827.
James, s. Dan[ie]l and Mercy, Feb. 23, 1705.
James, s. Dan[ie]l and Mercy, bp. 14 : 7 m : 1712.
John, s. John, Dec. —, 1666. CT. R.
John, s. Daniell, Aug. 13, 1675. CT. R.
John, s. John and Meha[ta]ble, Dec. 16, 1704.
John, s. John and Mehitable, July 11, 1708.
John, s. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 28, 1714.
John, s. John and Mehitable, bp. July 6, 1718.
John, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. June 11, 1726.
John, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1731.
John, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Oct. 14, 1739.
John, s. Tho[ma]s, 3d and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 26, 1742.
John, s. Francis and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1783. P. R. 50.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1811.
John Holmes, s. Ebenezer and Sally, Nov. 13, 1790.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Feb. 10, 1733.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Betty, bp. Dec. 20, 1761.
Joseph, s. Francis and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1789. P. R. 50.
Levi, s. Francis and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1792. P. R. 50.
Lydia, d. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth], bp. 24 : 9 m : 1717.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 27, 1721.
Lydia, d. Francis and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1785. P. R. 50.
Margaret, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1733.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 30, 1699.
Mary, d. Daniell, June 27, 1678. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mehetable, bp. 23 : 3 m : 1714.
Mary, d. Thomas and Phebee, bp. Mar. 21, 1719.
Mary E., d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 15, 1838. P. R. 50.
Mary E., d. Joseph, laborer, and Mary, Aug. 16, 1843. [Aug. 31 P. R. 50.]
Mehatable, d. John and Mehetable, Aug. 11, 1703.
Mercy, d. Daniel and Mercy, May 10, 1698.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 8, 1723.
Nath[anie]l, s. Joseph and Betty, Apr. 17, 1768.
Nathaniel, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1824.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel, Mar. 20, 1657. CT. R.

Hovey, Nathaniel, s. Daniell, Oct. 9, 1667. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, June 29, 1691.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, ——, 1697-8.
Phebee, d. Thomas and Phebee, bp. 20 : 10 m : 1713.
Polly, d. Francis and Hannah, June —, 1781. P. R. 50.
Priscilla, d. Daniel and Mercy, June 16, 1709.
Rebecca, d. Francis and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1778. P. R. 50.
Rebeckah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 19, 1778.
Ruth A., d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 16, 1840. P. R. 50.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Mehitable, bp. 8 : 2 m : 1711.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas and Phebee, bp. 22 : 2 m : 1716.
Sarah, d. John and Mehetable, June 9, 1706.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 29, 1730.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 1, 1776.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, Dec. 16, 1795.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Mar. 30, 1707.
Thomas, s. Eben[eze]r and Eliza[beth], May 9, 1710.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 3, 1736.
Thomas, s. Francis and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1772. P. R. 50.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, May 2, 1814.
Thomas Lewis, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 2, 1772.
William Burnett, s. Nathaniel F., bricklayer, and Lydia S., Oct. 18, 1848.
——, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Aug. 14, 1742.
——, twin chn. John and Elizabeth, June 17, 1826.

HOVVY (see also Hovey), Thomas, s. Daniell, May 28, 1673. CT. R.

HOVY (see also Hovey), Sarah, d. Nathaniell, Sept. 19, 1680. CT. R.

HOW (see also Howe), Aaron, s. Mark and Hephzibah, Apr. 30 1731.
Abel S., s. Abel and Margaret, Jan. 18, 1822.
Abigail, d. Jacob, jr., bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 3.
Abigaill, d. James, jr., Dec. 3, 1673. CT. R.
Abijah, s. Mark and Hephzibah, Jan. 26, 1735.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah, June 27, 1686.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Hephzibah, Jan. 2, 1724-5.
Abrah[am], s. Abrah[am], jr. and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1754.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 3.
Ab[raha]m, s. Ab[raha]m, jr., bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 3.

How, Adeline, d. Abel and Margaret, June 5, 1813.
Benjamin S., s. Charity, Dec. 7, 1835. P. R. 70.
Betty, d. Abraham, 3d, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 3.
Calvin Emery, s. twin, Nathaniel, farmer, and Susan, May 10, 1847.
Celestia Eliza, d. twin, Nathaniel, farmer, and Susan, May 10, 1847.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Abraham, 3d, bp. June 17, 1764. C. R. 3.
David, s. Jacob, jr., bp. June 17, 1764. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. twin, Jacob, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 3.
Edward E., s. Abel and Margaret, Oct. 15, 1817.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, 3d., bp. May 18, 1760. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. James, jr., June 1, 1661. CT. R.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Hephzibah, Sept. 30, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. Increase and Susannah, bp. Mar. 7, 1730.
Eliza[beth], s. Abra[ham] and Lucy, Apr. 17, 1767.
George, s. Philemon, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Mark and Hephzibah, Nov. 28, 1723.
Hannah, d. Jacob, jr. and Lidia, Feb. 1, 1752.
Hannah, d. Jacob, jr. and Lidia, May 29, 1757.
Harriet Amelia, d. Charity, June 4, 1845. P. R. 70.
Hepsibah, d. Abraham and Hepsiba, Feb. 26, 1717.
Increase, s. Abraham, Apr. 12, 1680. CT. R.
Isaac, s. twin, Jacob, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 3.
Israel, s. Israel and Mercy, bp. 29 : 12 m : 1715.
Israell, s. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1692-3.
Jacob, s. Abraham, 3d, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 3.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr., bp. July 27, 1760. C. R. 3.
James, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1694.
Jemima, d. Abra[ham] and Hephzabah, 6 : 12 m : 1715.
John, s. James, jr., Apr. 17, 1671. CT. R.
John, s. Increase and Susanna, bp. Nov. 4, 1744.
John, s. Abra[ham], jr. and Lucy, Oct. 8, 1756.
Joseph, s. Increase and Mary, bp. 7 : 7 m : 1718.
Joseph, s. Increase and Susannah, bp. Sept. 4, 1737.
Joseph, s. Abra[ham] and Lucy, Jan. 18, 1771.
Keturah, d. Israel and Mercy, bp. 5 : 3 m : 1717.
Leverett S., s. Abel and Margaret, Oct. 15, 1819.
Love, d. Abraham, Jan. 15, 1678. CT. R.
Love, d. Mark and Hephzibah, Dec. 20, 1724.
Lucy, d. Mark and Hephzibah, Oct. 30, 1728.
Lucy, d. Abraham, jr. and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1760.
Lydia, d. Jacob, jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. Abel and Margaret, Nov. 6, 1815.

How, Mark, s. Abraham and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1695.
Mark, s. Mark and Hephzibah, Mar. 8, 1733.
Mark, s. Mark and Hephzibah, 31 : x br : 1737.
Mark, s. Ens. Abra[ha]m and Lucey, May 1, 1773.
Martha, d. John and Hannah, June 13, 1691.
Martha, d. Philemon, bp. July 20, 1760. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. James, Feb. 25, 1664. CT. R.
Mary, d. Increase and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1713.
Mary, d. Mark and Hephziabah, Apr. 23, 1729.
Mary, d. Jacob, jr. and Lidia, Apr. 14, 1754.
Mary Lucy, d. Charity, Aug. 17, 1825. P. R. 70.
Mercy, d. Abram and Hephzibah, Mar. 3, 1714.
Moses, s. Mark and Hephzibah, May 14, 1726.
Moses, s. Abra[ham] and Eliza[beth], July 3, 1754.
Natha[niel], s. Mark and Hepzibah, Sept. 16, 1739.
Nathaniel, s. Abra[ham] and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1764.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1766.
Natha[niel], s. Marke and Lucy, Mar. 16, 1812.
Philemon, s. Mark and Hepzibah, June 23, 1741.
Rachel, d. Jacob, jr., bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 3.
Reuben, s. Philemon and Sarah, May 9, 1755.
Ruth, d. Abraham and Hephzibah, Apr. 19, 1722.
Salome, d. Jacob, jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]l, s. Capt., bp. May 19, 1776. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1692-3.
Sarah, d. Abram and Hepzibah, bp. 4 : 12 m : 1719.
Sarah, d. Increase and Susannah, bp. July 12, 1724.
Sarah, d. Philemon and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1757.
Sarah, d. Abraham, 3d, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Increase and Susannah, bp. Feb. 13, 1725.
Willard S., s. Abel and Margaret, July 22, 1824.
William Appleton, s. Abel and Margaret, Oct. 22, 1810.
William Henry, s. Charity, May 20, 1838. P. R. 70.

HOWARD (see also Howerd), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Esther, bp. 19 : 3 m : 1717.
Amos, s. Pitman, bp. Aug. 30, 1724. C. R. 5.
Anne, d. Pitman, bp. Nov. 5, 1784. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. William, jr. and Bethiah, bp. Dec. 24, 1727.
Bethiah, d. William, jr. and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 13, 1723.
Daniel, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Esther, bp. Dec. 22, 1728.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 13, 1730. C. R. 4.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 23, 1739.

HOWARD, Eliza[beth], d. Step[he]n and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1766.
Ester, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ester, bp. 18 : 2 m : 1714.
Fanny, d. Pitman, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. C. R. 5.
Hezekiah, s. William and Martha, Oct. 1, 1698.
Hezekiah, s. Will[ia]m, jr. and Bethiah, bp. June 21, 1730.
Hezekiah, s. twin, Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1740.
Jeremiah, s. Samuel and Ester, bp. Nov. 22, 1724.
Jeremiah, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Feb. 8, 1756.
John, s. William and Martha, bp. 10 : 6 m : 1712.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. July 20, 1735.
John, s. Pitman, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1728.
Katherine, d. Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1735.
Mareah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 30, 1741.
Martha, d. William and Martha, Aug. 9, 1701.
Martha, d. twin, Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1740.
Mary, d. William and Martha, Mar. 28, 1704.
Mary, d. Pitman, bp. Aug. 21, 1720. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Bethiah, bp. Oct. 31, 1731.
Mary, d. Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. Nov. 20, 1737.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Mar. 19, 1758.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. June 14, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. James, of Dover, N. H., and Hannah, at House of Correction, Nov. 20, 1849.
Nathan, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1733. C. R. 4.
Nathanael, s. William and Bethiah, bp. June 29, 1735.
Philemon, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, bp. 29 : 4 m : 1718.
Polly, d. Pitman, bp. Oct. 7, 1781. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Will[ia]m and Martha, Nov. 16, 1709.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Esther, bp. June 21, 1719.
Samuel, s. twin, Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1742.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Martha, Aug. 15, 1707.
Sarah, d. Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. June 30, 1734.
Sarah, d. Pitman, bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Esther, bp. Nov. 26, 1721.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Aug. [7. C. R. 2.], 1763.
Tabitha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Ester, bp. July 17, 1715.
Thomas, s. John and E]izabeth, bp. July 24, 1737.
Thomas, s. twin, Hezekiah and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1742.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Martha, Sept. 26, 1696.
William, s. William, jr. and Bethiah, bp. June 17, 1722.
W[illia]m, s. William, jr. and Bethiah, 5 : x br : 1725.
William, s. Samuel and Esther, bp. Nov. 20, 1726.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 9, 1731-2. C. R. 4.

HOWE (see also How), Aaron, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, of Linebrook, Apr. 8, 1768.
Abel, s. Capt. Abraham, jr. and Elenor, Sept. 3, 1786.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Elonar, Nov. 5, 1784.
Amos, s. Joseph and Mehitable, Sept. 10, 1813.
Benjamin Jewett, s. George W. and Olive, Feb. 6, 1837.
Celia Augusta, d. Emerson, yeoman, and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1843.
Elanor, d. Capt. Abraham, jr. and Elanor, Oct. 10, 1788.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mehitable, July 2, 1797.
Eliza, d. Aaron and Eliza, May 15, 1819.
Emmerson, s. Mark and Lucy, Nov. 23, 1813.
George Aaron, s. George W., yeoman, and Olive, Aug. 29, 1843.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, of Linebrook, Nov. 4, 1770.
Hannah, d. Mark and Lucy, Apr. 25, 1815.
John, s. Joseph and Mehitable, Nov. 10, 1793.
Leonard, s. Nathaniel and Susan, Aug. 4, 1840.
Mark, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, of Linebrook, July 5, 1777.
Mary Isabel, d. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Susan, Dec. 18, 1849.
Mehitable, d. Joseph and Mehitable, Oct. 6, 1795.
Moses, s. Joseph and Mehitable, July 27, 1799.
Nathaniel, s. Mark and Lucy, bp. July 23, 1826. C. R. 3.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Mehitable, July 11, 1801.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mehitable, June 28, 1803.
Sarah Maria, d. George W. and Olive, Sept. 8, 1840.

HOWERD (see also Howard), Tabitha, d. William, Jan. 21, 1669. CT. R.

HOYES, John, s. Leonard and Katherine, bp. Dec. 29, 1723.
Sarah, d. Leonard and Katherine, bp. Sept. 17, 1721.

HOYT (see also Hoit, Hoite), Abby Elizabeth, d. Benj[ami]n E. and E. T., bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C. R. 2.
Benj[ami]n Eaton, s. Benjamin E. and E. T., bp. Sept. 3, 1843. C. R. 2.
Louise Moody, d. Benjamin E., bp. June 25, 1848. C. R. 2.

HUBBARD (see also Hubbird), Aaron Watts, Apr. 2, 1821. P. R. 48.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Jan. 11, 1729-30. C. R. 5.
Francis A., s. Aaron Watts and Jane, Sept. 25, 1849. P. R. 48.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 22, 1722. C. R. 5.
Joseph Swasey, s. Ebenezer and Charlottee, Mar. 7, 1816.
Martha, d. John, bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 5.

HUBBARD, Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 23, 1717-18. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John, bp. Feb. 19, 1726-7. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 5.
Richard, s. John, bp. May 22, 1715. C. R. 5.
Richard, s. John, bp. May —, 1725. C. R. 5.
William, s. Richard, Nov. 29, 1666. CT. R.

HUBBIRD (see also Hubbard), [Elisabeth Peabody. C. R. 2.], d. Rev. Ebenezer and Charlottee, Feb. 20, 1815.

HUNT, Abigail, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1692.
Annice, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1689.
Christian, d. William, 3d and Susanna, bp. July 27, 1729.
Dorothy, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1703.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, May 29, 1661. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. William and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1694. [Dec. 20 and Dec. 26. dup.]
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. ——, 1741.
Emerson, s. William, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug 28, 1726.
Ezekiel, s. William and Sarah, May 30, 1699.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1735.
Ezekiell, s. William and Sarah, July 15, 1710.
Francis, s. William, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 8, 1713.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah, July 4, 1701.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Sarah, bp. July 11, 1731.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Dec. 7, 1766.
Isaac, s. William, jr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 29, 1728.
Isaac, s. twin, Ezekiel and Eliza[beth], "aged 7 years," bp. Sept. 9, 1753.
John, s. William, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1724.
Joseph, s. Samuell, Oct. 28, 1665. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann (Pengry), Mar. 25, 1704. [Mar. 22. dup.]
Joseph, s. Ezekiel and Eliza[beth], "aged ten years," bp. Sept. 9, 1753.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 23, 1770.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1690-91.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1732.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1739.
Mehetable, d. William and Sarah, July 12, 1705.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Ezekiel and Susanna, 15 : 7 br : 1738.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Joseph and Ann (Pengry), Feb. 2, 1705-6.
Peeter, s. Samuell, Aug. 8, 1668. CT. R.
Peeter, s. Samuell, May 14, 1670. CT. R.

HUNT, Peter, s. Joseph and Ann (Pengry), July 28, 1708.
Rebbecca, d. twin, Ezekial and Eliza[beth], "aged 7 years," bp. Sept. 9, 1753.
Rebbecca, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Sept. 3, 1768.
Rebecca, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1697.
Ruth, d. William and Sarah, May 22, 1708.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Nov. 17, 1657. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Feb. 4, 1678. CT. R.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, June 6, 1685.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1715.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Oct. 4, 1719.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 12, 1747.
Susanna, d. Ezekiel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 17, 1736.
Thomas, s. Will[iam], jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1717.
William, s. Samuell, Apr. 23, 1660. CT. R.
W[illia]m, s. Will[ia]m, jr. and Sarah, bp. 6 : 2 m : 1712.
Will[ia]m, s. Ezekiel and Sussanah, bp. Mar. 28, 1741.
——, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1744.

HUSE, Enoch, s. Enoch and Rebbecca, bp. Jan. 18, 1761.
John Denison, s. Enoch and Rebbecca, bp. Nov. 28, 1756.

HUTCHENS (see also Hutchins), Eleazer, s. Martha, bp. July 14, 1765. C. R. 7.

HUTCHINS (see also Hutchens), Jeremiah, s. John and Martha, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R. 7.
John, s. John and Martha, bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C. R. 7.

INGALLS (see also Ingols), Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Apr. 3, 1737.
Anna, d. Samuell, Mar. 8, 1671. CT. R.
Edmund, s. Samuell, July 23, 1662. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, Sept. 27, 1673. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. May 11, 1729.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1724-5.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 4.
John, s. Samuell, Aug. 26, 1664. CT. R.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 9, 1745-6. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 12, 1734.
Joseph, s. Samuel, Dec. 23, 1666. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Samuel, Mar. 13, 1668. CT. R.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 12, 1755. C. R. 4.

INGALLS, Ruth, d. Samuell, Nov. 19, 1657. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 5, 1727.
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 3, 1750-51. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. July 17, 1726. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. May 6, 1733.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Jan. 24, 1659. CT. R.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R. 4.

INGERSOL (see also Ingersoll), Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. May 13, 1779.
Martha, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 22, 1778.

INGERSOLL (see also Ingersol, Ingerson), Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. Mar. 10, 1771.

INGERSON (see also Ingersoll), Elizabeth, d. Hannah, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Hannah, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R. 5.

INGOLS (see also Ingalls), Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 9, 1675.

IRELAND, Asa, s. David and Mary, bp. July 22, 1753.
[Benjamin. C. R. 5.], s. David, Nov. —, 1640. P. R. 2.
David, s. Benja[min], bp. July 19, 1719. C. R. 5.
David, s. David and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1749.
David, s. David and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1755.
Grace, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 13, 1721. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, bp. 17 : 8 m : 1714.
Mary, d. David and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1751.
Mercy, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. 13 : 8 m : 1717.
Rebbecca, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 7, 1722. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]ll Marsh, s. Rebeccah, bp. Oct. —, 1756. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. David and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1759.
Solomon, s. Phillip and Grace, ——, 1691.

JACKSON, Caleb, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Mary, bp. May 23, 1731.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, bp. Apr. 29, 1739.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. May 2, 1762. C. R. 3.
Marcy, d. Joshua, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, bp. July 13, 1729.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, bp. July 25, 1736.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1733.
Sarah, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 11, 1743.
Tho[ma]s, s. Nathan, bp. Feb. 15, 1740.

JACOB, Abigail, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Apr. 16, 1682. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1692-3.
[Marcy. CT. R.], d. Tho[mas] [and Mary, May 11. CT. R.], 1686.
Martha, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Apr. 17, 1684. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. Richard, Jan. 20, 1674. CT. R.
Richard, s. Joseph and Mary, May 28, 1724.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 1, 1691.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1674. CT. R.

JAMISON, Martha, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 1, 1721. C. R. 5.

JANES, John, s. Symonds, bp. —, 1744-5. C. R. 5.
——, d. Augustus, ——, 1849. C. R. 3.

JAQUES, Caroline, d. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 19, 1816.
——, s. Nathan and Mary, July 30, 1818.

JEARNET (see also Jearnett), ——, d. Robert, Oct. 1, 1815. C. R. 4.

JEARNETT (see also Jearnet), ——, s. Robert, Feb. 6, 1813. C. R. 4.

JEFFERS, Margarett, d. Will[ia]m and Anne, bp. Aug. 5, 1717.

JEWET (see also Jewett), Aaron, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1693.
Amos, s. Amos, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. C. R. 4.
Daniell, s. John, Nov. 12, 1681. CT. R.
David, s. John, Apr. 3, 1677. CT. R.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Joseph and Ruth [Apr. 3. CT. R.], 1685.
Elizabeth, d. John Cole and Eliza[beth], bp. July 15, 1770.
Ephraim, s. Purchase, bp. Mar. 13, 1747.
Eppes, s. Dummer and Mary, June 7, 1761.
Hannah, d. twin, Joseph and Ruth [Apr. 3. CT. R.], 1685.
Jane, d. Amos, bp. Aug. 5, 1750. C. R. 3.
Jedidiah, s. Dumer and Mary, Oct. 19, 1766.
Jedidiah, s. Dummer and Mary, Dec. 22, 1769.
John, s. John Cole, bp. Feb. 2, 1772.
John Cole, s. Purchase and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1743.
Katherine, d. Purchase and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1745.
Mary, d. Jerimiah, Jan. 27, 1674. CT. R.

JEWET, Mehitable, d. Purchase, bp. Oct. 19, 1741.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, Aug. 8, 1675. CT. R.
Nehemiah, s. Purchase and Mary, bp. 25 : x br : 1737.
Purchase, s. Purchase, jr. and Mehitable, Oct. 13, 1801.
Rebecca, d. Amos, bp. Dec. 23, 1753. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Dummer and Mary, Jan. 19, 1760.

JEWETT (see also Jewet), Aaron, s. Aaron and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1771.
Abigail, d. Aaron and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1773.
Abigail, d. Nathan and Lucy, Dec. 23, 1830.
Abigail H., d. Daniel and Abigail, at Portland, Sept. 3, 1804.
Abigail Heard, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1817. C. R. 1.
Abigail T., d. Israel K. and Sally, Mar. 26, 1824. P. R. 52.
Abigaill, d. Isaac and Dorcas, Sept. 22, 1705.
Abigaill, d. John, Sept. 13, 1675. CT. R.
Adeline, d. Abraham, June 19, 1807.
Amos, s. Aaron and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1785.
Amos, s. Edward and Abagail, Jan. 3, 1807.
Amos G., s. Amos and Phebe K., Sept. 21, 1837.
Ann, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, Apr. 9, 1843.
Aron, s. Jeremiah and Eliza[beth], June 13, 1699.
Asa, s. Purchase, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1779.
Benja[min], s, Benja[min] and Reform, bp. 19 : 1 m : 1716.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1739.
Caleb, s. Jerimiah, —— [1681?]. CT. R.
Caleb, s. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], bp. 25 : 2m : 1714.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Moses, jr. and Mary P., Sept. 19, 1833.
Caroline G., d. Israel K. and Lucy A., Dec. 22, 1832. P. R. 52.
Charles Stephen, s. John, jr. and Judith, Apr. 9, 1826.
Daniel H., s. Daniel and Abigail, May 9, 1813.
Daniel Hodgkins, Nov. 1, 1817. P. R. 51.
Daniel Hodgkins, May 9, 1820. P. R. 51.
David, s. Isaac and Dorcas, Jan. 18, 1707.
David, s. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1811.
Dolly, d. Abraham and Judith, Mar. 3, 1805.
Dorcas, d. twin, John, sr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1690.
Dorothy, d. Epes and Betsey, Oct. 17, 1789.
Ebenezer, s. Abraham and Judith, Apr. 2, 1803.
Edward, s. Joseph, bp. 15 : 6 m : 1714.
Edward, s. Aaron and Hannah, July 16, 1770.
Edward, s. Edward and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1794.
Edward Martin, s. John, jr. and Judith, Sept. 15, 1833.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen, of Rowley, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 3.

JEWETT, Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1840.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Mark R. and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1824.
Elisabeth C., d. William H. and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1838.
Eliza, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1798.
Eliza Ann, d. John, jr. and Judith, Dec. 12, 1828. [Dec. 19. P. R. 51.]
Eliza[beth], d. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 8, 1719.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 26, 1725.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Abigail, at Portland, Aug. 27, 1806.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1817. C. R. 1.
Emeline Choate, d. John, jr. and Judith, Jan. 29, 1821.
Ephraim, s. Jerimiah, Feb. 2, 1679. CT. R.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 9, 1718.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 20, 1722-3.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, Mar. 30, 1773.
Eunice, d. twin, Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1812.
Eunice, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1817. C. R. 1.
Eunice H., d. William H. and Elisabeth, May 7, 1841.
Exercise, d. Joseph and Jane, Nov. 19, 1710.
Franklin Marcellus, s. Sewall P., painter, and Susan, Sept. 27, 1845.
George, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1798.
George, s. Nathan, farmer, and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1844.
George Albert, s. James P., cordwainer, b. Rowley, and Susan W., Aug. 16, 1849.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, July 16, 1690.
Hananh, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1715.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], bp. 28 : 2 m : 1716.
Hannah, d. wid. Martha, bp. July 13, 1777.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1778.
Hannah, d. Edward and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1805.
Hannah T., d. Israel K. and Lucy A., Sept. 30, 1836. P. R. 52.
Harriet N., d. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1814.
Henry B., s. William H., cordwainer, and Elizabeth B., Nov. 28, 1845.
Israel K., s. Israel K. and Sally, Nov. 23, 1820. P. R. 52.
Israel Kinsman, s. Richard Dummer and Lucy, Mar. 24, 1799. P. R. 43.
James, s. Nehemiah and Katherine, bp. Jan. 28, 1721-2.
James, s. Aaron and Abigail, bp. Apr. 30, 1721.
Jedediah, s. Epes and Betsey, May 15, 1784.
Jedidiah, s. Joseph and Jane, Sept. 5, 1719.
Jedidiah, s. David, of Rowley, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, s. Aaron and Hannah, June 12, 1777.

JEWETT, Jeremiah D., s. Jonathan and Allice, Apr. 5, 1809.
Jerimiah, s. Jerimiah, Dec. 30, 1662. CT. R.
Joanna, d. Nehemiah, May 8, 1677. CT. R.
Joannah, d. Nehemiah and Katherine, bp. Oct. 31, 1725.
John, s. Nehem[ia]h and Katharine, bp. Nov. 13, 1715.
John, s. John Cole and Elisabeth, June 17, 1794.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 24, 1795.
John, s. Jonathan and Allice, Jan. 4, 1807.
John Howe Pollard Boardman, s. Elisabeth, July 1, 1788.
John Joseph, s. John, jr. and Judith, Jan. 20, 1830. [1831. P. R. 51.]
John Staniford, s. Moses, jr. and Mary P., Dec. 5, 1826.
Jonathan, s. John and Elisabeth [Dec. 2. CT. R.], 1685.
Jonathan, s. Aaron and Hannah, June 14, 1782.
Joseph, s. Jerimiah, Apr. 17, 1665. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Nehemiah and Exercise [Sept. 14. CT. R.], 1685.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 9, 1708.
Joseph, s. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1798.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1683.
Judith, d. Abraham and Judith, June 1, 1801.
Judith Moody, d. Epes and Betsey, Oct. 28, 1780.
Katharine, d. Nehem[ia]h and Katherine, bp. Oct. 11, 1713.
Lavinia, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1800.
Loisa Jane, d. Moses, jr. and Mary P., Dec. 20, 1835.
Louisa Amanda, d. Nathan, farmer, and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1846.
Lucy, d. Epes and Betsey, Nov. 3, 1794. [1793. P. R. 75.]
Lucy, d. Nathan and Lucy, Aug. 22, 1828.
Lucy Ann, d. Israel K. and Sally, Oct. 10, 1825. P. R. 52.
Lucy Mary, d. Thomas S. and Lucy, July 16, 1816.
Lucy Sarah, d. Israel K. and Lucy A., Feb. 2, 1831. P. R. 52.
Marcy, d. John, May 27, 1679. CT. R.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1809.
Margaret Jane, d. Abraham, June 14, 1810.
Margaret L., Jan. 30, 1809. P. R. 51.
Margaret Lakeman, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1817. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Moses and Abigail, May 28, 1800.
Mark, s. Mark R. and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1823.
Martha, d. John and Elisabeth, July 3, 1793.
Martha Ann, d. twin, John, jr. and Judith, Oct. 24, 1836.
Mary, d. Nehemiah, Aug. 9, 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Eliza[beth], June 30, 1703.
Mary, d. Jacob, of Rowley, bp. Nov. 10, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Richard Dummer and Lucy, Mar. 17, 1794. P. R. 43.
Mary, d. Richard Dummer and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1796. P. R. 43.

Jewett, Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1810.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1817. C. R. 1.
Mary Antoinette, d. twin, John, jr. and Judith, Oct. 24, 1836.
Mary Martin, d. John, jr. and Judith, Aug. 24, 1818.
Mary Palmer, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 4, 1816. C. R. 1.
Mary Staniford, d. Moses, jr. and Mary P., June 9, 1831.
Mehitable, d. Nehem[iah] and Katharine, bp. 24 : 9 m : 1711.
Mercie, d. Nehemiah, Feb. 11, 16[80?]. CT. R.
Mercy, d. Jeremiah and Eliza[beth], 25 : 2 m : 1706.
Moses, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1695.
Moses, s. Aaron and Abigail, bp. Apr. 7, 1722.
Moses, s. John Cole, bp. Mar. 15, 1778.
Moses, s. Aaron and Hannah, May 21, 1780.
Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1802.
Moses, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1804.
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Mary P., Jan. 27, 1825.
Nabby, d. Edward and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1796.
Nathan, s. Nehemiah, Oct. 25, 1679. CT. R.
Nathan, s. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1804.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Lucy, Jan. 8, 1836.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph and Jane, Feb. 28, 1717.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Sally, Dec. 8, 1800.
Patience, d. Nehemiah and Katharin, bp. 8 : 7 m : 1717.
Patience, d. Ephraim, Feb. 12, 1772.
Patience Lummus, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1800.
Purchase, s. Purchase [and Mary. in later writing], bp. Nov. 19, 1739.
Purchiss, s. Neh[emiah] and Katharin, Oct. 15, 1710.
Rebecka, d. twin, John, sr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1690.
Rebeckah, d. Aaron and Abigail, bp. Mar. 1, 1723.
Richard D., s. Israel K. and Sally, June 19, 1827. P. R. 52.
Richard Dummer, s. Dummer and Mary, Sept. 24, 1755.
Richard Dummer, s. Richard Dummer and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1792.
Ruhamah, d. Moses, jr. and Mary P., July 23, 1842.
Ruth, d. Ephraim, Sept. 13, 1774.
Sally Gould, d. Asa and Susannah, Mar. 23, 1802.
Samuel, s. John Cole and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1785.
Samuel, s. Epes and Betsey, Sept. 29, 1798.
Sam[ue]l Potter, s. Edward and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1799.
Samuell, s. John, Sept. 12, 1672. CT. R.
Sara, d. John, Mar. 7, 1668. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Eliza[beth], bp. 13 : 11 m : 1711.
Sarah Palmer, d. Aaron, jr. and Susanna, May 5, 1813.
Sewell, s. Moses and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1806.

JEWETT, Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Jan. 1, 1839.
Susan Hammond, d. John, jr. and Judith, Sept. 15, 1823.
Susan L., d. Israel K. and Lucy A., Aug. 21, 1834. P. R. 52.
Susan Mary, d. Nehemiah and Eliza, Dec. 18, 1837.
Susanna, d. twin, Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1812.
Susannah, d. Edward and Abigail, June 26, 1801.
Thomas, s. Jerimiah, Jan. 29, 1667. CT. R.
Thomas Staniford, s. Epes and Betsey, Dec. 26, 1786.
William Harrison, s. Sewall P. and Susan, Mar. 8, 1833.
William Hason, s. Abraham, Oct. 16, 1814. [May 16. C. R. 4.]

JOHNSON, Abraham, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 24, 1733.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 6, 1724.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Anna, bp. July 11, 1736.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1729.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1727.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 15, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 15, 1731.
Sarah, w. John, bp. Mar. 8, 1723.
Stephen, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 3, 1735.

JONES, Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, June 21, 1722.
Abigail, d. Will[ia]m and Joanna, bp. Aug. 10, 1740.
Abraham, s. Joseph, bp. June 2, 1754. C. R. 7.
Amos, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1776.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. June 2, 1754. C. R. 7.
Benja[min], s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1716. P. R. 30.
Benjamin, s. twin, William and Joanna, bp. Aug. 18, 1751.
Bethiah, d. Nath[anie]l and Rachell, bp. Aug. 9, 1719.
Daniel, s. W[illia]m and Joanna, bp. Aug. 30, 1747.
Daniel, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 5, 1751. C. R. 7.
David, s. wid. Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Griffin and Patience, bp. Feb. 17, 1722-3.
Eunice, d. Joseph, bp. June 2, 1754. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. 8 : 2 m : 1711.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1725.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, Sept. —, 1727. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1781.
Isaac, s. Joseph, bp. June 22, 1755. C. R. 7.
Israel, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 7.
Jacob, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C. R. 7.
Joanna, d. William and Joanna, bp. June 10, 1733.
Joanna, d. Wil[lia]m and Joanna, bp. 5 : x br : 1736.
Johannah, d. Griffin and Patience, bp. Oct. 17, 1725.

JONES, John, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Rachell, bp. 28 : 10 m : 1712.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. —, 1737. C. R. 5.
John, s. William and Joanna, bp. May 6, 1753.
John, s. Nathaniel and Katherine, Apr. 23, 1765.
Joseph, s. twin, William and Joanna, bp. Aug. 18, 1751.
Katherine, d. Nathaniel and Katharine, Dec. 29, 1768.
Lucy, d Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 23, 1724. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. N[athaniel. P. R. 2.], jr., bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1723.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 24, 1734.
Mary, d. John, bp. Aug. —, 1735. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 15, 1749.
Mary, d. Amos and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1806.
Nabby, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1778.
Nathan, s. William, jr., bp. May 25, 1755. C. R. 7.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Rachel, Oct. 18, 1705.
Nathaniel, s. John, Feb. —, 1739. P. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Katherine, Sept. 8, 1763.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 25, 1770.
Nath[anie]ll, s. N., jr., bp. Sept. —, 1727. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]ll, s. William and Joanna, bp. Dec. 22, 1745.
Patience, d. Griffin and Patience, bp. July 24, 1720.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. William and Joanna, bp. Jan. 22, 1748.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Katherine, Mar. 12, 1767.
Sarah, d. Griffin and Patience, bp. Nov. 10, 1728.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, jr., Aug. —, 1729. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Griffin and Patience, bp. Aug. 22, 1731.
Sarah, d. Griffin and Patience, bp. July 1, 1733.
Sarah, d. William and Joanna, bp. Mar. 28, 1742.
Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 5, 1751. C. R. 7.
Solomon, s. William, bp. June 15, 1760. C. R. 7.
Stephen, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, May 28, 1731.
Stephen, s. William, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R. 7.
Susanna, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Dec. 22, 1776.
Susannah, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 7.
Symonds, s. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 5.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, May 28, 1727.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m and Joanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1743.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1774.
Will[ia]m, s. Nath[anie]ll and Rachell, Oct. 31, 1707.
William, s. William and Joanna, June 1, 1732.
William, s. Amos and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1801.
William Harris, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 2, 1772.

JONES, ——, ch. Abraham, Aug. 17, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Abraham, Aug. —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, s. Abraham, May 21, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. Abraham, Mar. 18, 1811. C. R. 4.

JORDAN (see also Jordon), Deborah, d. Francis and Jane, Dec. 4, 164[6. C. C.]. CT. F.
Hanah, d. Francis and Jane, Mar. 14, 163[8. C. C.]. CT. F.
Lydiea, d. Francis and Jane, Feb. 14, 1643. CT. F.
Mary, d. Francis and Jane, Apr. 7, 163[9. C. C.]. CT. F.
Mary, d. Francis and Jane, May 16, 1641. CT. F.
Sarah, d. Francis and Jane, 8 : 9 m : 1636. CT. F.

JORDON (see also Jordan), Bennoy, s. Sarah, Dec. 24, 1657. CT. R.

JOYNTS, Betty, d. wid. Jerusha, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 7.

KELLY, Ann Maria, d. Cornelius and Catherine, Oct. 22, 1836.
Hannah Ellen, d. Lydia, b. Brunswick, Me., June 17, 1848.

KEMBALL (see also Kimball), Anah, d. Caleb, Dec. 11, 1664. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 21, 1661. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard and Susanna, bp. Dec. 16, 1770.

KENDAL (see also Kendall), Ephraim, s. Capt. Ephraim and Susanna (Perkins), —— 28, 1765. [bp. Dec. 1. dup.]
Jonathan, s. Capt. Ephraim and Susanna (Perkins), Nov. 1, 1769.
Lucy, d. Capt. Ephraim and Susanna (Perkins), Oct. 4, 1774.
Mary, d. Capt. Ephraim and Susanna (Perkins), July 22, 1777.
Susanna, d. Capt. Ephraim and Susanna (Perkins), Sept. 16, 1767.

KENDALL (see also Kendal), Charles Cornelius, s. Jonathan and Martha, Apr. 6, 1818.
Edward, s. Jonathan and Martha, June 9, 1812.
Ephraim, Capt., May 14, 1741.
Hannah Ingersoll, d. Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 17, 1800.
Henry Augustus, s. Jonathan and Martha, Jan. 2, 1808.
Isaac Choate, s. Ephraham, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1800.
James H., jr., s. James H. and Mary, Mar. 6, 1829.
Jonathan Ingersoll, s. Jonathan and Martha, May 16, 1802.
Joseph, s. Ephraim, July 6, 1779.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 3, 1804.

KENDALL, Lucy, d. Capt. Ephraim and Susanna, bp. Aug. 25, 1771.
Martha Augusta, d. Jonathan and Martha, June 11, 1803.
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Susannah, July 30, 1788.
Susanna Mary, d. Jonathan and Martha, May 1, 1814.

KENDRICK, see Kindrick.

KENNEDY, John, s. George, weaver, b. Harwich, Scotland, and Sarah, b. Rochdale, Eng., Oct. 21, 1849.

KENNEY, ——, s. ——, July 19, 1789. C. R. 4.

KENT, Abigail, d. Stephen and Abigail, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R. 4.
Joanna, d. Stephen and Abigail, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. C. R. 4.
John, s. Stephen and Abigail, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 4.
Josiah, s. Stephen, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 6, 1767. C. R. 7.
Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Abigail, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Abigail, bp. Oct. 18, 1761. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Abigail, bp. Nov. 25, 1750. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 7.

KILBOURN, Huldah, d. Samson, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C. R. 3.

KILLAM, Abigaile, d. William and Abigaile, 23 : 8 m : 1706.
Hana, d. Daniell, May 1, 1683. CT. R.
Mary, d. Daniell, jr., Mar. 10, 1673. CT. R.
William, s. Daniell, jr., July —, 1680. CT. R.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Abra[ham], s. twin, Benja[min], bp. Sept. 23, 1770.
David, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 28, 1760.
Katy, d. Capt. Jer[emia]h and Lois, bp. Aug. 10, 1788.
Mary, d. Joseph and Rebbecca, bp. Oct. 21, 1759.
Sarah, d. twin, Benja[min], bp. Sept. 23, 1770.

KIMBALL (see also Kemball, Kimbal, Kimble, Kimbole), Aaron, s. Benja[min] and Mary, July 6, 1709.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Eliza[beth], bp. 27 : 2 m : 1718.
Aaron, s. Moses and Susanna, bp. 7 : 10 m : 1718.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Ruth, bp. Aug. 19, 1733.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 10, 1754.
Aaron, s. twin, Dea. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, July 31, 1779.
Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R. 3.
Abigail Hammond, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1791.

KIMBALL, Abigaile, d. John and Sarah, 8 : 11 m : 1709.
Abigaill, d. John, Mar. 22, 1667. CT. R.
Abraham, s. Caleb, June 29, 1676. CT. R.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 6, 1798.
Abygaill, d. Caleb, July —, 1668. CT. R.
Alfred, s. Josiah and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1817.
Amy, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 6, 1800.
Anna, d. Caleb and Lucy, Nov. 21, 1695.
Anna Brown, d. Warren and Ann B., Mar. 12, 1836.
Aron, s. John, Jan. —, 1674. CT. R.
Aron, s. Richard and Lidea, Jan. 10, 1692.
Asa, s. Philemon and Katherine, bp. Mar. 27, 1737.
Asa, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1798.
Benjamin, s. John, July 22, 1670. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Caleb, Mar. 27, 1678. CT. R.
Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin] and Mary, Apr. 3, 1702.
Benj[amin], s. Caleb and Lucy, Nov. 13, 1704.
Benjamin, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 15, 1728.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 11, 1732.
Benjamin, s. Aaron and Ruth, bp. Mar. 9, 1734.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], jr. and Lidia, bp. Oct. 24, 1756.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lois, Nov. 30, 1786.
Betsey, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1794.
Caleb, s. Caleb, Sept. 8, 1662. CT. R.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary, Jan. 2, 1707.
Caleb, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 12, 1737.
Caleb, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. Dec. 10, 1758.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, June 3, 1798.
Caroline, d. Ebenezer, deceased, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 1.
Cata, d. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois, July 31, 1788.
Charles, s. Jeremy, bp. Jan. 15, 1758.
Charles, s. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois, Dec. 24, 1798.
Charles Augustine, s. Charles and Mary Ann O., May 10, 1831.
Charles Henry, s. Warren and Ann B., Aug. 15, 1841.
Clarissa, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1790.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. 4 : 9 m : 1711.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1787.
Daniel, s. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois, Aug. 15, 1794.
Daniel, s. Rev. David Tenney and Dolly Varnum, May 25, 1810.
Daniel, s. Isaac and Ann, Mar. 23, 1836.
Daniel Ames, s. Daniel and Mary Ann, and grands. Rev. D. T., bp. Sept. 18, 1843. C. R. 1.
David, s. John and Sarah, May 8, 1700.

KIMBALL, David, s. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
David Tenny, s. Rev. David Tenney and Dolly Varnum, Sept. 7, 1808.
Dean, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. 8 : 7 m : 1717.
Ebenezer, s. Moses and Susannah, Mar. 20, 1698-9.
Ebenezer, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 11, 1732.
Eben[eze]r, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, bp. May 15, 1737.
Ebenezer, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1744.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 23, 1755.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, deceased, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. John and Rebecca, bp. June 12, 1836. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer Walter, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 19, 1806. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, July 31, 1806.
Edward, s. Charles and Mary Ann O., Mar. 22, 1836.
Elias, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1805.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 7, 1773. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 25, 1795.
Elizabeth, d. twin, John, Sept. 22, 1665. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb, Sept. 8, 1666. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 18, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. 3 : x br : 1721.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 22, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 30, 1730.
Elizabeth, d. Ric[har]d and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 19, 1748.
Elizabeth, d. John, 3d, bp. Apr. 23, 1749. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John, 3d, bp. Jan. 20, 1750.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Jan. 15, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. July 22, 1764.
Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Jan. 3, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1785.
Eliza[beth], d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1795.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. David Tenney and Dolly Varnum, July 9, 1814.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Ebenezer, deceased, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Philemon and Katherine, bp. Jan. 18, 1746.
Eunice, d. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois, Aug. 8, 1778.
Eunice, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1789.
Ezekiell, s. Moses and Susanah, bp. July 1, 1705.
Frances Rice, d. —— Rice, shipwright, of Boston, and d. adopted, John Kimball, at Boston, May 1, 1836.
Frances Rowena, d. Henry, bp. May 2, 1830. C. R. 1.
George, s. Jona[than] Choate, bp. Sept. 3, 1809. C. R. 2.

KIMBALL, George Alfred, s. Alfred, clerk in Probate office, and Elizabeth C., Feb. 24, 1847.
Hannah, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, June 3, 1700.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 25, 1736.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1742.
Hannah, d. Aaron, jr. and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1811.
Hannah L., d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1803.
Hannah Staniford, d. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1825.
Harvey, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, July 30, 1804.
Henry, s. Josiah and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1823.
Henry, s. Alfred, clerk in Probate office, and Elizabeth C., Dec. 8, 1844.
Isaac, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1705.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1797.
Isaac Warren, s. Isaac and Ann, Apr. 11, 1829.
Jacob, s. John and Sarah, 8 : 12 m : 1706.
James, s. Caleb and Mary, Aug. 14, 1709.
James, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 12, 1770.
James Gorham, s. James and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1800. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 11, 1750.
Jeremiah, s. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois, Dec. 25, 1775.
Jeremiah L., s. John and Susanna, Mar. 25, 1808.
Jesse, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1796.
Joanna, d. Benjamin and Lois, Aug. 21, 1794. [1795. P. R. 90.]
John, s. John, Nov. 8, 1657. CT. R.
John, s. John, Mar. 16, 1668. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1693.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 21, 1695.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 8, 1719.
John, s. Philemon and Katherine, bp. Apr. 6, 1735.
John, s. Philemon, bp. June 20, 1742.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. Mar. 1, 1745.
John, s. John, jr. and Jane, bp. Mar. 5, 1748.
John, s. Jeremiah, bp. Nov. 2, 1755.
John, s. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois, July 2, 1780.
John, s. John and Susanna, June 28, 1811.
John A., s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah, June 24, 1807.
John Adams, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, June 29, 1800.
John Calvin, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Aug. 12, 1832. C. R. 1.
John Cleaveland, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Feb. 22, 1801.
John Edwin, s. John, 3d and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1842. C. R. 2.
John Rogers, s. Rev. David Tenney and Dolly Varnum, Aug. 23, 1816.
John Rogers, s. David T. and Dolly V., and grands. Rev. D. T., bp. Dec. 12, 1841. C. R. 1.

KIMBALL, John W., s. Benjamin and Lois, May 29, 1791.
Jonathan, s. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 22, 1762.
Jonathan Choate, s. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois, Nov. 11, 1782.
Jonathan Lord, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 29, 1807. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John, Jan. 24, 1675. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1693.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1702.
Joseph, s. Moses and Susanna, bp. Sept. 11, 1715.
Joseph, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 28, 1730.
Joseph Dana, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, June 17, 1809.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Dec. 18, 1715.
Josiah, s. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois, June 22, 1786.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1818.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1821.
Katherine, d. Moses and Susannah, 30 : 8 m : 1706.
Levi Frisbee, s. Rev. David Tenney and Dolly Varnum, Apr. 25, 1818.
Lidea, d. Richard and Lidea, Sept. 14, 1694.
Lidia, d. Benja[min], jr. and Lidia, bp. Mar. 21, 1762.
Lois, d. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois, Feb. 2, 1777.
Lois, d. Benjamin and Lois, Aug. 26, 1788.
Lucey, d. Nath[aniel] and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 21, 1776.
Lucretia, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, at Rowley, Oct. 1, 1816.
Lucy, d. John ahd Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 1, 1722.
Lucy, d. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 16, 1745.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Lois, Oct. 5, 1784.
Lucy, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1794.
Lucy, d. Aaron, jr. and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1807.
Lucy Ann, d. John, jr., cooper, and Rebecca, Jan. 18, 1844.
Lydia, d. Aaron and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 13, 1726.
Lydia, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1786.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Marg[aret], bp. Feb. 21, 1768.
Martha, d. Richard and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1701.
Mary, d. John, Dec. 10, 1658. CT. R.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 24, 1697.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1697-8.
Mary, d. Richard and Lydia, May 10, 1699.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1720.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 15, 1724.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1725.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 12, 1734.
Mary, d. Moses, jr. and Mary, bp. May 11, 1735.
Mary, d. Aaron and Ruth, bp. May 8, 1737.
Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, bp. Dec. 7, 1740.

KIMBALL, Mary, d. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1743.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 7, 1756.
Mary, d. Joseph and Marg[are]t, bp. July 1, 1764.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Oct. 12, 1777.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 10, 1779.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, May 4, 1792.
Mary, d. Jona[than] Choate, now of Salem, bp. Apr. 3, 1812. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer, deceased, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Ann, Dec. 30, 1837.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary Ann, bp. May 28, 1848. C. R. 1.
Mary Sophia, d. Rev. David Tenney and Dolly Varnum, Aug. 16, 1820.
Mary Staniford, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1808. C. R. 1.
Mary Tenny, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Aug. 26, 1802.
Micheal, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. 6, 1783. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. John, Sept. —, 1672. CT. R.
Moses, s. Moses and Susannah, Jan. 6, 1696-7.
Moses, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. July 28, 1751.
Moses, s. twin, Dea. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, July 31, 1779.
Nancy Outein, d. Charles and Mary Ann O., Nov. 20, 1833.
Nathan, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1702.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 15, 1723-4.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1724.
Nath[anie]l, s. Sergt. John and Eliza[beth], bp. July 8, 1733.
Nathaniel, jr., of Linebrook, Mar. 25, 1757.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 4, 1759
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1784.
Nathaniell, s. Richard and Lydia, May 1, 1700.
Otis, s. Benjamin, jr. and Priscilla, Sept. 25, 1816.
Peter Augustine, s. Rev. David Tenney and Dolly Varnum, Sept. 9, 1812.
Phillip, s. Isaac and Ann, Oct. 22, 1839.
Phillip Hammond, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, June 7, 1801.
Priscilla, d. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois, Aug. 8, 1784.
Priscilla, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Nov. 11, 1807.
Rebecka, d. John, Feb. —, 1664. CT. R.
Richard, s. twin, John, Sept. 22, 1665. CT. R.
Richard, s. Aaron and Eliza[beth], bp. 14 : 12 m : 1719.
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 12, 1747.
Rob[er]t, s. Robert and Allice, June 27, 1703.
Rufus, s. Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1829.

KIMBALL, Ruth, d. Aaron and Ruth, bp. Dec. 6, 1730.
Ruth, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1785.
Samuel, s. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois, May 23, 1791.
Sara, d. John, July 29, 1661. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Caleb, May 19, 1681. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 19, 1700.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1701.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 15, 1713.
Sarah, d. Moses and Susanna, bp. 26 : 2 m : 1713.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. July 27, 1718.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 29, 1723.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. 20, 1727.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 21, 1731.
Sarah, d. Philemon and Katherine, bp. May 6, 1739.
Sarah, d. Jeremy and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1748.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Mar. 12, 1748.
Sarah, d. Jeremy and Sarah, bp. Mar. 25, 1753.
Sarah, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 17, 1758.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 3.
Sarah, Sept. 22, 1770. P. R. 21.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Mary, July 22, 1793.
Sarah, d. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois, Aug. 25, 1796.
Sarah Ann, d. Isaac and Ann, Apr. 22, 1831.
Sarah Jane, d. Ebenezer, deceased, bp. Sept. 7, 1823. C. R. 1.
Sarah Lois, d. Josiah and Hannah, June 20, 1831.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. 27 : 10 m : 1713.
Stephen Henry, s. John and Rebecca, bp. May 11, 1834. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Moses and Susana, June 10. 1701.
Susanna, d. John and Jane, bp. June 28, 1747.
Susanna, d. Aaron and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1747.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. —, 1771.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Feb. 4, 1815.
Susannah, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 8, 1776.
Thomas, s. Benja[min], bp. May 14, 1748.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Susanna, bp. Feb. 22, 1761.
Thomas, s. Ric[har]d, bp. Oct. 4, 1772.
Thomas, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1792.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Ann, Dec. 7, 1832.
Warren, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah, Mar. 22, 1812.
William, s. Caleb and Lucy, June 1, 1700.
William, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah, Oct. 23, 1809.
——, ch. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Feb. 28, 1800.

KIMBALL, ——, s. Capt. Robert and Margret, Jan. 3, 1819.

KIMBLE (see also Kimball), Caleb, s. Caleb and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1686. CT. R.
Isaac, s. Benja[min], jr., Sept. 13, 1764.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1745.

KIMBOLE (see also Kimball), John, s. Caleb and Leucey, Mar. 6, 1687.
Leucey, d. Caleb and Leucey, Aug. 19, 1690.
Liddea, d. Richard and Liddea, Oct. 8, 1690.
Lucia, d. Caleb and Lucia, Sept. 19, 1693.
Richard, s. Richard and Lidea, Aug. 17, 1691.
Thomas, s. Caleb and Luce, Sept. 1, 1691.

KINDRICK, George, s. John, May 11, 1681. CT. R.
Hanah, d. John, Sept. 18, 1661. CT. R.
John, s. John, Dec. 7, 1678. CT. R.
Kathren, d. John, June 16, 1675. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Frances, Oct. 11, 1704.
Lidia, d. John, Dec. —, 1669. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, July 11, 1666. CT. R.

KING, James, s. James, Mar. 14, 1675. CT. R.

KINSMAN, Aaron, s. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 21, 1743.
Aaron, s. twin, Pelatiah and Jane, bp. July 7, 1754.
Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Oct. 12, 1766.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, Oct. 9, 1831.
Asa, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Martha, now of Fitchburg, bp. Sept. 29, 1793. C. R. 4.
Asa, s. Joseph and Eunice, bp. Oct. —, 1814. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Apr. 26, 1719.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 6, 1743.
Betsy, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, July 1, 1791.
Betsy Brown, d. William, jr. and Sarah, June 24, 1803.
Charlotte Augusta, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1824.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Lydia, bp. Oct. 23, 1720.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1741.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. May 13, 1744.
Daniel, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Martha, bp. Apr. 19, 1778. C. R. 4.
Daniel Fitz, s. William, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1828.
Dolly, d. Jeremiah, bp. May 4, 1764. C. R. 7.

KINSMAN, Ebenezer, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. June 4, 1750.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 11, 1751. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Stephen, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. May 24, 1752.
Ebenezer, s. Stephen, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. wid. Martha, bp. Sept. 24, 1786. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. John and Anna, July 31, 1812.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Susanna, Nov. 11, 1707.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 24, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen [jr. C. R. 2.], bp. Apr. 10, 1748.
Elizabeth, d. John and Anna, bp. May 28, 1826. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 11, 1761.
Eunice, d. Pelatiah and Jane, bp. Sept. 17, 1752.
Eunice, d. Stephen, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 22, 1754.
Eunice, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 20, 1818. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Robert, Jan. 24, 1670. CT. R.
George, s. William, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1826.
Hannah, d. twin, Joseph and Susannah, Nov. 21, 1709.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 1, 1735.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 27, 1741.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 27, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Priscilla, Dec. 8, 1777.
Isaac, s. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 15, 1745.
Israel, s. Pelatiah and Jane, bp. Aug. 15, 1756.
Israel, s. Michael and Mary, June 8, 1789.
Jacob, s. William, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1811.
Jacob, s. William, jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1831. C. R. 2.
James, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 13, 1739.
James, s. John, jr. and Abig[ail], July 22, 1764.
Jemima, d. Thomas, bp. June 17, 1750.
Jenne, d. Peletiah and Jane, bp. Mar. 11, 1749.
Jeremiah, s. Stephen and Lydia, bp. May 3, 1724.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. May 4, 1764. C. R. 7.
Jeremy, s. Robert and Rebecca, bp. 28 : 12 m : 1719.
Jeremy, s. Jeremy and Martha, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 4.
Joanah, d. Robert, Apr. 25, 1665. CT. R.
Joann, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, Oct. 25, 1829.
Johannah, d. Rob[er]t and Rebecca, July 11, 1710.
John, s. twin, Joseph and Susannah, Nov. 21, 1709.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 21, 1737.
John, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1762.
John, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Martha, bp. Aug. 20, 1786. C. R. 4.
John, s. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, July 5, 1789.
John, s. John and Anna, Sept. 30, 1810.

KINSMAN, Jonathan, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 7, 1749.
Joseph, s. Robert, Dec. 20, 1673. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1701.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 22, 1743.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, bp. ——, 1811. C. R. 2.
Joseph Albert, s. Joseph, jr., yeoman, and Mary E., Apr. 23, 1844.
Louisa, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1805.
Lucy, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1746.
Lucy [Lucy Kimball. C. R. 2.], d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 16, 1756.
Lucy, d Pelatiah and Jane, bp. Mar. 26, 1758. [b. Mar. 7. P. R. 43.]
Lucy, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Martha, bp. Oct. 26, 1783. C. R. 4.
Lucy Ann, d. John and Anna, Aug. 22, 1814.
Lydia, d. Stephen and Lydia, bp. Aug. 10, 1729.
Lydia, d. Stephen, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. June 24, 1750.
Lydia, d. Jeremiah jr. and Martha, bp. July 19, 1772. C. R. 7.
Lydia Ann, d. Simon and Elizabeth B., bp. Nov. 5, 1843. C. R. 2.
Marg[are]tt, d. Robert and Rebecca, bp. 25 : 3 m : 1718.
Margrett, d. Robert, July 24, 1668. CT. R.
Maria D., d. William, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1820.
Martha, d. Joseph and Susannah, bp. 13 : 5 m: 1712.
Martha, d. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 19, 1752.
Martha, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Martha, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 7.
Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, bp. June 23, 1771. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 21, 1783. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Anna, May 14, 1829.
Martha Ellen, d. Simon, bp. Aug. 25, 1844. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Robert, Dec. 21, 1657. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1695.
Mary, d. Robert and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1707-8.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1746.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Dec. 18, 1761.
Mary, d. Nathaniel [from Gloucester. C. R. 2.], bp. Nov. 9, 1777.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Martha, bp. Mar. 18, 1781. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, Jan. 7, 1795.
Mary, d. John and Anna, Nov. 24, 1822.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Simon and Elizabeth B., bp. Nov. 5, 1843. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, d. Jeremiah, bp. May 4, 1764. C. R. 7.
Mercy, younger ch. Pelatiah, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
Michael, s. Pelatiah and Jane, bp. Apr. 6, 1746.

KINSMAN, Michael, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 13, 1780.
Michael, s. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Priscilla, Apr. 3, 1783.
Michael, s. Michael and Mary, Sept. 18, 1794.
Moses, s. twin, Pelatiah and Jane, bp. July 7, 1754.
Nancy, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1809.
Nancy, d. William, jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1831. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 4, 1741.
Nath[anie]l, s. Pelatiah and Jane, bp. Mar. 20, 1747.
Nath[anie]l, s. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Priscilla, Nov. 24, 1775.
Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1795.
Nathaniel, s. John and Anna, June 6, 1819.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. 5 : 10 m: 1714.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 25, 1745.
Paltiah, s. Michael and Mary, Jan. 11, 1785.
Pelatia, s. Robert, Nov. 10, 1680. CT. R.
Pelatiah, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. 5 : 12 m : 1715.
Pelatiah, s. Pelatiah and Jane, bp. May 18, 1760.
Pelatiah, s. Pelatiah, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Michael and Mary, June 16, 1787.
Priscilla, d. Capt. Nath[anie]l and Priscilla, Oct. 6, 1773.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 12, 1747.
Rebecca, d. Robert and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1706.
Rhoda Elvira, d. Simon and Elizabeth B., bp. Nov. 5, 1843. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Robert and Rebecca, bp. 3 : 3 m : 1713.
Robert, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. May 30, 1747.
Salome, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. [bp. Oct. 8. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 19, 1747.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, bp. Aug. 7, 1785.
Sarah, d. Robert, Mar. 19, 1659. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 20, 1745.
Sarah [Abigail. C. R. 2.], d. Stephen and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 16, 1763.
Sarah, d. Michael, bp. Oct. 7, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Michael and Mary, Oct. 5, 1792.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Sarah, July 5, 1815.
Sarah, d. William, jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1831. C. R. 2.
Simon, s. William, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1807.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Lucy, bp. Mar. 15, 1713.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Lydia, bp. 30 : 1 m : 1718.
Steph[en], s. Steph[en], and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 23, 1739.
Susan, d. William, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1813.
Susan Choate, d. John and Anna, Jan. 5, 1817.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 16, 1700.

KINSMAN, Susanna, d. Pelatiah and Jane, bp. July 7, 1751.
Sussanna, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. July —, 1753. [July 1. C. R. 2.]
Thomas, s. Robert, Apr. 15, 1662. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1693.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Lucy, bp. 13 : 12 m : 1715.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 27, 1753. C. R. 2.
Unice, d. Joseph and Susanna, June 23, 1705.
Willard Benaiah, s. William, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1822.
William, s. Jeremiah, bp. May 4, 1764. C. R. 7.
William Henry, s. William, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1818.
——, s. Willard B., farmer, and Harriet M., Nov. 29, 1849.

KNEELAND (see also Nealand, Neeland, Neland), Elizabeth, d. Polly, bp. Feb. 2, 1812. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Polly, of Bridgton, Me., bp. Jan. 30, 1814. C. R. 1.
Lois, d. David, bp. May 4, 1766. C. R. 3.

KNIGHT, Antonio, s. Joseph and Mary, at Newburyport, Nov. 2, 1795.
Joseph, s. Robert and Abigall, Feb. 27, 1690.
Nathaniell, s. Alexander, Oct. 16, 1657. CT. R.
Robert, s. Robert and Abigaill, July 12, 1700.

KNOLLTON (see also Knowlton), Marcy, d. Thomas and Marcy, Aug. 7, 1694.

KNOLTON (see also Knowlton), Abigail, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Sept. —, 1740. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Ezra, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 5.
Abner, s. Anna, bp. Feb. 5, 1737-8. C. R. 5.
Abraham, s. Joseph, May —, 1731. P. R. 2.
Ame, d. Ezra, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 5.
Amy, ch. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. May 6, 1739. C. R. 5.
Ann, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 10, 1721. C. R. 5.
Annis, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 6, 1770. C. R. 5.
Asa, s. Nehemiah, bp. Aug. 10, 1777. C. R. 5.
Azariah, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 23, 1718. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 2, 1742-3. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Amma, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 19, 1773. C. R. 5.
Churchill, s. Rice, bp. Feb. 21, 1719-20. C. R. 5.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Jonathan, bp. May 20, 1716. C. R. 5.

KNOLTON, Ebenezer, s. Ebe[neze]r, bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. R. 5.
Elijah, s. Mary, bp. 31 : 8 br : 1731. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 20, 1716-17. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 7, 1719. C. R. 5.
Ester, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 1, 1769. C. R. 5.
Ezra, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. July 29, 1739. C. R. 5.
Gideon, s. wid. Mary, bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 5.
John, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. May 20, 1716. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. July 25, 1742. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Ezra, bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 18, 1715. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Benja[min], sr., bp. Dec. 14, 1740. C. R. 5.
Temple, s. Ephraim, bp. May 12, 1793. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 21, 1717. C. R. 5.

KNOULTON (see also Knowlton), Abraham, s. Dea. Nath[anie]l and Deborah, Feb. 27, 1698-9.
Abraham, s. Thomas and Marjery, Apr. 30, 1703.
Cyrus, s. Abraham and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1780.
David, s. Dea. Nath[anie]ll and Deborah, May 15, 1707.
Eliza[beth], d. Jonath[an] and Eliza[beth], Feb. 14, 1702.
Eliza[beth], d. Dea. Nathan[ie]ll and Deborah, Sept. 15, 1702.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1704.
George, s. John and Rebecca, bp. 22 : 5 m : 1711.
Jeremiah, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, bp. 13 : 5 m : 1712.
Jerem[ia]h, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1713.
John, s. John and Rebecca, bp. 24 : 1 m : 1717.
Jonath[an], s. Jonathan and Eliza[beth], June 9, 1705.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, June 3, 1704.
Mary, d. John and Rebeccah, Dec. 17, 1706.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Reform, bp. May 10, 1719.
Nathaniel, s. Nathan[ie]l and Mary, June 30, 1708.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Margery, Mar. 5, 1700.
Tho[ma]s, s. posthumous, Tho[ma]s and Ruth, bp. Aug. 3, 1718.
Will[ia]m, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Feb. 8, 1705-6.

KNOWLTON (see also Knollton, Knolton, Knoulton), Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1722.
Abner, s. wid. Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 27, 1785. C. R. 5.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1726.
Abraham, s. Abrah[am], jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1731.
Abraham, s. Abraham, 3d and Sarah, bp. Jan. 25, 1756.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 12, 1756.

KNOWLTON, Agnes, d. Abraham, bp. Aug. 11, 1782. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Reform, bp. Feb. 23, 1728.
Anna, d. Samuel, May —, 1739. P. R. 2.
Asa, s. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 14, 1784. C. R. 5.
Azor, s. Malichi, bp. Mar. 28, 1784. C. R. 5.
Betsy, d. Abner, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C. R. 5.
Catharine, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C. R. 5.
Charles, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 5.
David, s. David and Esther, bp. July 6, 1735.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Margery, Dec. 31, 1698.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel, June 18, 1684.
Ebenezer, s. Abra[ham] and Sarah, bp. Jan. 18, 1767.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Capt. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 5, 1770.
Edmund, s. Edmund, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. June 29, 1783. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. John, Mar. 1, 1659. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, 4 : 10 m : 1669. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Reform, bp. July 15, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l and Reform, bp. Aug. 23, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. Abrah[am], jr. and Mary, bp. July 20, 1729.
Elizabeth, d. Abra[ham], jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 27, 1753. [Oct. 28. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, d. Abiah, jr., bp. Mar. 17, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 7.
Enos, s. Ephraim, bp. Jan. 9, 1791. C. R. 5.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. June 26, 1785. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. David and Esther, bp. June 16, 1734.
Eunice, d. Abraham, bp. Aug. 17, 1776. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 7.
Ezra, s. Ezra, bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, bp. July 13, 1729.
Isaac, s. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1736.
Ivers, s. Malachi, bp. Mar. —, 1790. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1728.
Jacob, s. Abraham, shoemaker, bp. June 10, 1744.
James, s. Edmund, bp. Sept. 14, 1783. C. R. 5.
John, s. Nathaniel and Debora, Dec. [7. CT. R.], 1685.
John, s. Abraham and Sarah, bp. 23 : x br : 1722.
John, s. Abraham and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1734.
John, s. David, deceased, and Esther, bp. Aug. 28, 1737.
John, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Feb. 6, 1763. C. R. 2.
John, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 7.
John, s. John, bp. Dec. 3, 1780. C. R. 5.

KNOWLTON, Jonathan, s. Samuell, Mar. 16, 1677. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Feb. 1, 16[80?]. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Margery, Mar. 9, 1697.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1726.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 16, 1766. [May 18. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, s. Ammey, bp. Jan. 4, 1778. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Mar. 19, 1786. C. R. 5.
Lavinia, d. Malichi, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 5.
Levi, s. Ezra, bp. May 5, 1782. C. R. 5.
Lois, d. Abraham, bp. Mar. 29, 1778. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Jan. 13, 1771.
Margarett, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Reforme, bp. Mar. 27, 1720.
Margery, d. Thomas and Margery, Mar. 26, 1695.
Margery, d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1721.
Martha, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Thomas, Mar. 29, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. Abraham, jr. and Mary, bp. May 26, 1723.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1726.
Mary, d. Abraham [3d. C. R. 2.], joiner, and Sarah, bp. Aug. 13, 1758.
Mary, d. Abraham, jr. and Eliza[beth], Sept. 3, 1758.
Matha, d. Samuel, Feb. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
Michael, s. Malichi, bp. July 7, 1782. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 4.
Moses, s. Edmund, bp. July 22, 1781. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Ezra, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 5.
Natha[niel], s. Abraham and Mary, bp. Dec. 21, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. Abra[ham], joiner, bp. Feb. 22, 1761.
Nathaniell, s. John, June 29, 1658. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, May 3, 1683. CT. R.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 5.
Olive, d. Abner, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C. R. 5.
Patience, d. Thomas and Hanna, Dec. 2, 1686. CT. R.
Polly, d. John, bp. Jan. 31, 1779. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 14, 1781. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, d. Abraham, jr. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 24, 1724-5.
Ratchel, d. Capt. Thomas, bp. 19 : 10 br : 1714. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Thomas and Margery, Sept. 7, 1693.
Robert, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, bp. June 30, 1765. C. R. 7.
Ruth, d. Abraham, jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1726.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Reform, bp. June 26, 1726.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr., bp. Nov. 6, 1737. C. R. 5.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Nov. 9, 1672. CT. R.

KNOWLTON, Sarah, d. Samuell, Jan. 16, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1685.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1730.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1734.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Reform, bp. Mar. 30, 1735.
Sarah, d. Abra[ham], jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 8, 1751.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Feb. 27, 1757.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, of Manchester, bp. July 17, 1763. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Jan. 10, 1768.
Susanna, d. John, Aug. 15, 1673. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John, May 19, 1662. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, May 11, 1670. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Nath[anie]ll and Debora, Nov. 8, 1692.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1724.
Thomas, s. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Feb. 4, 1727.
Thomas, s. Nath[anie]l and Reform, bp. Dec. 13, 1730.
Thomas, s. Abrah[am] and Sarah, bp. May 28, 1732.
Thomas, s. Nathan[ie]l and Reform, bp. Oct. 30, 1737.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Oct. 26, 1760.
Unice, d. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 5.
——, s. Joseph, Apr. ——, 1686.
——, ch. Samuel, jr., Oct. —, 1735. P. R. 2.
——, d. Moses, Jan. 25, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. Moses, July 30, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, d. Moses, 2d, June 22, 1814. C. R. 4.

KNOX, James Harvey, s. Elbridge, laborer [mariner. dup.], and Sarah, b. Gloucester, July 28, 1845.
William Augustus, s. Elbridge, laborer, and Sarah Ann, b. Gloucester, Feb. 12, 1849.

LAITON (see also Leighton), Dan[ie]l, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1719.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. 27 : 8 m : 1717.
Martha, d. John and Sarah, bp. 19 : 12 m : 1715.

LAKEMAN, Abigail, d. John, bp. Sept. 22, 1751.
Abigail, d. Jon[athan], bp. July 21, 1771.
Abigail, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1801.
Abigail, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1804.
Abraham, s. Sylvanus and Mary, bp. Oct. 5, 1729.
Adams, s. John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1775.
Archel[au]s, s. Arch[elau]s and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 23, 1715.

LAKEMAN, Asa, s. James and Mary, May 11, 1782.
Augusta Caroline, d. William, 3d, laborer, and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1845.
Charlotte, d. James F. and Mary, Apr. 13, 1787.
Dan[ie]l, s. Richard, bp. 22 : 12 m : 1712.
Daniel, s. John, bp. July 8, 1744.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 22, 1751.
Dan[ie]l, s. posthumous, Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 11, 1754.
Daniel, s. John, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Susanna, June 12, 1808.
Daniel L., s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1813. P. R. 53.
Eben, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1805. P. R. 53.
Ebenezer, s. Richard and Margaret, bp. June 2, 1754.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 8, 1776.
Ebenezer, May 4, 1781. P. R. 53.
Ebenezer, s. Richard and Mary, May 4, 1783. P. R. 94.
Ebenezer F., s. Daniel and Susanna, Nov. 11, 1819.
Eliza[beth], d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. 19 : 8 m : 1712.
Eliza[beth], d. Sylvanus and Mary, bp. June 4, 1727.
Elizabeth d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 18, 1743.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 7, 1746.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 4, 1757. [b. July 15. P. R. 78.]
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 7, 1760.
Emma Jane, d. William, 3d, laborer, and Lydia, b. Hamilton, Aug. 17, 1849.
Francis, s. Will[iam] and Eliza[beth], bp. 19 : 1 m : 1716.
Francis, s. twin, Will[iam] and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 18, 1718.
George R., s. Eben and Susan Lord, Sept. 15, 1847. P. R. 54.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Hannah, bp. Aug. 12, 1727.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Hannah, bp. Apr. 4, 1731.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 24, 1739.
Hannah, d. Solomon, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1750.
Hannah, d. Richard, bp. June 4, 1786.
Hannah, d. Richard and Mary, May 7, 1788. P. R. 94.
Harriot, d. Joseph, July 19, 1761. P. R. 78.
Hepzibah, d. John, bp. Apr. 21, 1754. C. R. 2.
Humphrey, s. James F. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1789.
Jacob, s. James F. and Mary, Mar. 26, 1785.
James, s. William, bp. June 16, 1776. C. R. 2.
James, s. James, bp. Mar. 2, 1777. C. R. 5.
James Fuller, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Jan. 13, 1754.
Jemima, d. John and Mary, bp. 31 : 8 m : 1719.

LAKEMAN, Joanna, d. Tobias and Susanna, bp. June 2, 1728.
Joannah, d. Tobias and Margarett, bp. Jan. 27, 1722-3.
John, s. Sylvanus and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1724.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 20, 1736.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 1, 1765.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Sept. 30, 1770.
John Patch, s. James F. and Mary, Jan. 22, 1794.
Jonathan, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 11, 1715.
Jonathan, s. Ric[har]d and Marg[are]t, bp. Oct. 30, 1743.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Deborah, Sept. 24, 1774.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Mar. 29, 1778.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia P., Feb. 14, 1801. P. R. 94.
Joseph, s. Tobias and Margarett, bp. July 24, 1726.
Joseph, s. Tobias and Marg[are]t, bp. Dec. 12, 1731.
Joseph, s. Solomon and Mary, bp. 26 : 8 br : 1735.
Joseph, s. Solo[mon], bp. July 6, 1740.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. [b. Aug. 16. P. R. 78.]
Joseph, s. twin, William and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1810.
Joseph F[owler. C. R. 1.], s. Daniel and Susanna, Sept. 19, 1812.
Josiah, s. William, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 2.
Lidia, d. Ric[har]d [jr. C. R. 2.] and Lidia, bp. June —, 1752.
Lucy, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1799.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia P., May 14, 1798. P. R. 94.
Lydia A., Nov. 17, 1818. P. R. 53.
Lydia Plummer, d. Richard, jr., bp. Apr. 28, 1776. [b. Apr. 23, 1777. P. R. 94.]
Marcy, d. James F. and Mary, July 24, 1780.
Margaret, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Jan. 18, 1767.
Margarett, d. Tobias and Marg[are]tt, bp. Aug. 16, 1713.
Marg[are]tt, d. Tobias and Margarett, bp. July 24, 1715.
Margarett, d. Ric[har]d and Marg[are]t, bp. July 27, 1740.
Margrate, d. Joseph, Nov. 24, 1763. P. R. 78.
Martha, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1731.
Mary, d. John and Abigaile, bp. 24: 6 m : 1712.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. 30 : 3 m : 1714.
Mary, d. Silvanus and Mary, bp. 2 : 7 m : 1716.
Mary, d. Solomon, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 24, 1744.
Mary, d. Ric[har]d, bp. Nov. 3, 1745.
Mary, d. Ric[har]d and Lidia, bp. Nov. 2, 1746.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Marg[are]t, bp. Apr. 10, 1748.
Mary, d. Solomon, jr., bp. Nov. 27, 1748.
Mary, d. Solomon and Mary, bp. Mar. 30, 1755.
Mary, Oct. 15, 1763. P. R. 55.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 16, 1774. P. R. 94.

LAKEMAN, Mary, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1804. P. R. 53.
Mary, d. twin, William and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1810.
Mary L., d. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1819. P. R. 94.
Mary Parsons, d. William, 3d, bp. Nov. 3, 1799. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. May 9, 1756.
Nathaniel, s. William and Sarah, May 9, 1808.
Nathaniel Wells, s. William, 3d, laborer, and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1835.
Oliver, s. James F. and Mary, Nov. 1, 1791.
Phebee, d. twin, John and Mary, bp. 24 : 6 m : 1718.
Pheebe, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, bp. Jan. 25, 1746.
Polly, d. James, bp. Dec. 20, 1778. C. R. 5.
Rebecca, d. Archelaus and Reb[ecca], bp. Aug. 9, 1713.
Rebecca, d. Sylvanus and Mary, bp. Dec. 28, 1718.
Rebeckah, d. Sylvanus and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1722.
Richard, s. Archelaus and Rebeckah, bp. Mar. 10, 1719.
Richard, s. Ric[har]d and Lidia, bp. Feb. 2, 1749.
Richard, Feb. 9, 1750. P. R. 94.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. July 24, 1768.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1778.
Richard, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 17, 1779.
Richard, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1811. P. R. 53.
Richard D[avis. C. R. 1.], s. Daniel and Susanna, July 20, 1817.
Ruth, d. Tobias and Ruth, bp. Mar. 13, 1742.
Samuel, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 1, 1721.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Sept. 9, 1750.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Will[iam] and Eliza[beth], bp. July 4, 1714.
Sarah, d. John, bp. 9 : 10 m : 1716.
Sarah, d. Archelaus and Rebecca, bp. 9 : 12 m : 1717.
Sarah, d. twin, John and Mary, bp. 24 : 6 m : 1718.
Sarah, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. May 3, 1724.
Sarah, d. Tobias and Margarett, bp. June 28, 1724.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1728.
Sarah, d. Solo[mon] and Sarah, bp. 11 : x br : 1737.
Sarah, d. Richard, jr., bp. July 28, 1754.
Sarah, d. Joseph, Sept. 5, 1759. P. R. 78.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Anna, bp. Aug. 23, 1761.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 7, 1764.
Sarah, d. James F. and Mary, Jan. 12, 1796.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1797.
Sarah, d. James, of the Hamilton Church, bp. Aug. 5, 1810, a. 14 y. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. twin, Will[iam] and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 18, 1718.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Hannah, bp. Feb. 12, 1720.

LAKEMAN, Susan, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1812.
Susan, d. Daniel and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1814.
Susan L., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1809. P. R. 53.
Susanna, d. Tobias and Marg[are]tt, bp. Dec. 30, 1716.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 29, 1746.
Susanna, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 28, 1756.
Susanna, d. William, 3d and Susanna, bp. June 30, 1799. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Tobias and Marg[are]tt, bp. 28 : 12 m : 1719.
Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus and Mary, bp. July 24, 1720.
Tho[ma]s, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. 13 : 2 m : 1718.
Thomas, s. Solomon and Hannah, bp. Mar. 24, 1722.
Thomas, s. Sylvanus and Mary, bp. May 19, 1734.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 6, 1741.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1746.
Tobias, s. Tobiah and Marg[are]tt, bp. 23 : 12 m : 1717.
William, s. William and Eliza[beth], May 17, 1706.
William, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 4, 1715.
William, s. Solomon and Hannah, bp. Sept. 26, 1725.
William, s. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 18, 1748.
William, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. —, 1766.
William, s. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1767.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, jr., bp. Apr. 12, 1801. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, July 24, 1806.
——mon, s. William and Sarah, bp. Apr. 3, 1726.
——, ch. Richard, jr., bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Richard, bp. May 13, 1781. C. R. 2.
——, s. Oliver, June 18, 1815. C. R. 4.

LAMBARD (see also Lambert), David, s. William, June 30, 1668. CT. R.

LAMBERT (see also Lambard), Benoni, s. Sarah, Sept. 29, 1680.
Eliz[abeth], d. twin, William, July 4, 1661. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. William, Nov. 14, 1665. CT. R.
James, s. twin, Will[iam], Mar. 11, 1658. CT. R.
Margery, d. William, Aug. 25, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. twin, Will[iam], Mar. 11, 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, d. twin, William, July 4, 1661. CT. R.

LAMBSON (see also Lamson), Samuel, s. John and Martha, Feb. 25, 1684. CT. R.

LAMPSON (see also Lamson), Abigail, d. Thomas jr., Apr. 7, 1739.

LAMPSON, Abigail, d. John, jr. and Anna, May 9, 1768.
Abigaile, d. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1708.
Anna, d. John, 3d and Anna, May 11, 1752.
Benjamin, s. Will[ia]m and Lidya, 8 : 2 m : 1710.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Sarah, July 27, 1739.
Benjamin, s. twin, Benja[min] and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1740.
Daniel, s. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. June 28, 1730.
Daniel, s. Peter, bp. July 18, 1741. C. R. 5.
Dan[ie]l, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Ann, Sept. 7, 1758.
David, s. Matthew, bp. Feb. 3, 1788. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 20, 1725.
Elizabeth, d. John, 3d and Anna, July 1, 1754.
Eunice, d. John, jr. and Anna, Apr. 7, 1773.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1737.
John, s. John, Nov. 21, 1669. CT. R.
John, s. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. June 11, 1727.
John, s. John, 3d and Anna, Oct. 14, 1756.
Joseph, s. William, Oct. —, 1658. CT. R.
Joseph, s. twin, Benja[min] and Sara, Nov. 11, 1740.
Josiah, s. John, 3d and Anna, July 18, 1750.
Lidia, d. Will[ia]m and Lydia, bp. 21 : 7 m : 1713.
Lois, d. John, jr. and Ruth, —— 14, 1768.
Lucy, d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. June 22, 1729.
Martha, d. John, Mar. 21, 1677. CT. R.
Martha, d. John and Abigaile, Aug. 15, 1702.
Martha, d. Thomas, jr., Oct. 9, 1741.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 16, 1713.
Mary, d. William and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1728.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr., Nov. 30, 1735.
Mercy, d. Thomas, jr., Dec. 22, 1743.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas, jr., Mar. 12, 1748.
Paul, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 6, 1714-15. C. R. 5.
Paul, s. Thomas, jr., Apr. 8, 1746.
Peter, s. John and Abigaile, June 20, 1706.
Pheby, d. John, Aug. 13, 1673. CT. R.
Priscilla, d. John, bp. 25 : 2 m : 1714.
Reuben, s. Tho[mas], jr. and Anna, Nov. 10, 1755.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Eliza[beth], Feb. 7, 1733.
Ruth, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1762.
Sam[ue]ll, s. William, bp. Apr. 22, 1716. C. R. 5.
Sarah, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Nov. 20, 1742.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1765.
Thomas, s. John, Jan. 3, 1682. CT. R.
Thom[a]s, s. Thom[a]s and Abigaile, 4 : 8 m : 1710.

LAMPSON, Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., Nov. 4, 1733.
William, s. John, Aug. 19, 1675. CT. R.
Will[ia]m, s. Will[ia]m and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1707-8.

LAMSON (see also Lambson, Lampson), Abigael, d. John and Abigaiel, Dec. 13, 1695.
Allen, s. Caleb, bp. Apr. 1, 1781. C. R. 5.
Amos, s. Peter, July —, 1733. P. R. 2.
Amos, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 5.
Asa, s. Peter, Nov. —, 1738. P. R. 2.
Bethiah, s. Peter, Feb.—, 1739. P. R. 2.
Caleb, s. Samuel, May —, 1739. P. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Edwards, bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 5.
Edwards, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. —, 1735. C. R. 5.
Eliza A., June 24, 1836. P. R. 86.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 12, 1723-4. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Peter, Mar. —, 1734. P. R. 2.
Ellen Roxana, d. Joshua, farmer, b. Hamilton, and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1849.
Eunes, d. Peter, May —, 1731. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 4, 1725. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Peter, bp. June 6, 1731. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Caleb, bp. Dec. 31, 1769. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Caleb, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1698.
John, s. Peter, bp. June 13, 1736. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. William, bp. Aug. 13, 1721. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. William, bp. Dec. 28, 1718. C. R. 5.
Leafy, d. Mathew, deceased, bp. May 2, 1790. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Paul, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Edwards, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Paul, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel Lord, s. Capt. Nath[aniel] and Sarah R., bp. Nov. 4, 1838. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel Marston, s. Nathanieil M., mariner, and Sarah R., May 15, 1844.
Obediah, s. Jonathan, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 5.
Poll, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 30, 1778. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Samuel, bp. May 13, 1739. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. John and Martha, Feb. 25, 1684.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 20, 1721. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 5.

LAMSON, Sarah Richardson, d. Samuel M. and Sarah R., bp. June 14, 1840. C. R. 1.
Susa, d. Caleb, bp. Feb. 30, 1779. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Peter, bp. June 22, 1729. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Peter, bp. Nov. 26, 1738. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Paul, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 5.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 5.
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 5.
——, s. Peter, Mar. —, 1740. P. R. 2.

LANCASTER, Apphia, d. Paul, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. C. R. 3.
Mehetebel, d. Paul, bp. July 9, 1775. C. R. 3.
Mercy, d. Paul, bp. Jan. 6, 1771. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Dorothy, Apr. 2, 1733.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Dorothy, June —, 1731.
Thomas, s. Paul, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 3.

LANE, Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1804.
Amy, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1799.
Amy, d. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C. R. 2.
Charlotte, d. Nicholas and Nancey, bp. Mar. 14, 1779.
Daniel, s. John, bp. Oct. 8, 1820. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth Farley, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1806.
George, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1812.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1801.
Johanah, d. John and Johanah, Jan. 9, 1697-8.
John, s. John and Hannah, May 8, 1798.
Lydia Carver, d. John and Hannah, July 12, 1808.
Martha, d. John and Johanah, June 20, 1696.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1814.
Richard Rogers, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1810.
——, ch. Nicholas, from Gloucester, bp. ——, 1777. C. R. 2.

LARCKUM, Mordicha, s. Mordicha, Sept. 16, 1658. CT. R.

LATHERLAND (see also Leatherland), Mary, d. Jacob and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 14, 1741.

LAVALETTE, John Chever, s. Nathaniel H., farmer, and Elizabeth C., Mar. 14, 1846.
Pike Noyes, s. Nathaniel H., farmer, and Elizabeth C., Aug. 7, 1842.
Sarah Carrol, d. Nathaniel H., farmer, and Elizabeth C., May 6, 1844.

LEACH (see also Leech), Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, of Manchester, bp. Aug. 4, 1776. C. R. 4.
Nathanael, s. Billy, bp. Aug. 10, 1777. C. R. 5.

LEATHERLAND (see also Latherland, Letherland), Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 7, 1716.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 4, 1742.
Hannah, d. W[illia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 22, 1734.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 18, 1743.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. July 29, 1744.
Rebecca, d. Jacob and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 19, 1748.
Susanna, d. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1734.
William, s. John, Sept. 30, 1739.
William, s. Jacob and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 1, 1745.

Le BARON, Rufus Apollos, s. twin, Rufus O., trader, b. Vermont, and Sarah A., b. Newburyport, Oct. 19, 1849.
——, s. twin, Rufus O., trader, b. Vermont, and Sarah A., b. Newburyport, Oct. 19, 1849.

LEE (see also Leigh), Abigail, d. Edward, bp. May 10, 1772. C. R. 7.
Amos, s. Edward, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 7.
Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, May 17, 1684.
Benja[min], s. Rich[ar]d, Nov. 25, 1685. CT. R.
David, s. Abial, bp. Mar. 17, 1782. C. R. 5.
Ealener, d. Rich[ar]d, Apr. 10, 1688. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Edward, bp. June 12, 1774. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 10, 1691.
Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, May 16, 1686.
Isaac, s. Abial, bp. Oct. 23, 1785. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Jacob, of Manchester, bp. Apr. 1, 1804. C. R. 4.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 10, 1688.
John, s. Abiel, bp. June 11, 1775. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Richard, June 29, 1677. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Hannah, at Chebacco, June 4, 1698.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 16, 1680.
Jos[ep]h, s. Rich[ar]d, Jan. 23, 1683. CT. R.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Hannah, at Chebacco, July 12, 1703.
Lydia, d. Edward, bp. July 7, 1765. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d, Jan. 20, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, July 14, 1682.
Mary, d. Abial, bp. Oct. 28, 1787. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. Abial, bp. Jan. 4, 1784. C. R. 5.

LEE, Polly, d. ——, of Manchester, bp. May 15, 1803. C. R. 4.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d, Jan. 20, 1679. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Edward, bp. ——, 1767. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Abial, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. Rich[ar]d, Feb. 20, 1675. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, at Chebacco, Oct. 4, 1700.
[Woodis. CT. R.], s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 17, 1679.
Woodis, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 18, 1689.
——, s. Amos, Mar. 22, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, d. Amos, June 19, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. Amos, Aug. 22, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. Amos, Apr. 15, 1815. C. R. 4.

LEECH (see also Leach), John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 4.

LEGROE (see also Grow) John, s. Phillip and Martha, bp. Feb. 15, 1735.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Martha, Sept. 21, 1734.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Martha, bp. 4 : x br : 1737.

LEIGH (see also Lee), Thomas, s. Richard, Feb. 20, 1671. CT. R.

LEIGHTON (see also Laiton), Ezekial, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 21, 1727.
Francis, s. John and Hannah, July 22, 1734.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 6, 1724.
John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. May 2, 1742.
Martha, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 1, 1729.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 17, 1726.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 11, 1732.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 26, 1722.
William, s. John aad Hannah, bp. Mar. 26, 1721.

LEMMONS (see also Lemon), ——, s. Joseph, June 7, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, d. Joseph, July 30, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. Theulah, June 21, 1813. C. R. 4.

LEMON (see also Lemmons), ——, s. Joseph and Peggy, May 24, 1793. C. R. 4.

LENDAL (see also Lindall), Amos, s. John, of Manchester, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C. R. 7.

LENDALL (see also Lindall), Jacob, s. John, bp. July 1, 1764. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. John, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 7.

LESSLIE, David, s. George and Hephzibah, Jan. 12, 1758. C. R. 3.
Hepzibah, d. George and Hepzibah, Mar. 19, 1770. C. R. 3.
James, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 11, 1756. C. R. 3.
James, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 3.
James, s. George and Hephzibah, Mar. 10, 1761. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. George and Hephzibah, June 5, 1763. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. George and Hephzibah, Feb. 28, 1774. C. R. 3.
Lynds, s. Joseph, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R. 3.
Mehetebel, d. George and Hephzibah, Sept. 5, 1778. C. R. 3.
William, s. George and Hephzibah, Aug. 4, 1766. C. R. 3.

LETHERLAND (see also Leatherland), Jacob, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 7, 1714.
Mary, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. July 5, 1724.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 17, 1732.
Sarah, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 25, 1726.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 26, 1737.
William, s. Will[iam] and Eliza[beth], bp. 26 : 6 m : 1711.

LEWIS, ——, s. Pelatiah, May 31, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, d. Pelatiah, Jan. 10, 1815. C. R. 4.

LINDALL (see also Lendal, Lendall), Hannah, d. John, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 7.

LINDBERG, Marcus, s. Marcus, mariner, and Ann M., Aug. 1, 1846.
Marcus, s. Marcus, mariner, b. Copenhagen, Denmark, and Ann Margaret, b. Frankfort, Germany, Sept. 1, 1849.

LITTLEALE (see also Littlehale), Abigail, d. Isaac and Eliza[beth], Feb. 11, 1700.
James, s. Isaac and Eliza[beth], Oct. 29, 1709.
Joseph, s. Isaac, 10 : 8 m : 1706.

LITTLEFIELD, Elisabeth, d. Peletiah and Alice, bp. Mar. 17, 1733-4. C. R. 4.

LITTLEHALE (see also Littleale), Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, June 5, 1694.

LITTLEHALE, John, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, July 15, 1691.
Mary, d. Isace and Eliza[beth], June 30, 1698.
Sarah, d. Richard, Jan. 27, 1678. CT. R.

LOCK (see also Locke), Clinton Adams, s. C., bp. Nov. 7, 1841. C. R. 2.
Mary Abigail, d. Calvin and Abigail, Mar. 5, 1833.
Mary Shannon, d. Calvin and Abigail, Feb. 12, 1831.

LOCKE (see also Lock), Sarah Jewett, d. Calvin, bp. June 14, 1835. C. R. 2.
——, d. Calvin, laborer, b. Sullivan, N. H., and Abigail S., b. Saco, Me., Dec. 26, 1849.

LOE (see also Low), Ephraim, s. John, bp. May 19, 1728. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. John, bp. Mar. 18, 1721-2. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. John, bp. Feb.—, 1724-5. C. R. 5.

LOMAS (see also Lummus), Edward, s. Samuell, Oct. 12, 1667. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Feb. 14, 1679. CT. R.

LOMASE (see also Lummus), Mary, d. Samuell, Jan. 10, 1669. CT. R.

LONEY (see also Lony), Anthony, s. Anthony and Mary, bp. June 10, 1733.
Eliza[beth], d. Anthony and Mary, bp. July 26, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. Anthony, bp. Apr. 3, 1743.
Joseph, s. Antony and Mary, bp. Mar. 23, 1739.

LONY (see also Loney), Anthony, s. Anthony and Mary, bp. May 9, 1731.
[A]nthony, s. Antho[ny] and Mary, Sept. 5, 1736.
Daniel, s. Anthony and Mary, bp. July 30, 1738.
Mary, d. Anthony and Mary, bp. Feb. 15, 1729.
Thomas, s. Anthony and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1734.

LORD, Aaron, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Anna, bp. May 28, 1732. [b. May 25. P. R. 109.]
Aaron, s. Aaron and Hannah, bp. Dec. 10, 1758.
Aaron P., s. John and Lucy, Jan. 21, 1795.
Abba Burley, d. Asa and Abigail, June 7, 1831.
Abby, d. Josiah and Elizabeth K., May 8, 1835.

LORD, Abby Anne, d. Levi and Elisabeth, July 16, 1828.
Abby Lamson, d. Thomas W., tanner and currier, and Mary E. M., b. Boston, Aug. 29, 1848.
Abel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1798.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 3, 1740.
Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s, hatter, and Judah, bp. Oct. 12, 1740.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. Feb. 19, 1743.
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]l, 3d and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1758.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. Mar. 1, 1767. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l, 3d, bp. Apr. 2, 1769.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Mar. 18, 1770.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Abigail, bp. Mar. 16, 1772.
Abigail, d. twin, Nath[anie]l, 3d and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1788. [1789. P. R. 82.]
Abigail, d. Nathaniel, May 3, 1791. P. R. 82.
Abigail, d. Daniel Bolles, bp. Nov. 16, 1800. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Daniel B., bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.
Abigail Wise, d. John B. and Nancy, bp. Apr. 26, 1824. C. R. 1.
Abigaile, d. John and Eliza[beth], June 7, 1706.
Abigaill, d. Robert and Abigaill, June 17, 1693.
Abraham, s. Nath[anie]l, hatter, bp. Mar. 24, 1750.
Abraham, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 28, 1779. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Ebenezer, 3d and Elisabeth, Apr. 1, 1805.
Abram, s. Abraham, bp. June 14, 1835. C. R. 2.
Alfred, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, June 1, 1815.
Alice, d. Thomas, Apr. 16, 1661. CT. R.
Ammi, s. Nathaniel, 4th and Elisabeth W., Aug. 6, 1822.
Andrew Heridon, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Apr. 6, 1803.
Ann Augusta, d. David W., cabinet maker, and Harriet, July 28, 1843.
Ann Maria, d. Daniel B. and Nancy, at Salem, Apr. 28, 1837.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. Mar. 29, 1724. [b. Mar. 24. P. R. 109.]
Anna, d. Nath[anie]l, 3d and Sarah, bp. Feb. 3, 1750.
Anna, d. Philip, jr. and Betty, bp. Oct. 17, 1784.
Anna, d. twin, Nath[anie]l, 3d, and Lucy, Jan. 14, 1788. [1789. P. R. 82.]
Annis, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Aug. 19, 1795.
Annis, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1801.
Asa, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Feb. 21, 1765.
Asa, Sept. 25, 1797. P. R. 83.
Augustin, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1813.
Beamsley, s. Jeremiah, jr., bp. Feb. 10, 1765.
Benjamin, s. Philip and Sarah, June 27, 1761.

LORD, Benja[min], s. Lt. Philemon and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1761.
Benjamin, s. Philip, jr., bp. Oct. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. Jan. 16, 1725. [b. Jan. 11. P. R. 109.]
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary, bp. June 1, 1760.
Caleb, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, Nov. 2, 1802.
Caleb Henry, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1829.
Caleb Henry, s. Caleb, farmer, and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1842.
Caleb Kimball, s. Abraham, bp. Sept. 18, 1842. C. R. 2.
Caroline Augusta, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth S., July 18, 1842.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1827.
Caroline Farley, d. Joseph and Caroline F., Apr. 15, 1831.
Charles, s. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 19, 1741.
Charles, s. Philip and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1753.
Charles, s. Charles, bp. Nov. 13, 1785.
Charles Rogers, s. Joseph H., farmer, and Lucy Mary, Aug. 25, 1849.
Charles Warren, s. Levi and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1833.
Charles William, s. Mark H., tanner and currier, and Eliza M., b. Derry, N. H., Oct. 24, 1849.
Clarissa Hodgkins, d. Stephen and Rebecca, June 22, 1807.
Clarissa Newland, d. Levi and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1829.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1719.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Dec. 31, 1727. P. R. 109.
Daniel, s. James and Mary, bp. July 25, 1742.
Daniel, s. Aaron, bp. June 30, 1766. [b. June 25. P. R. 109.]
Dan[ie]l, s. Daniel and Susannah, Oct. 15, 1767.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel, Feb. 29, 1780. P. R. 82.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 4, 1792. P. R. 55.
Daniel B., s. Daniel B. and Nancy, at Salem, June 26, 1833.
Daniel Bowles, s. Samuel, jr., bp. Apr. 5, 1761. C. R. 2.
Daniel S., s. William and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1820.
David, s. [Lt. dup.] Philip and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1756.
David, s. David and Elisabeth, bp. May 2, 1790.
David Austin, s. John, 4th and Hannah, July 30, 1826.
David Wells, s. Nathaniel, 4th and Elisabeth W., Sept. 13, 1812.
Ebenezer, s. Sergt. Robert and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1697.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Abigail, May 16, 1699.
Ebenezer, s. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 29, 1724.
Ebenezer, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Apr. 3, 1737.
Ebenezer, s. Ens. Phillip and Tryphena, bp. July 23, 1738.
Ebenezer, s. Jerem[iah] and Mary, bp. Nov. 5, 1738.
Ebenezer, s. Phillip and Tryphena, bp. Mar. 29, 1740. [b. Mar. 23. P. R. 79.]

LORD, Ebenezer, s. James and Mary, bp. Apr. 22, 1744.
Ebenez[er], s. Ebenez[er], bp. Dec. 1, 1765.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, 3d and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1811.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, farmer, and Hannah S., May 22, 1849.
Edmund Bebee, s. Joshua, farmer, and Martha, Jan. 26, 1847.
Edward, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1814.
Elisabeth, d. Aaron, bp. Nov. 15, 1778.
Elisabeth, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Hepzibah, Feb. 23, 1790.
Elisabeth, d. Charles, bp. Mar. 15, 1795. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. David, bp. June 7, 1795. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer, 3d and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1807.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Nathaniel, 4th and Elisabeth W., Oct. 31, 1808.
Elisabeth Dennis, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Mar. 10, 1799.
Elisabeth F., d. John, 3d and Elisabeth D., Oct. 6, 1834.
Elisabeth I., d. John and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1790.
Elisabeth Jane, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, June 27, 1812.
Elisabeth Treadwell, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John, 3d and Elisabeth G., May 11, 1829.
Eliza, d. Levi and Elisabeth, May 16, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. Nathanaell and Mary, Nov. 4, 1693.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza[beth], Dec. 12, 1698.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. 30 : 3 m : 1714.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1730.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 16, 1736.
Eliza[beth], d. Phillip and Tryphena, bp. June 12, 1737. [b. June 9. P. R. 79.]
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Jan. 12, 1739. [b. Jan. 10. P. R. 109.]
Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Elizab[eth], bp. Oct 9, 1743. [b. Oct. 6. P. R. 67.]
Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1761. P. R. 109.
Eliza[beth], d. James, jr., bp. Oct. 18, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1793.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1807. P. R. 105.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. May 31, 1807. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Ann Heard, d. Moses G., cabinet maker, and Mary E., Jan. 18, 1845.
Elizabeth Sutton, d. Benj[amin], bp. Dec. 22, 1811. C. R. 1.
Enoch, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1800. P. R. 55.
Ephraim, s. Daniel, bp. May 29, 1814. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, bp. May 13, 1739.
Eunice, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 5, 1770. [b. Aug. 1. P. R. 109.]
Eunice, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C. R. 2.

LORD, Eunice, d. Daniel, bp. May 18, 1811. C. R. 1.
Eunice Hale, d. Stephen, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1820.
Ezra, s. Ezra, housewright, and Lydia A., Nov. 18, 1846.
Ezra Warren, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, June 23, 1817.
Francis, s. Jeremiah, housewright, and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1844.
Francis Edwin, s. Asa and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1840. P. R. 83.
Francis Henry, s. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 26, 1849. C. R. 1.
Frederick Allen, s. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1818. C. R. 1.
George Augustus, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, Oct. 28, 1824. [Oct. 24. P. R. 81.]
George Edward, s. Levi and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1832.
George Franklin, s. George C., cordwainer, and Martha Ann, Nov. 11, 1849.
George Robert, s. Nath[anie]l and Eunice, Dec. 16, 1817.
George Thomas, s. Josiah, 3d and Mary Jane, June 10, 1845. P. R. 80.
George Thomas, s. Josiah, 3d, cabinet maker, and Mary J., Mar. 24, 1849.
George William, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 30, 1800.
Gustavus Farley, s. Joseph and Caroline F., July 31, 1836.
Hanah, d. Robert, jr., Feb. 20, 1661. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Robert and Abigall, July 18, 1685.
Hannah, d. John and Eliza[beth], May 12, 1701.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. May 19, 1734.
Hannah, d. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1734.
Hannah, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1736.
Hannah, d. Thom[a]s and Judith, bp. Oct. 17, 1742.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Hannah, bp. May 23, 1756. [b. May 20. P. R. 109.]
Hannah, d. Robert and Hepzibah, July 26, 1788.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1806. P. R. 55.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1816.
Hannah, d. John, 4th and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1824.
Hannah Ellen, d. Joshua, farmer, and Martha, July 28, 1844.
Hannah Everett, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1810.
Hannah Stone, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 4, 1840. C. R. 2.
Harriet Augusta, d. David W. and Harriet, bp. July 2, 1837. C. R. 1.
Harriet P., d. William, 3d and Sally, Mar. 29, 1828.
Harvey Mackay, s. Joseph and Caroline F., June 29, 1839.
Henry, s. Jeremiah, housewright, and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1844.
Hephzibah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
Ingersoll, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, June 14, 1817.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel, hatter, bp. July 29, 1753.

LORD, Isaac, s. Isaac and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1777.
Isaac, 5th ch. Nathaniel, 3d, Esq. and Eunice, July 2, 1814.
Isaac, s. Levi and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1822.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 20, 1737.
Jacob, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 14, 1781.
Jacob Sullivan, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, at Haverhill, Feb. 5, 1810.
James, s. Robert, jr., Jan. 27, 1676. CT. R.
James, s. James and Mary, Apr. 12, 1707.
James, s. James and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1738.
James, s. James, jr., bp. Jan. 1, 1764.
James, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1796. P. R. 55.
James, s. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1799. P. R. 55.
James Brown Sawyer, s. Aaron P. and Sarah S., June 16, 1835.
James Henry, s. Mark H., currier, and Eliza M., Mar. 19, 1847.
Jeremiah, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Nov. 10, 1696.
Jeremiah, s. Phillip and Tryphena, bp. May 19, 1728. [b. May 18. P. R. 79.]
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1732.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremy, jr. and Lucy, bp. May 21, 1758.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah [and Elizabeth, both of church in Gosport. C. R. 2.], bp. Sept. 5, 1762.
Jeremiah, s. Charles and Sarah, bp. Apr. 2, 1780.
Jeremiah, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1798.
Jeremiah, s. Benj[amin] and Sarah, bp. Dec. 22, 1811. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Thomas and Elizab[eth], bp. 5 : 8 m : 1812.
Joanna, d. Capt. David, bp. May 27, 1798. C. R. 2.
John, s. Robert, jr., Feb. 21, 1659. CT. R.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], Oct. 8, 1696.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 17, 1732.
John, s. Ens. Phillip and Tryphena, bp. Feb. 29, 1735. [b. Feb. 25. P. R. 79.]
John, s. [Lt. dup.] Philip and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1764.
John, s. Aaron, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1787.
John, s. David and Elisabeth, bp. May 2, 1790.
John, s. John and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1792.
John, s. John, 3d and Elisabeth D., Aug. 18, 1832.
John Edward, s. Edward, teamster, and Mary, June 22, 1844.
John Francis Harrison, s. Joseph H., farmer, and Lucy M., Feb. 2, 1845.
John Harris, s. John, 4th and Prudence T., Sept. 11, 1816.
John W., s. William, 3d and Sally, Nov. 13, 1840.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. 3 : 4 m: 1711.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1732
Joseph, s. Robert, jr., Jan. 8, 1674. CT. R.

LORD, Joseph, s. James and Mary, bp. 23 : 7 m : 1716.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l and Anna, bp. Aug. 11, 1734. [b. Aug. 4. P. R. 109.]
Joseph, s. twin, Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Mar. 16, 1760.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Susannah, Sept. 11, 1778.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 11, 1791.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1798.
Joseph, s. Levi and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1820.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Caroline F., Jan. 17, 1829.
Joseph, s. William, 3d and Sally, Oct. 4, 1830.
Joseph Maynard, s. Joseph and Caroline F., Mar. 1, 1833.
Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, Mar. 7, 1807.
Josiah, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1787.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elisabeth L., Jan. 8, 1821.
Judith, Feb. 28, 1727. P. R. 35.
Judith, d. John, bp. June 20, 1768.
Leverett, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Mar. 30, 1801.
Levi, s. Isaac and Susanna, Feb. 9, 1794.
Lois Choate, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Eunice, July 9, 1810.
Loisa, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Feb. 21, 1805.
Louis [Lois, d. C. R. 1. and P. R. 21.], s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1811.
Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Anna, bp. Mar. 22, 1729.
Lucy, d. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1747.
Lucy, d. Moses and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1756.
Lucy, d. Lt. Nath[anie]l, carpenter, and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1765.
Lucy, d. James, jr., bp. Sept. 16, 1769.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]l, 4th, bp. May 26, 1771.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel, Apr. 1, 1782. P. R. 82.
Lucy, d. Charles and Sarah, bp. May 31, 1789.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Mar. 11, 1797.
Lucy, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1804.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1808.
Lucy Ann, d. Asa and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1826.
Lucy Jane, d. Abraham and Susan, bp. Sept. 24, 1837. C. R. 2.
Lucy Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1802. P. R. 55.
Lucy Slade, d. Joseph and Caroline F., July 12, 1834. [1835. P. R. 56.]
Luther Taply, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Aug. 29, 1819.
Lydia, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Mar. 10, 1733.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Mar. 14, 1779.
Lydia, d. Philip, jr., bp. Aug. 6, 1780. C. R. 2.
Lydia, May 3, 1781. P. R. 53.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1806.

LORD, Lydia Ann, d. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 26, 1849. C. R. 1.
Lydia Brown, d. Josiah, jr., housewright, and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1846.
Lydia Caldwell, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, July 18, 1813.
Margaret, d. Phillip and Tryphena, bp. Mar. 21, 1730.
Margaret, d. Samuel, 3d [his wife a member of church in Charlestown. C. R. 2.], bp. May 11, 1755.
Margaret, d. Sam[ue]l, jr., ——, 1770. [bp. Apr. 15. C. R. 2.]
Margaret, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Nathaniel and Margaret, Oct. 12, 1804.
Margaret, d. John and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1807.
Margaret, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1814.
Margaret, d. William, 3d and Sally, Nov. 4, 1836.
Margaret E., d. Josiah and Elizabeth L., Apr. 18, 1826.
Mark, s. John and Lucy, Aug. 29, 1799.
Mark Edward, s. Mark H., tanner and currier, and Eliza M., Mar. 10, 1845.
Mark H., s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1819.
Martha, d. Robert and Abigail, July 27, 1707.
Martha, d. Samuel and Annar, bp. Apr. 6, 1746.
Martha, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1808.
Martha, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, July 22, 1811.
Martha Sarah, d. Edward, teamster, and Mary, Nov. 14, 1842
Martha Steele, d. Levi and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1827.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 18, 1686. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 21, 1691.
Mary, d. Robert and Abigail, July 6, 1700.
Mary, d. Robert and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1702.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Apr. 17, 1709.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 17, 1722.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Jan. 30, 1725.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 8, 1730.
Mary, d. James, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1732.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Anna, bp. Sept. 25, 1737.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Anna, bp. June 5, 1748.
Mary, d. twin, Nath[anie]l, hatter, bp. May 21, 1749.
Mary, d. twin, Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Mar. 16, 1760.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 26, 1766.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, Jan. 23, 1787. P. R. 82.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1803.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, 3d [jr. dup.] and Eunice, July 17, 1807.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, 4th and Elisabeth W., Mar. 10, 1810.
Mary Abby, d. Asa, trader, and Abigail, Oct. 18, 1843. [Oct. 16. P. R. 83.]

LORD, Mary Ann, d. John and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1805.
Mary Ann, d. William, 3d and Sally, Dec. 24, 1834.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John, 3d and Elisabeth G., Mar. 16, 1825.
Mary Eliza, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1828.
Mary Jane, d. Edward, teamster, and Mary, Aug. 21, 1838.
Mary Jane, d. Josiah, 3d, cabinet maker, and Mary, Mar. 19, 1847.
Mary L., d. William and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1815.
Mary Rindge, d. Joshua, farmer, and Martha, Apr. 5, 1842.
Mary Rogers, d. Moses G., cabinet maker, and Mary E., June 9, 1846.
Mehitabel, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Mar. 26, 1775.
Mehitable, d. Moses and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1771.
Mehittabel, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 1, 1784.
Michael, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 29, 1804. P. R. 55.
Miriam, d. Thomas and Judith, bp. Dec. 4, 1748.
Miriam, d. Philip, jr., bp. Mar. 17, 1776. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 7, 1733.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Dec. 14, 1760.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 18, 1762.
Moses G. [Goodhue. C. R. 1.], s. Nathaniel, 4th and Elisabeth W., July 3, 1820.
Nathaniel, s. James and Mary, bp. 24 : 6 m : 1718.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna, bp. 3 : x br : 1721. [b. Nov. 3. P. R. 109.]
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Anna, bp. Jan. 7, 1727.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, 3d and Sarah, bp. Mar. 18, 1753. [b. Mar. 14. P. R. 82.]
Nathaniel, Oct. 24, 1775. P. R. 81.
Nathaniel, s. Phillip, jr., bp. May 10, 1778. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, 3d, bp. Apr. 18, 1779. [b. Mar. 15. P. R. 82.]
Nathaniel, s. Isaac and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1780.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Feb. 6, 1784. P. R. 82.
Nathaniel, s. John and Lucy, July 13, 1802.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, 4th and Elisabeth W., June 12, 1818.
Nathaniel Harris, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, June 6, 1831.
Nathaniel James, s. Nath[anie]l, 3d [jr. dup.] and Eunice, Oct. 28, 1805.
Nathaniell, s. Robert, jr., Apr. 30, 1681. CT. R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Sept. 13, 1747.
Otis, 4th ch. Nathaniel, 3d, Esq. and Eunice, July 11, 1812.
Phebe, Jan. 25, 1763. P. R. 109.
Phillip, s. Nathaniell and Mary, Mar. 5, 1690.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Tryphena, Feb. 14, 1723-4. P. R. 79.

LORD, Phillip, s. Phillip and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1749.
Phillip, s. Phillip [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 1, 1775.
Philip, s. David, bp. Sept. 9, 1791. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. John and Lucy, Dec. 13, 1809.
Phillip, s. Phillip and Tryphena, bp. Feb. 16, 1723.
Priscilla, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 12, 1728.
Priscilla Kimball, d. David W. and Harriet, Mar. 22, 1839.
Rebecca, w. Stephen, Jan. 17, 1768.
Rebecca Dennis, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1792.
Richard Henry, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1805.
Richard Henry, s. Ezra W. and Lydia A., Mar. 28, 1848. P. R. 53.
Robert, s. Robert, jr., Dec. 26, 1657. CT. R.
Robert, s. Robert and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1684.
Robert, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 2, 1694.
Robert, s. Robert and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1703.
Robert, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. 28 : 7 m : 1712.
Robert, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Aug. 17, 1735.
Robert, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 10, 1746.
Robert, s. Tho[ma]s, hatter, bp. May 26, 1751.
Robert, s. Robert and Hepzibah, Mar. 9, 1786.
Robert Farley, s. John, 3d and Elisabeth D., Sept. 11, 1840.
Ruth, d. Robert and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1695.
Salome, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 8, 1769.
Samuel, s. Phillip and Tryphena, bp. Jan. 23, 1725. [b. Jan. 22, 1725-6. P. R. 79.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 27, 1729.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1753.
Samuel, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, bp. Jan 29, 1758.
Samuel A., s. Daniel B. and Nancy, at Salem, June 14, 1835.
Samuel, s. Robert, July 23, 1670. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Robert and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1691.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Oct. 28, 1700.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 14, 1724-5.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Dec. 24, 1727.
Sarah, d. Phillip and Tryphena, bp. Oct. 14, 1733. [b. Oct. 13. P. R. 79.]
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 12, 1738.
Sarah, d. James, bp. Jan. 26, 1739.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 22, 1748.
Sarah, d. twin, Nath[anie]l, hatter, bp. May 21, 1749.
Sarah, d. [Lt. dup.] Philip and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1759.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, 4th, bp. Mar. 15, 1767.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 21, 1767.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 2.

LORD, Sarah, d. Charles and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1783.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Oct. 1, 1790.
Sarah, d. Robert and Hepzibah, Apr. 20, 1792.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, Aug. 10, 1796. P. R. 82.
Sarah, d. Capt. David, bp. June 7, 1801. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, 3d and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1809.
Sarah, d. Capt. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1812. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Elisabeth K., Apr. 27, 1833.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1840.
Sarah Baker, d. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 26, 1849. C. R. 1.
Sarah E., d. John and Lucy, July 4, 1812.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, Sept. 5, 1822.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William, 3d and Sally, June 31, 1832.
Sarah Jane, d. William, 5th, housewright, and Sarah W., May 22, 1849.
Sarah L., d. William and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1823.
Sarah Richardson, d. Nathaniel and Margaret, Mar. 23, 1813.
Stephen, s. Aaron and Hannah, June 5, 1768.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1797.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Rebecca, bp. July 20, 1817. C. R. 1.
Susan Caroline, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Mary, May 28, 1825.
Susan Caroline, d. Abraham and Susan, bp. Sept. 3, 1846. C. R. 2.
Susan E. S., d. Aaron P. and Sarah S., Sept. 23, 1823.
Susanna, d. Roburt and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1687.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 11, 1729.
Susanna, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 20, 1745.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Susanna, Oct. 16, 1782.
Susanna, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1808.
Susannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1808. P. R. 55.
Sussanna, d. Aaron and Hannah, bp. Nov. 10, 1754. [b. Oct. 6. P. R. 109.]
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas] and Mary, Apr. 26, 1687. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John and Eliza[beth], July 19, 1703.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. 26 : 12 m : 1715.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 4, 1730.
Thomas, s. Samuel, 3d [jr. C. R. 2.] bp. Mar. 4, 1759.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1767.
Thomas, s. David and Elisabeth, bp. May 2, 1790.
Thomas, s. Daniel Bolles, bp. Nov. 16, 1800. C. R. 2.
Thomas Henry, s. John B. and Nancy W., bp. Feb. 17, 1828. C. R. 1.
Thomas Hodgkins, s. Asa and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1829.
Trypheena, d. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 20, 1761.
Tryphena, d. Phillip and Tryphena, bp. Feb. 4, 1721-2.

LORD, Warren, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1803.
William, s. Thomas, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 16, 1734.
William, s. Phillip [jr. dup.] and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1751-[2. dup.].
William, s. Samuel, jr., bp. Apr. 17, 1757. C. R. 2.
William, s. John, bp. Aug. 25, 1776.
Will[ia]m, s. Charles, bp. Apr. 13, 1788.
William, s. Robert and Hepzibah, Nov. 16, 1794.
William, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1813.
William Dodge, s. John, 3d and Elisbeth D., Aug. 2, 1839.
William L., s. Josiah and Elizabeth L., Dec. 24, 1823.
——, d. James and Mary, bp. June 27, 1736.
——, ch. John, Dec. —, 1738. P. R. 2.
——, s. James, jr., bp. Nov. 3, 1765.
——, ch. Eben, bp. Oct. 14, 1781. C. R. 2.
——, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 7, 1789.
——, ch. stillborn, Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Kimball), Mar. 13, 1802. P. R. 21.
——, ch. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Kimball), Mar. 31, 1803. P. R. 21.
——, s. John, 3d and Elisabeth D., July 13, 1843.
——, d. John, 3d, sea captain, and Elizabeth D., July 22, 1843.

LOUDEN (see also Lowden), Sarah, d. William and Mary, bp. June 27, 1725.

LOVEJOY, Thomas Henry, s. John, bp. Aug. 11, 1833. C. R. 2.

LOVELL, Abigail, d. Alexander and Margarett, bp. 23 : x br : 1722.
Alexander, s. Thomas, May 29, 1657. CT. R.
Alexander, s. John and Eliza[beth], Apr. 10, 1698.
Alexander, s. Alexander and Margarett, bp. July 25, 1725.
David, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1694-5.
Elizabeth, d. Allex and Eliza[beth], Feb. 21, 1698-9.
Esther, d. Thomas and Marth[a], bp. 1 : 2 m : 1716.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1690.
John, s. Alexander and Eliza[beth], bp. 6: 5 m : 1712.
John, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. 2 : 1 m : 1718.
John, s. Alexander and Margarett, bp. Nov. 27, 1720.
Marg[are]tt, d. Alexander and Eliza[beth], Dec. 17, 1708.
Margarett, d. Alexander, jr. and Margaret, bp. July 5, 1724.
Margarett, d. Alexander and Marg[are]tt, bp. Sept. 10, 1727.
Mary, d. Alexander and Eliza[beth], Dec. 19, 1704.
Nathaniell, s. Thomas, Mar. 28, 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Alexander and Eliza[beth], bp. 2 : 7 m : 1716
Thomas, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. June 21, 1719.

LOVERELL (see also Loverill), Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1691.

LOVERIL (see also Loverill), Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 27, 1744-5. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 11, 1718. C. R. 5.

LOVERILL (see also Loverell, Loveril), John, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 27, 1741. C. R. 5.

LOVERING, Hannah, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 30, 1775. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John, 3d, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John, 3d, bp. Nov. 2, 1777. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C. R. 5.
Mehetabel, d. John, bp. June 7, 1772. C. R. 5.
Molley, d. John, jr., bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. John, 3d, bp. July 14, 1782. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel Avery, s. John, 3d, bp. May 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. John, jr., bp. Mar. 2, 1777. C. R. 5.

LOVETT, Joanna, d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. 5.

LOW (see also Loe), Aaron, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Jan. 7, 1727-8. C. R. 4.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Rachel, of Chebacco, May 3, 1755.
Abel, s. Daniel and Abigail, of Chebacco, Jan. 11, 1774.
Abel, s. Abel and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1808.
Abigail, d. Caleb and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1735.
Abigail, d. Caleb and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1737.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Jan. 17, 1741-2. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Jan. 30, 1742-3. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Dan[ie]l and Ruami, Mar. 11, 1753.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Apr. 1, 1753. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Ruhamah, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. May 2, 1762. C. R. 7.
Abigail, d. Aaron and Rachel, of Chebacco, Oct. 27, 1763.
Abig[ai]ll, d. Tho[mas], Apr. 25, 1687. CT. R.
Abner, s. Daniel and Abigail, of Chebacco, Dec. 4, 1776.
Abraham, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C. R. 4.
Adonijah, ch. Daniel and Abigail, of Chebacco, July 6, 1789.
Allice, d. John and Dorcas, Nov. 19, 1686. CT. R.
Andrew Story, Oct. 28, 1828. P. R. 107.
Aner, d. Abel and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1807.
Anna, d. John and Anna, Mar. 5, 1718

Low, Anna, d. Joshua and Anna, bp. Nov. 22, 1761.
Asa, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, bp. July 7, 1754. C. R. 7.
Benjamin, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1826.
Benoni, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. C. R. 4.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Abigail, bp. July 8, 1739.
Catherine, d. Caleb and Abigail, bp. Mar. 17, 1733-4. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Susanna, bp. Apr. 10, 1720.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Susannah, bp. July 1, 1722.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Jan. 16, 1725-6. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, bp. Apr. 13, 1746.
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]l and Jemima, May 7, 1746.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruami, Sept. 13, 1749.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, of Chebacco, Dec. 8, 1769.
David, s. Thomas, jr., Aug. 14, 1667. CT. R.
David, s. David and Susanna, bp. May 5, 1728. C. R. 4.
David, s. David, jr., bp. Apr. 11, 1762. C. R. 7.
Dorcas, d. John, ——, 1674. CT. R.
Dorothy, d. Thorndick and Mary, bp. 7 : 7 m : 1712.
Ebenezer, s. David and Susanna, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 7.
Eleazer, s. David, jr., bp. Apr. 28, 1765. C. R. 7.
Elias, s. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1776.
Elizabeth, d. John, Oct. 18, 1667. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Thorndick and Mary, bp. May 29, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah, Aug. —, 1734. P. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan [jr. P. R. 5.] and Sarah, bp. Apr. 4, 1736. C. R. 4.
Eliza[beth], d. John, bp. Dec. 12, 1742. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. David, jr., bp. Apr. 11, 1762. C. R. 7.
Eliza[beth], d. Dea. Joseph, bp. Apr. 14, 1765.
Enoch, s. Daniel and Abigail, of Chebacco, Jan. 26, 1783.
Ephraim, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R. 7.
Eunice, d. Joshua and Susanna, bp. July 17, 1737. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. David, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 7.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Eunice, bp. Feb. —, 1776. C. R. 4.
Francis, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Jan. 23, 1757. C. R. 4.
Francis, s. Aaron [jr. C. R. 4.] and Anna, Mar. 4, 1787.
Hannah, d. John and Dorcas, July 13, 1685.
Hannah, d. John, jr., at Chebacco, Feb. 1, 1693-4.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Dec. 5, 1742. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. July 1, 1744. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1740. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Eunice, bp. Sept. 5, 1773. C. R. 7.
Jacob, s. Eben[eze]r and Martha, Nov. 7, 1770.

Low, James, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 27, 1750.
Jamime, ch. Daniel and Abigail, of Chebacco, Feb. 1, 1779.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, May —, 1740. P. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Caleb and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1756.
Jeremiah Lord, s. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1834.
Joanna, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. June 22, 1746. C. R. 4.
Johanna, d. Jonath[an] and Mary, at Chebacco, Feb. 25, 1699.
John, s. John, Apr. 24, 1665. CT. R.
John, s. John, jr., at Chebacco, Feb. 22, 1690-91.
John, s. John and Anna, May 20, 1714.
John, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, bp. June 3, 1744.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, bp. Jan. 7, 1753. C. R. 7.
John, s. Dea. Joseph, bp. Mar. 26, 1769.
John, s. John, bp. July 1, 1770.
John, s. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. Feb. 1, 1778. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Tho[mas], jr., July 7, 1665. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1748. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. David, jr., bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C. R. 7.
Joseph, s. John, May 18, 1681. CT. R.
Joseph, s. David and Susanna, bp. Dec. 12, 1731. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Apr. 24, 1763. C. R. 7.
Joseph, s. Lucy, bp. Sept. 30, 1764. C. R. 7.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Eunice, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 7.
Josiah Caldwell, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 18, 1824.
Katherine, d. Caleb and Abigail, Mar. 14, 173 [torn.] [bef. 1735.]
Lidia, d. Joseph, bp. June 26, 1763.
Lucy, d. John and Anna, June 15, 1716.
Lucy, d. Joshua and Susanna, bp. Sept. 28, 1735. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 10, 1757.
Lucy, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 23, 1809. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. —, 1732-3. C. R. 5.
Mahalath, ch. Abel and Polly, Nov. 24, 1803.
Margarett, d. Jonath[an] and Mary, at Chebacco, Aug. 4, 1703.
Margarett, d. Thorndick and Mary, bp. July 29, 1722.
Margret, d. John, Jan. 26, 1669. CT. R.
Martha, d. Thomas, Mar. 10, 1669. CT. R.
Martha, d. John, Sept. —, 1679. CT. R.
Martha, d. Jona[than], at Chebacco, Mar. 11, 1695-6.
Martha, d. John, bp. Apr. 21, 1734. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. David [jr. P. R. 5.] and Susanna, bp. July 18, 1736. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. David and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1738. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 6, 1765. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Jonath[an], at Chebacco, Feb. 1, 1693.

Low, Mary, d. David and Susanna, bp. Apr. 24, 1726. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 29, 1736. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Jan. 13, 1739-40. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. John, bp. Dec. 27, 1741. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Caleb and Abigail, May 7, 1747.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1761.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R. 7.
Mercy, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. Aaron and Rachel, of Chebacco, Apr. 25, 1757.
Nabby, d. Daniel and Abigail, of Chebacco, Mar. 25, 1787.
Nancy Sutton, d. Stephen and Sarah, May 9, 1829.
Nathan, s. Caleb and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1742.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 3, 1765.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Dec. 28, 1740.
Nath[aniel]l, s. Nath[anie]l, jr., bp. May 8, 1743.
Nath[anie]l, s. John, bp. Mar. 14, 1779.
Nathaniell, s. Tho[mas], jr., June 7, 1672. CT. R.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. John, jr., at Chebacco, Nov. 15, 1695.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John, bp. Mar. 5, 1731-2. C. R. 2.
Oliver, s. Daniel and Abigail, of Chebacco, Dec. 1, 1780.
Polly, d. Abel and Polly, July 31, 1802.
Rachal, d. Aaron and Rachel, of Chebacco, June 8, 1753.
Robert, s. Aaron and Rachel, of Chebacco, Oct. 30, 1759.
Ruami, d. Dan[ie]l and Ruami, Sept. 7, 1751.
Ruhamah, d. Jonathan [jr. P. R. 5.] and Sarah, bp. Feb. 12, 1737-8. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Anna, bp. June 11, 1727. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jemima, Dec. 6, 1744.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Jan. 17, 1747.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Aug. 29, 1736. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Rachel, of Chebacco, Mar. 27, 1761.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C. R. 4.
Simons, s. Dan[ie]l and Ruami, May 27, 1756.
Stephen, s. John, bp. May 29, 1720. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1734. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. July 9, 1738. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1791.
Susanah, d. Jonath[an] and Mary, at Chebacco, June 2, 1701.
Susanna, d. David and Susanna, bp. Apr. 5, 1730. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. David and Susanna, bp. July 7, 1734. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 7.
Susannah, d. Daniel and Susanna, bp. 1 : 7 m : 1717.
Susannah, d. Samuell, bp. Oct. 30, 1748. C. R. 7.

Low, Susannah, d. Daniel and Abigail, of Chebacco, Aug. 18, 1771.
Symonds, s. Thomas, at Chebacco, Nov. 21, 1689.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Apr. 14, 1661. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John, jr., at Chebacco, Mar. 5, 1691-2.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Jan. 11, 1729-30. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Caleb and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1744.
Thomas, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1784.
William, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1750. C. R. 4.
William, s. Caleb and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1751.
William, s. Caleb and Abigail, May 27, 1754.
Winthrop, s. Daniel and Abigail, of Chebacco, Mar. 19, 1785.
Winthrop, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1831.
——, ch. Jeremiah, bp. [bet. Mar., 1739 and June, 1740.]. C. R. 5.
——, s. John, Apr. —, 1740. P. R. 2.
——, s. William, Mar. 7, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, s.Thomas, May 25, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Stephen, jr., June —, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, Stephen, jr., Apr. —, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, s. Ens. Will[ia]m, July 3, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, d. Aaron, jr., Sept. 16, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, d. Thomas, Dec. 9, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Eleazer, Mar. 31, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, jr., Aug. —, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Stephen, jr., Oct. —, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, s. Eleazer, Feb. 25, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Thomas, Oct. 22, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ens. William, Nov. 23, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, Dec. 20, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, s. Stephen, jr., Dec. 20, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Thomas, May 23, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Aaron, Apr. 24, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Ens. William, June 22, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Capt. Rufus, Mar. 26, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. posthumous, Stephen, jr. and Betty, Jan. 13, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Thomas, Nov. 12, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Isaac, May —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, s. Isaac, Oct. 15, 1808. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, Dec. 1, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. William, Mar. 13, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. Jeremiah, June 15, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, d. Isaac, Mar. 10, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, s. Enoch, July 11, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, s. Moses, Sept. 27, 1812. C. R. 4.

Low, ——, s. Enoch, July 4, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, d. Jeremiah, Mar. 8, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. Moses, July 2, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, d. Epps, July 15, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, d. David, Sept. 4, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, Mar. 24, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, s. Caleb, Apr. 7, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, s. Jeremiah, June 14, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, d. Enoch, June 30, 1815. C. R. 4.

LOWATER, Stephen, s. Capt. Elias and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 19, 1733.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 29, 1771.

LOWD, Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, July 26, 1700.

LOWDEN (see also Louden), Anna, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. June 6, 1731.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1722.
Sarah, d. Anthony, bp. 18 : 3 m : 1718.

LOWELL, Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R. 2.

LUFFKIN (see also Lufkin), Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Sarah, at Chebacco, May 17, 1703.

LUFKEN (see also Lufkin), Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, bp. Aug. 2, 1747. C. R. 4.
Abraham, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1733. C. R. 4.
Caleb, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C. R. 4.
David, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 17, 1725. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Aug. 30, 1747. C. R. 4.
Edward, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. June 9, 1728. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Moses and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1735. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 12, 1726-7. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Dec. 10, 1738. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 12, 1725. C. R. 4.
Judith, d. Thomas and Rachel, bp. Sept. 16, 1733. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. July 20, 1735. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. July 4, 1737. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Jacob, deceased, and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1737.

LUFKEN, Moses, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Nov. 9, 1740. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Rachel, bp. July 21, 1728. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Rachel, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R. 4.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Rachel, bp. June 19, 1726. C. R. 4.
Rachel, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Rachel, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Moses and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1734. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. July 20, 1729. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. July 22, 1733. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, June —, 1800. C. R. 4.

LUFKIN (see also Luffkin, Lufken), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, bp. Apr. 19, 1761. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Apr. 14, 1765. C. R. 7.
Adam, s. Thomas, jr. and Eunice, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 4.
David, s. David and Anna, bp. July 8, 1750. C. R. 4.
David, s. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1766. C. R. 7.
Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, bp. July 24, 1763. C. R. 4.
Humphry, s. Stephen and Sarah, of Chester, bp. Sept. 3, 1775. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Thomas, at Chebacco, Dec. 9, 1698.
John, s. Thom[a]s, at Chebacco, Nov. 28, 1697.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, at Chebacco, Jan. 11, 1700.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 4.
Josephine, d. Warren, farmer, b. Essex, and Sophronia, b. Essex, May 17, 1849.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, bp. June 17, 1759. C. R. 4.
Lucy Allen, d. Warren, yeoman, and Sophronia, Sept. 2, 1843.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, bp. Nov. 28, 1756. C. R. 4.
Molley, d. Solomon, jr. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1749.
Molly Blazdel, d. Stephen and Sarah, of Cheshire, bp. Jan. 31, 1779. C. R. 4.
Moses, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1727.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lidia, bp. Mar. 30, 1755. C. R. 4.
Rachel, d. Nathaniel and Lidia, bp. May 11, 1766. C. R. 4.
Rachel, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Apr. 14, 1771. C. R. 7.
Ruth, d. Stephen and Sarah, of Chester, N. H., bp. Mar. —, 1783. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1693.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1768. C. R. 7.
Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1747.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1695.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Eunice, bp. Feb. 17, 1754. C. R. 4.
William, s. Thomas, jr. and Eunice, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 4.

LUFKIN, ——, ch. Nath[anie]ll, jr., Apr. 10, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, s. Moses, jr., Sept. —, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Moses, jr., Jan. 2, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, Feb. or Mar. —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, s. Josiah, May 13, 1808. C. R. 4.
——, s. Josiah, Sept. 13, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. Jonathan, Mar. 10, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, d. Jonathan, Apr. 23, 1813. C. R. 4.

LULL, Abigaill, d. Thomas and Rebecca, May 10, 1699.
Anna, d. Simon and Anna, Jan. 23, 1701.
Benja[min], s. Thomas, sr. and Eliza[beth], Nov. 17, 1707.
Elisa, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebecca, May 19, 1703.
Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebecka, Aug. 28, 1692.
Elisabeth, d. Simon and Anna, Jan. 30, 1703.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas, sr. and Eliza[beth], bp. 21 : 7 m : 1712.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Miriam, bp. Aug. 8, 1725.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, Nov. 26, 1696.
Jeremiah, s. John and Susanna, bp. July 11, 1736.
John, s. Thomas and Rebecca, June 5, 1705.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Oct. 20, 1734.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. 21 : 9 m : 1714.
Martha, d. Thomas and Miriam, bp. Mar. 2, 1734.
Mary, d. Thomas and Rebecka, Oct. 22, 1690.
Rebecca, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 26, 1694.
Simon, s. Simon and Anne, June 6, 1700.
Symon, s. Thomas, May 28, 1672. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebbecka, Apr. 10, 1701.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Miriam, bp. Aug. 23, 1730.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Miriam, bp. Oct. 29, 1732.
——, d. David, Dec. 8, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, twin chn. David, June 19, 1797. C. R. 4.

LUMAS (see also Lummus), Daniel, s. Daniel and Prudence, bp. Aug. 30, 1747.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Prudence, bp. Sept. 13, 1761.
Issaac, s. Daniel and Prudence, bp. Nov. 13, 1752.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 23, 1722. C. R. 5.
John, s. Daniel and Prudence, bp. Mar. 4, 1749.
Jona[than], s. Jonathan and Marg[are]tt, bp. Mar. 1, 1719.
Lidia, d. Daniel and Prudence, bp. July 20, 1755.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Christian, bp. July 16, 1758.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. 26 : 8 m : 1712.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 21, 1724-5. C. R. 5.

LUMAS, Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Marg[are]tt, bp. 14 : 2 m : 1717.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 17, 1771.

LUMAX (see also Lummus), Daniel, s. Jonathan and Margarett, bp. 20 : 9 br : 1720.
John, s. Jonathan and Margarett, bp. Mar. 31, 1723.
Margaret, d. Jonathan and Margaret, bp. Aug. 15, 1725.

LUMMOCKS (see also Lummus), Frances, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. —, 1719-20. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 20, 1714-15. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuell, bp. July 28, 1717. C. R. 5.

LUMMUS (see also Lomas, Lomase, Lumas, Lumax, Lummocks, Lumus), Abraham, s. Abraham, farmer, and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1829.
Anna, d. Daniel, bp. June 8, 1777.
Betty, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, 29 : 9 br : 1683.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, farmer, and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1828.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 6, 1777. C. R. 5.
Hariot, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 3, 1793. C. R. 5.
Joanna, Feb. 4, 1804. P. R. 78.
Joanna, d. John, cabinet maker, and Sarah E., June 6, 1840.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 26, 1784. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, cabinet maker, and Sarah E., May 27, 1836.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1684.
Margaret, d. Abraham, farmer, and Sarah, June 4, 1840.
Mary, d. Daniel and Elizabeth [after 1771]. P. R. 78.
Mary Abby, d. Abraham, farmer, and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1849.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C. R. 5.
Patty, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 2, 1789. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 19, 1781. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]l, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 8, 1779. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1771. P. R. 78.
Sarah, d. Abraham, farmer, and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1835.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John, cabinet maker, and Sarah E., Nov. 5, 1837.
Susan Heard, d. John, cabinet maker, and Sarah E., Sept. 3, 1842.
Tammy, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 3, 1786. C. R. 5.
William, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1768. P. R. 78.
William, s. Abraham, farmer, and Sarah, July 20, 1833.

LUMUS (see also Lummus), Mary, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1685.

LUNT, ——, ch. "Capt. Giddinge's daughter," Oct. —, 1793. C. R. 4.

LURVEY (see also Lurvy), Eliezar, s. Peter and Mary, Mar. 6, 1682.
Mary, d. Peter and Mary, Mar. 10, 1685.

LURVY (see also Lurvey), Peeter, s. Peeter, Oct. 19, 1679. CT. R.

MACCARTEY (see also Maccartney), Mary, d. Michael and Priscilla, bp. Aug. 26, 1733.
Michael, s. Michael and Priscilla, bp. June 7, 1724.

MACCARTNEY (see also Maccartey), Allice, d. Michael and Priscilla, bp. Jan. 28, 1721-2.
Priscilla, d. Michael and Priscilla, Sept. 17, 1727.

McKEAN, Joseph, youngest s. W[illia]m, bp. June 2, 1776. C. R. 2.

McKENZIE, Catherine, d. Phillip, bp. July 25, 1779. C. R. 3.
——, s. John, June 19, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. John. Jan. 25, 1815. C. R. 4.

McKINLY, ——, ch. James, Aug. 25, 1795. C. R. 4.

McLAUGHLIN, ——, d. Charles, of Middleton, cordwainer, b. Boston, and Mary, b. Middleton, Dec. 13, 1849.

McMAHON (see also MacMahoun), Catherine, d. Robert, laborer, b. Ireland, and Margaret, b. Ireland, Dec. 3, 1849.

MacMAHOUN (see also McMahon), Elizabeth, d. Florence and Sophia, Aug. 18, 1838.
Elizabeth S., d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 14, 1830.
Mary, d. Florence and Sophia, Mar. 10, 1834.
Priscilla B., d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 7, 1831.

McNEAL, John, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1774.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 3, 1776.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1777.
William, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1779.

MACOMB, Sarah, d. James and Meream, bp. Feb. 25, 1738.

MAJOR, Daniel, s. "of the wife of David," bp. Jan. 7, 1727.

MANING (see also Manning), Richard, s. Dr. John and Lucy, Jan. 9, 1777.

MANN, Amos Peatfield, s. Jabez and Mary, in England, July 20, 1827.
Ann Foster, d. Jabez and Mary, Apr. 23, 1842.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Mary, Sept. 1, 1837.
James Foster, s. Jabez and Mary, Jan. 14, 1829.
Joseph Pickering, s. Jabez and Mary, June 1, 1833.
Josiah Hives, s. Jabez and Mary, Nov. 13, 1839.
Mary Jane, d. Jabez and Mary, Oct. 12, 1835.
Robert, s. Jabez and Mary, Jan. 23, 1831.

MANNING (see also Maning), Abby Pickard, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Thomas and Margaret, June 30, 1821.
Abigail, Mar. 6, 1812. P. R. 40.
Abigail Pickard, d. Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1794.
Anna, d. Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 17, 1738.
Anstice, d. Richard and Margarett, bp. Oct. 3, 1725.
Anstice, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 4, 1740.
Anstice, d. John and Ruth, bp. Dec. 19, 1742.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. May 26, 1793. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Dr. John, jr., bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Charles, bp. June 16, 1723.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 20, 1734.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Richard and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1803.
Elizabeth Heard, d. Dr. Thomas and Margaret, May 26, 1808.
Francis Cogswell, s. Capt. Richard and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1804.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1787.
Henry, s. Lt. Richard and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1801.
Henry, s. Capt. Richard and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1808.
Jacob, s. Dr. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 7, 1748.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Aug. 8, 1784.
Jane, d. John and Ruth, bp. Dec. 15, 1745.
John, s. John and Jane, June 19, 1732.
John, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 12, 1738.
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. June 14, 1741.
John, s. Dr. John and Lucy, bp. Nov. 29, 1761.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. 7.] and Mary, Feb. 15, 1765.
John Heard, s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Thomas and Margaret, July 17, 1812.

MANNING, Joseph, s. Dr. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. May 30, 1736.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. May 31, 1767. C. R. 7.
Joseph, s. Dr. John and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1768.
Joseph, s. Jacob [bef. 1793]. C. R. 2.
Joseph Edward, s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Thomas and Maagaret, July 16, 1829.
Joseph Stockwell, s. Leighton W., trader, and Caroline A., Apr. 13, 1845.
Lucy, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 9, 1763. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Jacob, bp. May 26, 1793. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. John, 3d, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C. R. 2.
Lucy Sarah, d. Dr. Thomas and Margaret, Aug. —, 1810.
Margaret, d. Richard and Margaret, bp. Feb. 22, 1729.
Margarett, d. Richard and Margaret, bp. Oct. 20, 1723.
Martha, d. Rich[ar]d and Margaret, bp. Jan. 29, 1737.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Margaret, bp. Mar. 19, 1731.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Margaret, bp. 25 : 9 br : 1733.
Mary, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. 19 : 8 br : 1735.
Mary, d. Dr. Joseph and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 4, 1750.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Dec. 22, 1782.
Mary Lord, d. John, 3d, bp. Apr. 27, 1806. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 7, 1733.
Priscilla, d. Jacob and Hannah, bp. Dec. 22, 1782.
Prisscilla, d. Ric[har]d and Marg[are]t, bp. Oct. 26, 1740.
Rebecca, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 20, 1737.
Richard, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 2, 1745.
Richard, s. John, bp. June 8, 1755. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. John and Mary, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, bp. Apr. 13, 1740.
Sally, d. John and Mary, bp. July 15, 1787. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Dr. Joseph and Eliza[beth], Aug. 28, 1743.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Jan. 10, 1747.
Sarah, d. John, 3d and Sarah, bp. May 27, 1798. C. R. 2.
Sarah Adeline, d. Benjamin W., harness maker, and Emma Carr, b. West Newbury, May 5, 1848.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 29, 1728.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Priscilla, bp. Dec. 20, 1730.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Jan. 27, 1750.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. May 7, 1775. C. R. 4.
William, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1794. C. R. 4.
William Earl, s. Leighton W., upholsterer, and Caroline A., b. Boston, Oct. 19, 1848.

MANNING, ——, d. twin, Jacob, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1815.
——, s. twin, Jacob, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1815.

MANSFIELD, Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1733. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 28, 1729. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 4, 1726. C. R. 4.
Mercy, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Jan. 16, 1731-2. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 25, 1727-8. C. R. 4.

MAR ——, Sarah, d. Th ——, ——, 1685.

MARCH, Abigail, d. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1779.
Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1773.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1775.
Robert, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], Dec. 6, 1777.
——, ch. Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1800.

MARSHAL (see also Marshall), Abiall, s. Thomas and Anna, July 3, 1682.
Agnes, d. William, bp. Aug. —, 1742. C. R. 5.
Anthony, s. William, Nov. —, 1738. P. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. Richard, bp. Dec. 4, 1720. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Jan. 16, 1731-2. C. R. 5.
Lidey, d. Richard, Jan. —, 1737. P. R. 2.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 7, 1737.
——, ch. Mosses, June —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Moses, Sept. —, 1802. C. R. 4.

MARSHALL (see also Marshal), Abanezar, s. Joseph, at Chebacco, Sept. 28, 1695.
Abigail, d. twin, Benja[min] and Prudence, July 21, 1686. CT. R.
Abigail, d. Edmond and Hannah, bp. May 29, 1726. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. John and Sarah, bp. May 13, 1733. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. Mar. 11, 1743-4. C. R. 4.
Abraham, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 10, 1729. C. R. 4.
Abraham, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 26, 1749. C. R. 7.
Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Aug. 27, 1680.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Bethiah, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 4.
Antipas, s. Joseph and Bethulah, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 4.
Antipas, s. Joseph and Bethulah, bp. Oct. 16, 1757.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Prudence, Nov. 15, 1684.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1748-9. C. R. 4.

MARSHALL, Benjamin, s. David and Anna, bp. Aug. 31, 1777. C. R. 4.
Bethuler, d. Joseph and Bethuler, Oct. 27, 1750.
Caleb, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Jan. 19, 1766. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R. 4.
David, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. C. R. 4.
Dorothy, d. Edmond and Hannah, bp. June 30, 1728. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, see Abanezar.
Elisabeth, d. Peter and Abigall, 29 : 8 br : 1684.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 19, 1753. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 19, 1739. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. May 27, 1744. C. R. 4.
Enoch, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1761. C. R. 4.
Ephraim, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, bp. Nov. 17, 1728. C. R. 4.
Ephraim, s. Ezekiel, bp. June 4, 1758. C. R. 4.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R. 4.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C. R. 4.
Fanny, d. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. C. R. 4.
Frances, d. Richard, jr., bp. July 27, 1729. C. R. 5.
Francis, d. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 13, 1733-4. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Bethiah, bp. July 27, 1735. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, 3d and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1747. C. R. 4.
Henry, s. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 7.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Dec. 2, 1750. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, bp. June 27, 1756. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. June 9, 1751. C. R. 7.
James, s. Benja[min], bp. Feb. 24, 1754. C. R. 7.
Jefferd, s. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 7.
Jemima, d. Ezekiel, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R. 4.
Joanna, d. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. C. R. 4.
John, s. Peter and Abigall, Nov. [23. CT. R.], 1685.
John, s. William, bp. 28 : 12 m : 1713.
John, s. Benjamin and Susanna, bp. June 20, 1742. C. R. 4.
John, s. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph, at Chebacco, May 18, 1690.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bethuler, Dec. 18, 1752.
Joshua, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. twin, Benja[min] and Prudence, July 21, 1686. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, Aug. —, 1739. P. R. 2.

MARSHALL, Moses, s. Benjamin and Bethiah, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C. R. 4.
Moses, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 4.
Nicholas, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Jan. 21, 1759. C. R. 4.
Nicholas, s. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Feb. 19, 1764. C. R. 4.
Philip, s. Richard, bp. Dec. 20, 1741. C. R. 5.
Prudence, d. Benjamin, June 24, 1679. CT. R.
Rachel, d. Benj[amin], at Chebacco, Dec. 28, 1695.
Rachel, d. Jonathan, bp. July 25, 1756. C. R. 4.
Richard, s. R., bp. Sept. 13, 1724. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 7.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Abigail, bp. July 3, 1768. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, bp. Jan. 1, 1726-7. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 9, 1751. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, bp. Nov. 13, 1737. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Benjamin, at Chebacco, 2 : 10 br : 1693.
Susanna, d. Benjamin, bp. July 13, 1760. C. R. 7.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna, Dec. —, 1678.
Thomas, s. Joseph, at Chebacco, Mar. 28, 1692.
Timothy, s. Joseph and Bethuler, Aug. 14, 1754.
William, s. Benjamin and Bethiah, bp. Apr. 3, 1726. C. R. 4.
William, s. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C. R. 7.
Zebulun, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, bp. Aug. 1, 1736. C. R. 4.
——, d. David, July 15, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, d. Phebe, Feb. —, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, s. Moses, June —, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, d. Moses, Nov. 10, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, d. Moses, Feb. 8, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Moses, Feb. 4 or 5, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Moses, Jan. 25, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, s. Caleb, Dec. 10, 1808. C. R. 4.
——, d. Caleb, Apr. 8, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, d. Caleb, Apr. 22, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, d. Angeline, July 15, 1814. C. R. 4.

MARTEN (see also Martin), Georg, s. Georg, Sept. 17, 1680. CT. R.

MARTIN (see also Marten, Martyn), Abigail, d. Isaac and Rachel, Dec. 27, 1737.
Abraham, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C. R. 2.
David, s. Josiah, bp. Mar. 31, 1745.
David, s. David and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 28, 1766.
Ebenezer, s. George, at Chebacco, Apr. 20, 1697.

MARTIN, Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Damaris, bp. Oct. 17, 1725. C. R. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. June 13, 1742. C. R. 4.
Edward, s. John, Oct. 15, 1759. P. R. 51.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Rachel, bp. June 17, 1739. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. George, Sept. 12, 1682. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Jane, Oct. 18, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Eliza[beth], bp. June 10, 1753. C. R. 7.
Ephraim, s. Joshua and Sarah, bp. Feb. 23, 1745-6. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Rachel, bp. July 18, 1742. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. Edward and Susanna, July 28, 1790.
George, s. John and Jane, Sept. 23, 1722.
Hannah, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. 23 : 8 m : 1714.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Rachel, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Lt. Isaac, bp. Oct. 2, 1768.
Isaac, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Mar. 24, 1733-4. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1763.
Jacob, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1740. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1764.
Jane, d. John [jr. P. R. 5.] and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C. R. 4.
Jane, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. May 19, 1754. C. R. 7.
Jeremiah, s. Abraham, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. C. R. 4.
John, s. George, at Chebacco, Oct. 6, 1686.
John, s. John and Jane, Oct. 17, 1712.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Jan. 26, 1755.
John, s. Edward and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1793.
Jonathan, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C. R. 4.
Jos[ep]h, s. Abra[ham], July 6, 1688. CT. R.
Joseph, s. George, at Chebacco, Dec. 26, 1694.
Joshua, s. John and Jane, Dec. 18, 1717.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, bp. Mar. 7, 1735-6. C. R. 4.
Josiah, s. Isaac and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1761.
Judith, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 6, 1757.
Judith, d. Edward and Susanna, May 12, 1796.
Lucy, d. Josiah and Mary, bp. Apr. 16, 1732. C. R 4.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Lucy, Nov. 17, 1765.
Lucy, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 1, 1765.
Martha, d. John and Jane, June 6, 1711.
Martha, d. John and Elisabeth, bp. May 15, 1737. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. George, at Chebacco, Aug. 7, 1692.
Mary, d. John and Jane, Sept. 24, 1720.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1756.
Mary, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1761. C. R. 7.

MARTIN, Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 6, 1761.
Mary, d. David, bp. Nov. 6, 1768.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. May 18, 1765.
Rachel, d. Isaac and Rachel, bp. Sept. 9, 1744. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. John and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Abraham, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1725.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 28, 1762. [Sept. 5. C. R. 2.]
Simeon, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. July 12, 1767.
Susanna, d. Edward and Susanna, Apr. 8, 1788.
——, s. Abraham, Sept. 17, 1680. CT. R.

MARTYN (see also Martin), Mary, d. Abraham, bp. May 9, 1736. C. R. 5.

MASON, Davis, s. John, bp. Nov. 6, 1831. C. R. 2.
Sarah Jane, d. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1830. C. R. 2.

MASTERS, Abigail, d. John, bp. May 9, 1731. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John, bp. May 9, 1731. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. John, bp. Dec. 3, 1732. C. R. 5.

MAY, John, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 23, 1736-7. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Moses, bp. July 25, 1742. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 19, 1739. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. Moses, bp. Feb. 6, 1735. C. R. 5.

MAYBE (see also Maybee), James, s. John and Deborah, bp. May 15, 1763.

MAYBEE (see also Maybe), Anne, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1721.
Anne, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 3, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1726.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 18, 1731.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1721.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 12, 1724.

MEARS (see also Meers), Adaline, d. John and Susanna, bp. May 11, 1806. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. John and Martha, Sept. 22, 1791.
Daniel, s. Alexander, bp. Oct. 3, 1791. C. R. 5.
David, s. John and Susanna, bp. June 4, 1809. C. R. 4.

MEARS, Elisabeth, d. John and Susanna, bp. May 11, 1806. C. R. 4.
Harriot, d. John and Susanna, bp. Aug. —, 1818. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Susanna, bp. Aug. —, 1806. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. John and Susanna, bp. May —, 1817. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Allexander, bp. July 23, 1780. C. R. 5.
Phoebe, d. John and Susanna, bp. May —, 1817. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, bp. May 11, 1806. C. R. 4.
W[illia]m Henry, s. John and Susanna, bp. May —, 1817. C. R. 4.
William Poland, s. Alexander, bp. July 27, 1783. C. R. 5.
——, d. John, June 21, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. William, Feb. 24, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, Oct. 28, 1815. C. R. 4.

MEDCALF (see also Metcalf), Abigail, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 29, 1686. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Rebecka, June 8, 1685.

MEDCLAFE (see also Metcalf), Joseph, s. Thomas, Jan. 27, 1660. CT. R.

MEDIA, Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C. R. 2.
Rachael, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1784.

MEDY, Alexander, s. twin, Thomas, bp. July 4, 1790. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 14, 1791. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 29, 1799. C. R. 2.
John, s. Thomas, bp. May 17, 1795. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. twin, Thomas, bp. July 4, 1790. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 24, 1784. C. R. 2.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 12, 1802. C. R. 2.

MEERS (see also Mears), ——, twin daughters, ——, July 13, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, s. ——, July 29, 1787. C. R. 4.

MERIFIELD (see also Merrifield), Francis, s. Thomas and Mehitable, Jan. 4, 1802.
James, s. Thomas and Mehitable, Sept. 6, 1810.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Nov. 13, 1803.
Thomas, s. Francis and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1776.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mehitable, Apr. 23, 1800.

MERRIFEILD (see also Merrifield), Abigail, d. Francis and Hannah, bp. Sept. 18, 1768.
Eliza[beth], d. Francis, bp. Feb. 10, 1765.

MERRIFIELD (see also Merifield, Merrifeild, Merryfield), Elisabeth, d. Francis, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Thomas and Mercy, bp. Nov. 2, 1735.
Francis, s. Francis and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1761.
Hannah, d. Ens. Francis and Hannah, bp. Nov. 15, 1778.
James, s. Lt. Francis and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1784.
John, s. Francis and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1774.
John, s. Ens. Francis and Hannah, bp. Oct. 14, 1781.
Mehitable, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Oct. 19, 1805.
Mercy, unm., adult, bp. Apr. 15, 1722.
Mercy, d. Thomas and Mercy, bp. Aug. 8, 1731.
Mercy, d. Thomas and Mercy, bp. Mar. 31, 1734.
Mercy, d. Francis, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Francis, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 2.
Susannah, unm., bp. Nov. 26, 1721.

MERRILL, Jemima [adult], bp. Mar. 10, 1727.

MERRYFIELD (see also Merrifield), Hannah, d. Francis and Hannah, bp. Oct. [17. C. R. 2.], 1762.

METCALF (see also Medcalf, Medclafe, Metcalfe, Mettcalf, Mettcalfe), Anna, grandd. Joseph, bp. May 17, 1741.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 24, 1733.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Dec. 10, 1769. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 27, 1722-3.
Thomas, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 3.

METCALFE (see also Metcalf), Jacob, s. Joseph and Ruth, bp. 19 : 7 m : 1715.
Tho[mas], s. Thomas, Dec. 4, 1667. CT. R.

METTCALF (see also Metcalf), Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1708-9.

METTCALFE (see also Metcalf), Mary, d. Thomas, June 23, 1658. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Joseph, jr., bp. 22 : 12 m : 1712.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph and Ruth, 18 : 7 m : 1710.
Thomas, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 16, 1705.

MILLER, Anne, d. Simeon, bp. June 23, 1776. C. R. 5.
Charles, s. Charles and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 13, 1721.

MILLETT, Edward Andrew, s. Edward, cordwainer, b. Rowley, and Lucinda, b. Hamilton, at Linebrook, Oct. 19, 1849.

MILLETT, Eliza Ann, d. Edward, cordwainer, and Lucinda, Nov. 14, 1841.
George, s. Nathaniel, tailor, and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1846.
George Addison, s. George W., cordwainer, b. Rowley, and Lydia Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1849.
George Dean, s. Edward, cordwainer, and Louisa, Nov. 5, 1846.
John, s. Nathaniel A., tailor, and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1833.
Joseph Sibley, s. Nathaniel A., tailor, and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1838.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel A., tailor, and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1840.
Nathaniel Jackman, s. Nathaniel A., tailor, and Elizabeth, May 21, 1830.
Samuel D., s. Edward, Nov. 24, 1845. C. R. 3.
Sarah Maria, d. Edward, cordwainer, and Lucinda, Oct. 29, 1843.

MILTON, ——, ch. John P., May —, 1841. C. R. 3.

MOLTON (see also Moulton), James, s. James, bp. Jan. 27, 1722-3. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. William, Feb. —, 1738. P. R. 2.
Lucy, d. James, June —, 1728. P. R. 2.
Lydia, d. James, bp. Dec. 6, 1730. C. R. 5.

MOODY, Susan D., d. Joseph D. and Sarah A., Sept. 3, 1841.

MOOR (see also Moore), Susan, d. Dr. Francis and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1814.

MOORE (see also Moor, More), Abby Ann, d. John, cordwainer, and Mary A., Apr. 18, 1844.
Charles Augustine, s. John, Feb. 20, 1839. C. R. 3.
Emma Jane, d. John, cordwainer, b. Andover, and Mary Ann, Feb. 6, 1849.
John Francis, s. John, Oct. 18, 1836. C. R. 3.
Olive F., d. Nathan, Jan. 4, 1841. C. R. 3.
Orin Gatin, s. John, cordwainer, and Mary A., Oct. 3, 1846.

MORE (see also Moore), ——, s. ——, May 20, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, s. ——, Aug. —, 1788. C. R. 4.

MORELY, George Washington, s. John, weaver, and Susan, July 5, 1843.

MORGAN, Henry, s. Henry and Salome, Dec. 15, 1806.

MORGAN, John Row, s. Henry and Salome, Jan. 2, 1809.
Mary, d. Henry and Salome, July 28, 1804.

MORRISON, Diana Frances, d. William R., farmer, b. Sanbornton, N. H., and Susan M., b. Danvers, July 2, 1848.

MORSE (see also Mose), Daniel, s. Timothy and Huldah, Oct. 12, 1770.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Huldah, Dec. 28, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. John, Mar. 29, 1657. CT. R.
Huldah, d. Timothy and Huldah, Mar. 11, 1774.
Jemima, d. Timothy and Huldah, Jan. 24, 1778.
Jeremiah, s. Timo[thy] and Huldah, Mar. 27, 1787.
Jeremiah Smith, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Mar. 10, 1807.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Huldah, June 4, 1776.
Timothy, d. Timothy and Huldah, Nov. 30, 1783.
William Henry, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, June 11, 1808.

MOSE (see also Morse), Mary, d. John, Jan. 15, 1660. CT. R.

MOSES, Mary, d. Samuel and Grace, Jan. 15, 1684.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Nov. 30, 1675. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Feb. 12, 1681. CT. R.

MOULTEN (see also Moulton), Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 5.

MOULTON (see also Molton, Moulten), Caleb, s. Will[ia]m and Jane, Nov. 10, 1709.
Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 13, 1745. C. R. 5.
Dan[ie]l, s. Will[ia]m and Jane, Jan. 1, 1703.
Daniel, s. Capt. Daniel and Lucy, of Portsmouth, N. H., at the Hamlet, July 17, 1719.
Daniel, s. William [James. C. R. 5.], May —, 1735. P. R. 2.
Daniel, s. James, bp. May 2, 1736. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 1, 1744.
Joseph, s. William, bp. Mar. 23, 1717-18. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Will[ia]m and Jane, 15 : 3 m : 1712.
Martha, d. Dan[ie]l, deceased, and Martha, bp. Jan. 10, 1730.
Mary, d. James, bp. Mar. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 5.
Mehitabel, d. James, bp. Aug. 19, 1733. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Will[ia]m and Jane, bp. 12 : 2 m : 1715.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Jane, May 31, 1705.
Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Dec. 30, 1739. C. R. 5.
William, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 5.

MUDG, Alexander, s. twin, Thomas and Rachal, June 27, 1790.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Rachal, Sept. 5, 1792.
Betsy, d. Thomas and Rachal, Aug. 9, 1797.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Rachal, Aug. 9, 1782.
John, s. Thomas and Rachal, May 9, 1795.
Lucy d. twin, Thomas and Rachal, June 27, 1790.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Rachal, Feb. 15, 1787.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rachal, Oct, 19, 1784.
William, s. Thomas and Rachal, Feb. 24, 1801.

MUNCYE, John, s. Francis, Oct. 24, 1660. CT. R.

NASON, Anthony, s. Willobee, bp. 24 : 6 m : 1712.
Elizabeth, d. Willobee, bp. Sept. 12, 1714.
Esther, d. Willoughby and Hannah, bp. Feb. 4, 1732.
Hannah, d. Willoughby and Hannah, bp. Apr. 26, 1730.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 5, 1731.
Martha, d. Willoughby and Hannah, bp. June 15, 1735.
Rebeckah, d. Robert and Rebeckah, bp. June 23, 1723.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 8, 1734.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. 19 : x br : 1736.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 29, 1730.
Willoughby, s. Willoughby and Hannah, bp. Mar. 19, 1737.

NEALAND (see also Kneeland), Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Abigaile, Nov. 20, 1705.
David, s. Edward and Ruth, bp. July 31, 1715.
Joanna, d. Edward and Ruth, bp. 2 : 1 m : 1718. [b. Feb. 23. P. R. 90.]
Joseph, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 27, 1704. [Apr. 17. dup.]
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Oct. 18, 1701.
Rebecca, d. Edward, bp. 22 : 1 m : 1713.
Samuel, s. Edward and Ruth, bp. May 19, 1723.
Timothy, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 4, 1720.

NECKERSON, Henry, s. Osborn and Frances, bp. June 27, 1731.

NEELAND (see also Kneeland), Abraham, s. David, bp. June 17, 1764. C. R. 3.
Betty, d. David, bp. July 11, 1762. C. R. 3.
John, s. Edward and Mary, Mar. 23, 1698-9.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C. R. 3.

NELAND (see also Kneeland), Edward, s. Edward, Dec. 30, 1677. CT. R.
John, s. Edward, Sept. 30, 1673. CT. R.
Martha, d. Edward, Jan. —, 1675. CT. R.
Philip, s. Edward and Martha, Mar. 2, 1685.

NELSON, Hannah, d. Jeremiah, jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah, bp. May 11, 1777. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, jr., bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jeremiah, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah, jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. William, Dec. 12, 1661. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah, jr., bp. June 25, 1768. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah, jr., bp. Feb. 16, 1772.
William, s. William, Mar. 1, 1659. CT. R.

NEMAN (see also Newman), Hanah, d. Thomas, jr., Feb. 16, 1666. CT. R.

NEWMAN (see also Neman), Abigail, d. Nathan[ie]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1731.
Abigail, d. George and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1743.
Abigaile, d. Thomas and Rose, Jan. 9, 1703.
Abigaill, d. John, Mar. 11, 1670. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. John, Apr. 4, 1681. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Rose, Mar. 23, 1702.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1729.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1781. P. R. 25.
Benjamin Brainerd, s. Benjamin, jr., painter, and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1846.
Charles Eugene, Aug. 30, 1844. P. R. 25.
Daniel, s. George and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1752.
Elisha, s. Benja[min], bp. July 7, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. John, May 1, 1679. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 4, 1715.
Eliza[beth], d. George and Sarah, bp. May 10, 1747.
George, s. George and Sarah, bp. Dec. 12, 1731.
George, s. George and Sarah, June 30, 1733.
George, s. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1778.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Oct. 15, 1732.
Hannah, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 9, 1741.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1765. P. R. 25.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, May 7, 1802. P. R. 25.
Jacob, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Aug. 12, 1727.

NEWMAN, John, s. Thomas, jr., Mar. 28, 1675. CT. R.
John, s. John, Aug. 28, 1676. CT. R.
John, s. Thomas and Rose, Oct. 23, 1695.
John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1707.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. 3 : 3 m : 1713.
John, s. twin, Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 5, 1719.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. Oct. 1, 1721.
John, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 10, 1727.
John, s. George and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1737.
John, s. George, bp. Sept. 13, 1741.
John, s. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 26, 1774.
John W., s. William and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1811.
John Warren, s. John A. and Martha, May 19, 1842.
Joseph, s. twin, Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1775.
Lucey, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 11, 1776. [b. Aug. 8. P. R. 86.]
Lucy, d. George, jr. and Lucy, bp. Nov. 12, 1758.
Lucy, d. posthumous, George, jr., bp. Nov. 10, 1765.
Lucy, d. Samuel [and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1779. P. R. 25.], bp. Mar. 14, 1779.
Lucy Mary, d. John A. and Martha, Aug. 21, 1835.
Mark, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1772. P. R. 25.
Mark, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1804.
Martha, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1785. P. R. 25.
Mary, d. John, jr., Feb. 15, 1668. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1710.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. July 16, 1721.
Mary, d. Nathan[ie]l and Mary, bp. Dec. 5, 1725.
Nathan[ie]l, s. twin, Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 5, 1719.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1720.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Thomas and Rose, May 2, 1697.
Rebeacka, d. John, June 29, 1673. CT. R.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. June 6, 1725.
Rose, d. Thomas and Rose, Sept. 2, 1699.
Samuel, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 2, 1739. [b. Nov. 28, 1739. P. R. 25.]
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 19, 1766. [Oct. 12. P. R. 25.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1783. P. R. 25.
Samuel, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1809.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Sarah, bp. 19 : 3 m : 1717.
Sara, d. Thomas, jr., Sept. 21, 1668. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, Aug. 23, 1665. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Rose, bp. ——, 1711.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 7, 1722.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1729.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. Aug. 18, 1734.

NEWMAN, Sarah, d. George and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1735.
Sarah, d. George, bp. Oct. 27, 1739.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 8, 1743.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Hanah, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. [b. Sept. 30, 1768. P. R. 25.]
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1797.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]l [and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1774. P. R. 25.].
Susanna, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1814.
Thomas, s. John, jr., Mar. 3, 1666. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas], jr., Nov. 13, 1670. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rose, Apr. 29, 1693.
Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 10, 1717.
Thomas, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. June 6, 1731.
Thomas, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, bp. June 27, 1736.
Thomas, s. George, bp. Nov. 26, 1749.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1775.
William, s. Thomas and Rose, bp. Sept. 20, 1713.
William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 1, 1723.
William, s. Thomas, deceased, and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 2, 1730.
William, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1733.
William, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. [b. Aug. 10, 1770. P. R. 25.]
William, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1806. P. R. 25.
William, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1808.

NEWMARCH (see also Newmarsh), Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. June 23, 1734.
Daniel, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 27, 1736.
Daniel, s. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 14, 1765.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. 2 : 1 m : 1712.
Deborah, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 15, 1743.
Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1747.
Elizabeth, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. June 23, 1728.
Grace, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 28, 1731.
Hannah, d. Zecheus and Frances, Sept. 28, 1702.
James, s. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 2, 1737.
James, s. John, 3d, bp. Jan. 26, 1777.
John, s. Zecheus and Frances, July 22, 1708.
John, adult, s. Zech[ariah], bp. Dec. 10, 1732.
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 1, 1734.
John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Jan. 11, 1735.
John, June 29, 1772. P. R. 57.
John, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1810.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1735.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 20, 1741.

NEWMARCH, Lydia, d. John, 3d, bp. Feb. 21, 1779.
Martha, d. Zecheus and Frances, Dec. 11, 1700.
Martha, d. John, Quaker, bp. Sept. 28, 1746.
Mary, d. Zecheus and Frances, Nov. 16, 1718.
Mary, d. Tho]ma]s, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 20, 1737.
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1766.
Nathaniel [Dennis. C. R. 1.], s. John and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1812.
Sarah, d. Zecheus and Frances, June 26, 1704.
Thom[a]s, s. Thomas and Abigaile, Apr. 6, 1704.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. June 7, 1730.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. ——, 1767.
——, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Nov. 3, 1765.

NEWMARSH (see also Newmarch, Numarsh), Elizabeth, d. Jona[than], bp. Dec. 27, 1767.
Grace, d. Tho[ma]s and Abigail, bp. June 24, 1705.
Hannah, d. Jona[than] and Han[na]h, bp. Nov. 20, 1763.
Johannah, d. John and Johannah, Apr. 11, 1690.
John, s. John, jr., Oct. 8, 1672. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1745.
Samuel, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Oct. 31, 1742.
Sarah, d. John, July 16, 1659. CT. R.
Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Jan. 11, 1740.

NEWTON, Mary Jane Mellender, d. Alfred and Ann, June 22, 1835.

NICHOLS (see also Nicolls), Abby Frances, d. William F., cordwainer, b. Methuen, and Phebe, b. Woburn, May 17, 1848.
Albert Nelson, s. William F., cordwainer, and Phebe, Dec. 12, 1845.
Mary Ellen, d. William F., cordwainer, and Phebe, May 1, 1841.
——, s. William F., cordwainer, b. Methuen, and Phebe, b. Woburn, Nov. 7, 1849.

NICKERSON, see Neckerson.

NICOLLS (see also Nichols), James, s. Richard, July 25, 1658. CT. R.
Joana, d. Richard, Nov. 26, 1660. CT. R.

NORFOLK, Hannah, d. twin, John and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1786.
John, s. John and Hannah, July 7, 1780.
Joseph, s. twin, John and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1781.

NORFOLK, Joseph, s. twin, John and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1786.
Lydia, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1783.
Mary, d. twin, John and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1781.

NORTON, Daniel, s. George and Sarah, bp. May 2, 1784.
George, s. Georg, Nov. 10, 1671. CT. R.
George, s. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 7, 1739.
George, s. George and Sarah, bp. June 18, 1780.
Hepzibah, d. Thomas and Hephzibah, bp. Dec. 31, 1758. [Jan. 7, 1759. C. R. 2.]
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Hepzibah, bp. Sept. 12, 1756.
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s [and Hepzibah. C. R. 2.], bp. Aug. 22, 1763. [Aug. 21. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, s. Tho[ma]s and Hepzibah, June 19, 1770.
Lucy, d. William, Jan. 25, 1662. CT. R.
Marg[are]t, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, May 16, 1741.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 14, 1737.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hepzibah, bp. June 14, 1761. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 18, 1767.
Mercy, d. Thomas and Mercy, July 24, 1704.
Nath[anie]l, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1735.
Nathaniell, s. George, June 30, 1675. CT. R.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Thomas and Mercy, 25 : 10 m : 1706.
Oliver, s. George and Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1766.
Sam[ue]l, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 3, 1772. [Aug. 23. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. George, July 12, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mercy, Dec. 8, 1702.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, July 14, 1743.
Sarah, d. George, bp. June 21, 1767.
Thomas, s. George, Nov. 10, 1673. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mercy, July 8, 1705.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, June 24, 1732.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1733.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hepzibah, bp. Nov. 3, 1754.
Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas], bp. Sept. 29, 1765.
Thomas, s. George, bp. June 4, 1775. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, Feb. 12, 1660. CT. R.
William, s. Bonus and Mary, May 9, 1691.
William, s. George, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 2.
——, d. Oliver, Sept. 13, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Oliver, July —, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, twin sons, Oliver, Feb. 23, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Oliver, Apr. 8, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, d. Daniel, Aug. 5, 1809. C. R. 4.

NOURSE, Calvin Luther, s. twin, Luther, yeoman, and Elizabeth, June 17, 1843.
Daniel E., s. Daniel P. and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1834.
Daniel P., s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1807.
John H., s. Daniel P. and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1841.
Sarah Sophia, d. Daniel P., housewright, and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1845.
——, d twin, Luther, yeoman, and Elizabeth, June 17, 1843.

NOWELL, John, s. Zechariah and Mary, of Newbury, bp. July 15, 1733.

NOYES, Charles Henry, s. Isaac G., baker, and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1841.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1764.
James William, s. Isaac G., baker, and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1839.
John Oliver, s. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1766.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1770.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 30, 1780.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1773.

NUMARSH (see also Newmarsh), John, s. John, jr., bp. Jan. 6, 1739.

NUTTER, ——, d. Henry, May 21, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. Henry, Apr. 21, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, d. Henry, Nov. 27, 1814. C. R. 4.

OBBIT, Thomas, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1685.

OBER, Althea, d. Daniel, Jan. 31, 1839. C. R. 3.
Margret, d. Daniel, Nov. 8, 1836. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Daniel, June 20, 1835. P. R. 1.

ORDWAY, Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1681.
——, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, May 21 [168–?].

ORNE, David, s. David and Joanna, bp. Aug. 5, 1733. C. R. 4.
Naomi, d. David and Joanna, bp. July 11, 1736. C. R. 4.

OSBORNE, see Ossborne.

OSGOOD (see also Ossgood), Abby, d. Isaac, machinist, and Abby, Mar. 10, 1847.
Albert, s. Isaac, blacksmith, and Abba, Sept. 15, 1843.

OSSBORNE, Elizabeth, d. Henry, Mar. 28, 1676. CT. R.
John, s. Henry, Apr. 6, 1662. CT. R.

OSSGOOD (see also Osgood), Mary, d. Tho[mas], of Andover, Feb. 15, 1675. CT. R.

PACH (see also Patch), Benjamin, s. John, jr., June —, 1729. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John, jr., May —, 1733. P. R. 2.

PAGE, Mary, d. Mary, bp. Mar. 4, 1759. C. R. 7.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 7.

PAINE, Elizabeth, d. Robert, June 16, 1677. CT. R.
John, s. Robert and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1684.

PALMER, Huldah, d. John, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 3.

PARISH (see also Parsh), Isaac, s. John, at Chebacco, Mar. 17, 1697.
Rachel, d. John, at Chebacco, Feb. 14, 1699.
Samuell, s. Samuell, at Chebacco, Oct. 12, 1700.
William, s. John, at Chebacco, Feb. 11, 1694.

PARK, Robert John, grandch. Andrew and Molly Park, of Windham, bp. July 16, 1809. C. R. 3.

PARKINS (see also Perkins), John, s. John, May —, 1729. P. R. 2.
Matha, d. Mark, Dec. —, 1733. P. R. 2.

PARSH (see also Parish), Sarah, d. John, at Chebacco, Jan. 16, 1692.

PARSONS, Elisabeth Wigglesworth, d. Obediah, bp. Feb. 3, 1771. C. R. 5.
Hannah Frances, d. Daniel, turner, b. Salem, and Lydia Ann, b. at Manchester, Sept. 20, 1849.

PATCH (see also Pach), Aaron, s. John, 4th, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. John, jr., bp. May 6, 1722. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Nehemiah, bp. May 10, 1778. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Abraham, May 17, 1672. CT. R.

PATCH, Andrew, s. John, sr., bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. Nehemiah and Hepzibah, bp. Mar. 9, 1766.
Anna, d. Edmund, jr., bp. Jan. 15, 1786. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 31, 1790. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], jr., bp. Mar. 11, 1721-2. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 2, 1755. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. May 2, 1779. C. R. 5.
Bethia, d. John, sr., bp. Sept. —, 1737. C. R. 5.
Bridget, d. Benja[min], bp. May 9, 1784. C. R. 5.
Bridget, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 3, 1790. C. R. 5.
David, s. Nehemiah, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 2.
Easter, d. Abraham, bp. June 17, 1792. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin, bp. June 3, 1716. C. R. 5.
Edmund, s. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1727-8. C. R. 5.
Edmund, s. Edmund, bp. Feb. 7, 1747-8. C. R. 2.
Edner, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. Ens. John [3d. C. R. 2.], bp. May 8, 1757.
Eunice, d. twin, Benja[min], bp. May 28, 1786. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John, 5th, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Edmund, bp. Nov 11, 1787. C. R. 5.
Henry Oliver, s. Oliver and Anna, July 4, 1839.
Hepsey, d. Edmund, jr., bp. Aug. 17, 1777. C. R. 5.
Hepsy, d. Edmund, jr., bp. Mar. 21, 1784. C. R. 5.
Hepzibah, d. Ens. John [3d. C. R. 2.] and Abigail, bp. Sept. 13, 1761.
Hepzibah, d. John, 4th [Nehemiah. C. R. 2.] and Hepzibah, Feb. —, 1764.
Ira, s. Joseph, bp. May 26, 1793. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. Nehemiah [Oct. 19. P. R. 97.], 1774. C. R. 2.
James, s. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1727-8. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1727-8. C. R. 5.
John, s. Nehemiah [Mar. 21. P. R. 97.], 1770. C. R. 2.
John, s. Edmund, bp. Mar. 21, 1779. C. R. 5.
John, s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 17, 1780. C. R. 5.
John, s. Edmund, bp. Nov. 11, 1781. C. R. 5.
John, s. Abraham, bp. Feb. 5, 1792. C. R. 5.
John, Aug. 23, 1807. P. R. 97.
John Franklin, s. Oliver and Anna, Dec. 25, 1834.
Joseph, s. John, sr., bp. Nov. 30, 1740. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John, jr., bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 4, 1784. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. John, 4th, of the Hamlet church, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.

PATCH, Levi, s. Lt., bp. July 27, 1783. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 18, 1792. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 20, 1719. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. John, 3d, bp. Apr. 22, 1759. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 16, 1777. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Benja[min], bp. May 26, 1782. C. R. 5.
Marcy, d. John, sr., bp. Mar. 25, 1728. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. John, bp. July 3, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 12, 1723-4. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John, sr., bp. June 20, 1731. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Hephzibah, bp. July 2, 1782.
Mary, Nov. 15, 1802. P. R. 97.
Mary Ann, d. Oliver and Anna, July 7, 1832.
Mercy, d. John, 5th, bp. June 26, 1774. C. R. 5.
Michael, s. Edmund, jr., bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 5.
Nabby, d. Benja[min], bp. June 15, 1788. C. R. 5.
Nathan, s. John, sr., bp. 5 : 8 br : 1735. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. John, 4th, bp. Mar. 23, 1777. C. R. 5.
Nehemiah, s. John, 3d, bp. Feb. —, 1740-41. C. R. 5.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R. 2.
Oliver Everett, s. Oliver and Anna, Aug. 1, 1837.
Patty, d. John, 4th, bp. Apr. 14, 1782. C. R. 5.
Paul, s. Edmund, jr., Mar. 27, 1774. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 5.
Reuben, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. June 20, 1773. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 7, 1779. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Benja[min], sr., bp. Mar. 8, 1718-19. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. Mar. 28, 1730-31. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John, 3d, bp. Apr. 13, 1755.
Susan, d. Oliver and Anna, Aug. 29, 1831.
Susanna, d. Nehemiah and Hephsibah, bp. Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
Tracy, s. Nehemiah and Hephzibah, bp. May 29, 1784.
Will[ia]m, s. Joseph and Abigal, bp. June 3, 1764.
William Coles, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 16, 1783. C. R. 5.
——, ch. John, jr., bp. Nov. —, 1726. C. R. 5.
[torn], s. Nehemiah and Hephzibah, bp. —— 24, 1774.
——, ch. Nehemiah, bp. ——, 1782. C. R. 2.

PEABODY, David, s. David and Mary, bp. Feb. 10, 1752.
Hannah, d. Francis, of Boxford, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C. R. 3.
John Quincy, s. Ezekiel and Polly, July 28, 1825.
Lucy, d. David and Mary, bp. Apr. 22, 1750.
Lydia, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Polly, Aug. 8, 1817

PEABODY, Mary Abby, d. Moses, farmer, and Eunice, Aug. 25, 1849.
Moses, s. Ezekiel and Polly, Apr. 9, 1816.
Moses William, s. Moses, laborer, and Eunice, Jan. 15, 1846.
Nath[anie]l, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. David and Mary, bp. Apr. 22, 1750.
William Goodhue, s. Ezekial and Polly, Oct. 15, 1823.

PEARCE (see also Pierce), Joana, d. Robert, Oct. 13, 1659. CT. R.
John, s. Robert, May 23, 1657. CT. R.
John, s. Richard and Deliverance, bp. 29 : 4 m : 1718.
Mary, d. Robert, Mar. —, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, July 11, 1685.
Moses, s. Robert, May 30, 1664. CT. R.
Moses, s. Robert, June 11, 1666. CT. R.
Robert, s. Robert, Nov. 7, 1661. CT. R.

PEARLE (see also Perley), John, s. Nicholas and Elisabeth, July 17, 1692.

PEARLEY (see also Perley), Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Dec. 6, 1778.

PEARLY (see also Perley), Allen, s. Timothy and Deborah, Mar. 1, 168–.
Stephen, s. Timothy and Deborah, June 15, 1684.

PEARSON, Abigail, d. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 23, 1780.
Abigail, d. Lemuel and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1790.
Abigail, d. Amos and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1821.
Amasa, ch. Stephen and Sally, Sept. 20, 1798.
Amos, s. Amos and Lucy, Oct. 12, 1805.
Amos, s. Amos and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1828.
Benjamin, s. twin, Lemuel and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1800.
Betsy, d. Lemuel and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1788.
Betsy Little, d. Stephen and Ruthy, May 3, 1788.
Bettey, d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 5, 1777.
Ebenezer, s. Lemuel and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1785.
Ebenezer, s. Lemuel and Hannah, May 26, 1805.
Elbridge Gerry, d. Amos and Lucy, Aug. 19, 1813.
Emily, d. twin, John N. and Dorothy, June 20, 1834
Eunice, d. Lt. Enoch and Eunice, Oct. 31, 1777.
Eunice, d. Lemuel and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1798.

PEARSON, Fanny, d. Amos and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1819.
Hannah, d. Lt. Enoch and Eunice, May 19, 1781.
Hannah, d. Lemuel and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1784.
Harriet, d. John N. and Dorothy, May 31, 1841.
Harriot, d. Stephen and Sally, Aug. 20, 1812.
Isaac, d. Lemuel and Hannah, June 24, 1793.
John Nourse, s. Stephen and Sally, Jan. 12, 1801.
Joseph, s. twin, Lemuel and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1800.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1795.
Levi, s. Amos and Lucy, Sept. 21, 1811.
Lucy, d. Amos and Lucy, Aug. 25, 1809.
Lydia, d. Lt. Enoch and Eunice, July 19, 1779.
Lydia, d. Amos and Lucy, July 28, 1815.
Mark, s. Stephen and Sally, July 24, 1807.
Mark Richards, s. Amos and Lucy, Nov. 16, 1825.
Mary Anne, d. Amos and Lucy, Dec. 22, 1823.
Mehitable, d. Lt. Enoch and Eunice, Mar. 7, 1793.
Moses, s. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 9, 1782.
Moses, s. Amos and Lucy, Apr. 25, 1807.
Nathan, s. Amos and Lucy, July 5, 1817.
Phebe Jane, d. Enoch, jr. and Phebe Titcomb, May 2, 1822.
Polly, d. Lt. Enoch and Eunice, July 9, 1784.
Ruthy Jewett, d. Stephen and Sally, Dec. 7, 1793.
Sally, d. Lt. Enoch and Eunice, Oct. 15, 1787.
Sarah Thurlow, d. Enoch, jr. and Phebe, Feb. 16, 1826.
Sewall, s. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 29, 1774.
Sophia, d. Stephen and Sally, Jan. 28, 1803.
Sophia, d. twin, John N. and Dorothy, June 20, 1834.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sally, June 28, 1796.
William, s. Lemuel and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1803.
William, grands. Enoch, bp. Aug. 7, 1808. C. R. 1.

PEATFIELD, Benjamin Franklin, s. Joseph, weaver, b. Arnold, Nottinghamshire, Eng., and Caroline, b. Salem, Aug. 2, 1848.
Daniel Heard, s. Joseph, manufacturer, and Caroline, Apr. 19, 1841.
Hannah Moore, d. James and Susan, June 5, 1836.
Joseph Stacy, s. Joseph, manufacturer, and Caroline, Nov. 28, 1845.
Margaret Fox, d. James and Susan, Jan. 9, 1838.
William Penn, s. Joseph, manufacturer, and Caroline, Sept. 22, 1844.

PECK, Hannah, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 21, 1784. C. R. 5.

PECK, Lucy, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Benja[min], bp. May 1, 1791. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 5, 1780. C. R. 5.

PEETERS (see also Peters), Andrew, s. John, Dec. 1, 1682. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew, Aug. 26, 1662. CT. R.
John, s. Andrew, Feb. 28, 1659. CT. R.
Mary, d. Andrew, June 12, 1668. CT. R.
William, s. Andrew, Feb. 7, 1672. CT. R.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 18, 1747.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 17, 1745.
Sarah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 3, 1749.
Susannah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 20, 1753.
——, d. George, Jan. —, 1787. C. R. 4.

PELLET, Ann Phillips Hubbard, d. Gurdon and Susan L., Aug. 17, 1828.

PENDER (see also Pinder), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1775.

PENGERY (see also Pingree), Jane, d. Aaron and Ann, Jan. 24, 1691.

PENGREE (see also Pingree), Mary Jones, d. John and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1834.

PENGRY (see also Pingree), Abyhaill, d. Moses, Jan. 30, 1666. CT. R.
Ann, d. Aaron and Ann, Feb. 8, 1685.
Lidia, d. John, Mar. —, 1678. CT. R.
Mehitabel, d. John and Fayth, Dec. 21, 1686. CT. R.
Mosses, s. Mosses, jr., Nov. 17, 1682. CT. R.

PERCIVAL, ——, s. Ira, May 26, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, d. William, Aug. 30, 1813. C. R. 4.

PERKENS (see also Perkins), Sarah, d. Isaack and Hannah, Mar. 28, 168–.

PERKINGS (see also Perkins), Hanah, d. Abraham, Mar. 7, 1662. CT. R.

PERKINGS, Jacob, s. Jacob, ——, 1662. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jacob, May 14, 1658. CT. R.
Mathew, s. Jacob, June 23, 1665. CT. R.

PERKINS (see also Parkins, Perkens, Perkings, Pirkins, Purkens),
Aaron, s. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 2, 1744.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Hannah, July 3, 1772.
Aaron, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 4.] and Mary, Aug. 26, 1789.
Abigail, d. Westly and Abigail, bp. Nov. 19, 1727.
Abigail, d. Elisha and Abigail, bp. Feb. 8, 1735.
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]l and Ann, bp. Jan. 15, 1748.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Ann, bp. Mar. 18, 1749.
Abraham, s. Abraham, Aug. 15, 1665. CT. R.
Abraham, s. Isaack, Sept. 15, 1671. CT. R.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Hannah [Dec. 22. CT. R.], 1685.
Abraham, s. Matthew, jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1735.
Abraham, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C. R. 4.
Abra[ham], s. Nath[anie]ll and Ann, bp. June 14, 1747.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 30, 1770. C. R. 7.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Nov. 9 or 16, 1777.
Abram, s. Abram and Ester, bp. 15 : 5 m : 1716.
Anna, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 10, 1733.
Anna, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1737. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. Nath[anie]l and Anne, July 10, 1738.
Asa, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 4.] and Mary, Jan. 2, 1792.
Beamsly, s. Abrahm, Apr. 7, 1673. CT. R.
Beamsly, s. Nathan and Eliza[beth], bp. 5 : x br : 1736.
Brewer, s. Matthew, jr. and Mary, bp. June 7, 1730.
Clara, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 4.] and Mary, Feb. 25, 1796.
Daniel, s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 19, 1731.
Daniel, s. Jeremiah and Joanna, bp. Aug. 24, 1735.
Daniel, s. Jeremiah and Joanna, bp. Jan. 14, 1738.
Dorothy, d. Mark, bp. Feb. 25, 1721-2. C. R. 5.
Dudly, s. Philemon, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer, s. Samuell, Feb. 3, 1681. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Mark, bp. May 9, 1736. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Samuell and Hannah, June 13, 1685.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham, jr. and Catharine, Aug. 25, 1802.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Abigail, bp. May 28, 1727.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. June 7, 1730.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, May 20, 1680. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, May 29, 1681. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 8, 1687.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1691.

PERKINS, Eliza[beth], d. Lt. Mathew and Esther, 27 : 8 m : 1702.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. 18 : 8 m : 1713.
Eliza[beth], d. Jacob and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 26, 1718.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 27, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 11, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 14, 1726.
Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]l and Anna, bp. Dec. 2, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob, jr., bp. June 18, 1749. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Jacob, jr., bp. May 3, 1752. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. June 2, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Eliza[beth], bp. June 1, 1755.
Eliza[beth], d. twin, Nath[anie]l, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 13, 1768.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, of Chebacco, Nov. 28, 1777.
Elizabeth, d. James and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1808.
Enoch, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 9 or 16, 1777.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1746.
Ephraim, s. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1780.
Ester, d. Mathew and Esther, July 17, 1690.
Ester, d. Nath[anie]ll and Ann, bp. Aug. 4, 1745.
Esther, d. Matthew and Mary, bp. 24 : x br : 1721.
Eunice, d. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1691.
Eunice, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 10, 1726.
Eunice, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1739.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Oct. 14, 1739.
Frances, s. Jacob, Dec. 18, 1672. CT. R.
Francis, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1715.
Francis, s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], bp. July 28, 1717.
Francis, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1724.
Francis, s. Jacob and Susanna, May 5, 1732.
Francis, s. Francis and Martha, bp. Sept. 4, 1748.
George, s. Jonathan and Caroline, Feb. 21, 1841.
Hanah, d. Jacob, Nov. 11, 1670. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Issaack, Jan. 31, 1673. CT. R.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, June 9, 1699.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, July 24, 1701.
Hannah, d. Capt. Beamsley and Hannah, 22 : 2 m : 1707.
Hannah, d. Capt. Matt[he]w and Esther, bp. 26: 6 m : 1711.
Hannah, d. Matthew and Martha, bp. 20 : 10 m : 1713.
Hannah, d. Dr. William and Hannah, bp. July 10, 1726.
Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 12, 1730.

PERKINS, Hannah, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, bp. May 4, 1740. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 24, 1755.
Hannah, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 27, 1758
Hannah, d. Aaron and Hannah, bp. Oct. 9, 1768.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1777.
Hepzibah, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 23, 1749.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 29, 1738.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 1, 1739. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. James, bp. Sept. 23, 1770.
Isaac, s. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Oct. 25, 1778. C. R. 4.
Isaack, s. Isaack, May 23, 1676. CT. R.
Jabez, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 14, 1779.
Jacob, s. Issaack, Nov. 9, 1678. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1685.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1690.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], bp. May 8, 1715.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1748. C. R. 7.
Jacob, s. Philemon, bp. Mar. 1, 1772. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, June 24, 1775.
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Caroline, bp. Sept. 1, 1839. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Margaret, Feb. 1, 1733.
James, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. May 23, 1736.
James, s. Joseph, bp. July 16, 1749. C. R. 7.
James, s. James and Hannah, bp. Aug. 14, 1763.
James, s. Joseph and Mary, of Chebacco, Apr. 3, 1776.
James, s. Joseph and Mary, of Chebacco, Jan. 2, 1780.
James Appleton, s. Jonathan and Caroline, bp. Sept. 1, 1839. C. R. 2.
Javis, s. Sergt. Jacob, May 15, 1677. CT. R.
Jemima, d. Nathan[ie]ll, at Chebacco, June 29, 1686.
Jemima, d. Mark, bp. Feb. 19, 1737-8. C. R. 5.
Jeremiah, s. Corp. Jacob, sr. and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1701.
Jeremiah, s. Robert and Eliza[beth], bp. 20 : 7 m : 1719.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Joanna, bp. Apr. 1, 1733.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Jan. 7, 1753.
Jeremiah, s. Aaron, bp. Feb. 16, 1777.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 15, 1785.
Joanna, d. Jeremy, Jan. 20, 1741.
John, s. Abraham, Feb. 25, 1667. CT. R.
John, s. Jacob, jr., Jan. 31, 1668. CT. R.
John, s. Isaak, July 1, 1670. CT. R.
John, s. Abraham and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1676. CT. R.
John, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept. 2 [168-?].
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, May 12, 1692.

PERKINS, John, s. Luke and Sarah, May 14, 1693
John, s. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1693.
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 23, 1700.
John, s. Matthew and Martha, bp. Mar. 23, 1712.
John, s. John, bp. May 22, 1715. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. Dec. 4, 1720. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 18, 1723. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1723.
John, s. Matthew, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 19, 1727.
John, s. Joseph, bp. May 10, 1741.
John, s. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 7, 1754.
John, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. Sept. 26, 1761.
John, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 25, 1771.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1772.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, of Chebacco, June 7, 1774.
John, s. John and Joanna, Jan. 15, 1782.
John, s. John and Ruth, bp. Sept. 18, 1785.
John Henry, s. Jonathan and Caroline, bp. Sept. 1, 1839. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Matthew and Martha, bp. Sept. 11, 1715.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 28, 1733.
Joseph, s. Sergt. Jacob, June 21, 1674. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Mathew and Esther, June 15, 1695.
Joseph, s. Corp. Jacob, sr. and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1699.
Joseph, s. Abra[ha]m and Esther, bp. 17 : 6 m : 1712.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 5, 1731.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. C. R. 7.
Joseph, s. Nath[anie]l and Ann, bp. July 24, 1757.
Joseph, s. James and Han[nah], Aug. 20, 1765.
Joseph, s. James and Hannah, bp. Feb. 7, 1768.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, of Chebacco, July 8, 1772.
Judith, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Nov. 4, 1705.
Lucy, d. Capt. Beamsley and Hannah, 2 : 9 m: 1712.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 16, 1720.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 12, 1727.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 25, 1728.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Susanna, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. James and Margaret, of Chebacco, Dec. 27, 1735.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 25, 1755.
Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 19, 1767.
Lucy, d. Aaron and Hannah, bp. Oct. 1, 1769.
Lucy, d. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, July 10, 1809.
Margaret, d. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Apr. 20, 1777. C. R. 4.
Margarett, Mrs., bp. July 21, 1728.

PERKINS, Martha, d. Beamsley and Hannah, 3 : 1 m : 1709-10.
Martha, d. Jeremy, bp. Feb. 1, 1746.
Martha, d. Jacob, jr., bp. July 5, 1747. C. R. 7.
Martha, d. Francis and Martha, bp. Oct. 22, 1758.
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1685.
Mary, d. Matthew and Ester, Dec. 3, 1696.
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1698.
Mary, d. Robert and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 10, 1722-3.
Mary, d. John, bp. Apr. 23, 1726. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1726. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1734.
Mary, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 26, 1735.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Ann, bp. Mar. 14, 1741.
Mary, d. Jacob, jr., bp. Apr. 12, 1747. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 26, 1758.
Mary, d. Abraham, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Abra[ham], bp. Dec. 8, 1771.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, of Chebacco, Oct. 22, 1781.
Mary, d. John and Lydia, July 10, 1803.
Mary, d. John and Lydia, May 20, 1805.
Matthew, s. Matthew and Esther, Apr. 14, 1687. CT. R.
Matthew, s. Matthew, jr. and Mary, bp. May 30, 1725.
Mehitable, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Feb.—, 1735.
Mehitabell, d. Jacob, jr., July 12, 1681. CT. R.
Nabby, d. Lt. Abraham and Sarah, July 26, 1787. C. R. 4.
Nathan D[ane. C. R. 1.], s. Elisha and Eliza, Apr. 26, 1830.
Nathan Green, s. Jonathan and Caroline, Aug. 6, 1836.
Nathanael, s. Nathan and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 6, 1735.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Mar. 31, 1685.
Nathaniel, s. John, bp. Oct. 11, 1722. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]l, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 2, 1752.
Nathaniel, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 30, 1757.
Nath[anie]l, s. Beamsly, bp. July 29, 1764.
Nath[anie]l, s. twin, Nath[anie]l, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 13, 1768.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nathaniel, jr., bp. June 25, 1769.
Nathaniel Charles, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Elisabeth, May 3, 1821.
Nathaniell, s. Abram and Ester, bp. 3 : 11 m : 1713.
Nat[hanie]ll, s. John, bp. Sept. 23, 1716. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Ann, bp. Apr. 15, 1744.
Peggy, d. Abraham and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1782. C. R. 4.
Perien, ch. John, Mar. —, 1739. P. R. 2.
Phillip, d. Jacob, jr., Jan. 28, 1669. CT. R.
Phillip, d. Jacob, jr., Nov. 28, 1670. CT. R.

PERKINS, Robert, s. Corp. Jacob, sr. and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1695.
Robert, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 25, 1728.
Robert, s. Rob[er]t and Eliza[beth], bp. May 15, 1763.
Ruth, d. Matthew and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1723.
Samuel, s. Jacob, bp. May 7, 1748.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Nov. 26, 1679. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Jacob, jr., May 18, 1677. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Luke and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1694-5.
Sarah, d. Jacob, tailor, and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1696.
Sarah, d. Beamsley and Han[nah], bp. Aug. 12, 1705.
Sarah, d. Matthew and Martha, bp. 3 : 12 m : 1716.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. 8 : 12 m : 1718.
Sarah, d. Jacob, "mard Dresser," bp. Sept. 5, 1742.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Jeremy, bp. Apr. 20, 1750.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Anne, bp. Dec. 1, 1751.
Sarah, d. Robert and Lucy, bp. Apr. 27, 1760.
Sarah, d. Abraham, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 28, 1770.
Sarah, d. John [3d. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, bp. Nov. 2, 1783.
Sarah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 4.] and Mary, July 17, 1787.
Sarah Choate, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1807.
Stephen, s. Abraham and Hannah, June 16, 1683.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. 27 : 3 m : 1711.
[S]tephen, s. Matthew, jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1731.
Stephen, s. Matthew and Mary, bp. 12 : x br : 1736.
Stephen, s. Natha[nie]l, bp. Mar. 1, 1761.
Stephen, s. Philemon, bp. Aug. 17, 1777. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. C. R. 4.
Susanna [d. Joseph and Eliza[beth]. dup.], Sept. 9, 1743.
Susanna, d. Abraham and Sarah, bp. Jan. 8, 1775. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. John, bp. June —, 1732. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, of Chebacco, Aug. 2, 1783.
Thomas, s. John and Lydia, at Chebacco, Nov. 24, 1801.
Verrin, s. John, bp. [bet. Jan. and Mar. 1739.]. C. R. 5.
Wesley, s. Jacob, jr., Mar. 13, 1674. CT. R.
Westly, s. Corp. Jacob, sr. and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1697.
William, s. John and Mary, June 25, 1702.
William, s. Dr. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 4, 1728.
W[illia]m, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 28, 1740.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 9, 1750.
Zerobbabel, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 13, 1731.
——, s. William, Apr. 3, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, Nov. 15, 1790. C. R. 4.

PERKINS, ——, ch. William, Apr. 10, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, Aug. 22, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, ch. William, Mar. — 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Dec. —, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, d. Abraham, Mar. 4, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. Ezra, Nov. 21, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, d. James, Feb. 28, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, 2d, Feb. 15, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, s. Abraham, Feb. 21, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, Nov. 5, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 11, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, d. Abraham, Sept. 15, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. James, Aug. 13, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. Abraham, Dec. 29, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, Oct. 18, 1815. C. R. 4.

PERLE (see also Perley), John, s. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1782. C. R. 3.

PERLEY (see also Pearle, Pearley, Pearly, Perle, Perly), Abraham, s. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1749.
Allen, s. Allen and Martha, May 13, 1763. P. R. 24.
Andrew Jackson, s. Silas, Mar. 24, 1833. C. R. 3.
Augustus Monroe, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 30, 1816. P. R. 24.
Charles Merrill [Melville. in pencil.], s. Joseph, farmer, and Anna, May 3, 1846.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Phebe, bp. Aug. 12, 1804. C. R. 3.
David, s. John, bp. May 12, 1776. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. Allen and Martha, Dec. 11, 1760. P. R. 24.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 19, 1798.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. June 14, 1752. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Green, d. Joseph, farmer, and Hannah, June 26, 1838.
Hannah, d. Allen and Martha, Nov. 27, 1765. P. R. 24.
Hannah Sewall, d. Joseph, farmer, and Hannah, May 10, 1840. [Apr. 11. C. R. 3.; Aug. 4. P. R. 1.]
Hephsibah, d. Samuell, Sept. 28, 1679. CT. R.
Humphrey, s. John and Mehetable, Jan. 30, 1808.
Jacob, s. Allen, Aug. 12, 1775. P. R. 24.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 13, 1803.
John, s. Samuell, Sept. 28, 1669. CT. R.
John, s. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 22, 1743.
John, s. Allen and Martha, Feb. 6, 1768. P. R. 24.
John, s. John and Mehetable, Apr. 27, 1804.
Lewis Richmond, s. Joseph, farmer, and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1843.

Perley, Lucy, d. John, bp. Mar. 28, 1773. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Dec. 18, 1768. C. R. 3.
Maria, d. John and Mehetable, Mar. 10, 1799.
Martha, d. Allen, abt. Apr. 20, 1657. CT. R.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, Jan. 30, 1752.
Martha, d. Allen and Martha, July 30, 1759. P. R. 24.
Martha, d. Jacob and Mary, June 18, 1811.
Martin Vanburen, s. Silas, Nov. 26, 1835. C. R. 3.
Mary d. Jona[than] and Mary, Sept. 17, 1754.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 26, 1800.
Mary Jewett, d. Jacob, ——, 1844. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. John, bp. June 20, 1779. C. R. 3.
Munroe Proctor, s. Augustus M., Nov. 24, 1847. C. R. 3.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Ruth, Oct. 11, 1745.
Richmond, s. Joseph B., yeoman, and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1843.
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1747.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, bp. Aug. 12, 1742.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Allen and Martha, Dec. 11, 1772. P. R. 24.
Silas, s. John and Mehetable, Oct. 24, 1800.
Stephen, s. Allen and Martha, Oct. 7, 1770. P. R. 24.
Stephen, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 22, 1807.
William, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Feb. 24, 1771.
William Perkins, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 7, 1814.
——, ch. still born, John and Lucy, Feb. 21, 1766. C. R. 3.

PERLY (see also Perley), Allen, s. Stephen and Hanna, May 9, 1718.
Deborah, d. Steph[en] and Hanah, 13 : 12 m : 1716.
Hanah, d. Samuell, June 8, 1671. CT. R.
Hanah, d. John and Jane, Sept. 1, 1699.
Jeane, d. John and Jean, Mar. 1, 1706-7.
Jona[than], s. John and Jane, Jan. 29, 1710.
Joseph, s. Timothy and Deborah, June 3, 1695.
Martha, d. John and Jean, Aug. 24, 1704.
Patience, d. Timothy, Mar. 28, 1682. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Samuell, June 4, 1675. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, May 28, 1667. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John and Jane, Mar. 11, 1713.
Sarah, d. Samuell, June 7, 1665. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Hannah, 7 : 11 m : 1719.

PERRIN, Marg[ar]ett, d. Tho[ma]s and Marg[are]tt, Sept. 10, 1704.

PERRIN, Thomas, s. Thomas and Marg[are]tt, Sept. 6, 1708.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, bp. Apr. 1, 1733.

PERRY, Deborah, d. Mathew, May 1, 1678. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Mathew, Dec. 13, 1675. CT. R.
Eliphelett, s. Mathew, May 9, 1677. CT. R.
John, s. Mathew, Aug. 15, 1669. CT. R.
Mathew, s. Mathew, July 16, 1666. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Mathew, Apr. 15, 1668. CT. R.
Waitestill, s. Mathew, ——, 1674. CT. R.
William, s. Mathew, Aug. 2, 1679. CT. R.

PETERS (see also Peeters, Petters), John, s. Andrew and Mary, 9 : 9 m : 1709.

PETERSON, Elizabeth Andrews, d. Charles, of Boston, blacksmith, b. New York State, and Caroline, b. Eliot, Me., May 20, 1849.

PETTERS (see also Peters), Mercy, d. Andrew, Jan. 27, 1670. CT. R.

PHILBROOK, Abby, d. John J., sea captain, and Mary, Jan. 8, 1844.
Daniel, s. William and Catharine, Sept. 18, 1813.
Eliza Ann, d. John J., mariner, and Mary A., Nov. 16, 1848.
Frank, s. John, mariner, and Mary, Apr. 11, 1846.
John J., s. William and Catharine, May 23, 1815.
Mary W., d. William and Catharine, Feb. 2, 1821.

PHILLIPS, Abigail, d. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 14, 1723.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. June 22, 1718.
James, s. James, bp. Aug. 12, 1759. C. R. 3.
John, s. James and Mary, bp. July 14, 1734.
Judith, d. James, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 14, 1721-2.
Platts, s. James, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. 8 : 7 m : 1717.
Seth, s. James, bp. Aug. 3, 1777. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. 28 : 12 m : 1719.

PICKARD, Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Mar. 25, 1787.
David, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 6, 1764. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth Hale, d. Isaac and Ednah, Apr. 7, 1823.

PICKARD, Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, of Rowley, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Oct. 31, 1779.
Luther Calvin, s. Isaac and Ednah, Dec. 29, 1825.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David, laborer, and Maria, Oct. 3, 1846.
Susannah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 1, 1778.
William, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. Feb. 16, 1783.
——, ch. James, bp. July —, 1777. C. R. 2.

PICTHED (see also Pritchett), Sarah, d. John, Dec. 5, 1677. CT. R.

PIERCE (see also Pearce, Peirce), Dorothy, d. Richard and Deliverance, bp. Mar. 23, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. Rich[ar]d and Deliverance, bp. Apr. 10, 1726.
Ellen Maria, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Ruth W., Jan. 31, 1842.
Julia, d. Thomas, cordwainer, and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1844.
Mary, d. Richard and Deliverance, bp. Mar. 4, 1721-2.
Richard, s. Richard and Deliverance, bp. Apr. 12, 1730.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Apr. 30, 1727.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1731.
——, ch. Nabby, Sept. 30, 1790. C. R. 4.

PILKINTON, Sarah, d. Joseph and Margarett, bp. May 19, 1728.

PINDAR (see also Pinder), Benjamin, s. John and Katherine, Apr. 16, 1738.
Deborah, d. Benja[min], bp. July 21, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. John, Aug. 16, 1658. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], 14 : 12 m : 1701-2.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], Sept. 3, 1703.
John, s. Simon and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1700.
John, s. John and Katherine, bp. Sept. 6, 1730.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 5, 1758.
John, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, bp. Jan. 8, 1804. C. R. 2.
Jonath[an], s. Simon and Hannah, bp. 29 : 9 m : 1713.
Joseph, s. John and Katherine, bp. Apr. 21, 1734.
Katherine, d. John and Katherine, bp. Feb. 29, 1735.
Katherine, d. Benja[min], bp. July 30, 1769.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], Oct. 8, 1705.
Mary, d. Moses and Eliza[beth], bp. May 28, 1769.
Moses, s. John and Katherine, bp. July 9, 1732.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 6, 1771.
Nabby Jones, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1812.
Simon, s. John and Katherine, bp. Aug. 14, 1748.

PINDAR, Thomas, s. John, Aug. 26, 1665. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Simon and Hannah, bp. 28: 8 m: 1716.

PINDER (see also Pender, Pindar), Abigail, d. John, jr. and Abigail, bp. June 1, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, June 18, 1810.
George Washington, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 22, 1793.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Nov. 17, 1745.
James, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Oct. 4, 1741.
John Hovey, s. Benja[min] and Lidia, bp. Oct. 20, 1765.
Lidia, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 12, 1767.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1743.
Lucy, d. Benja[min] and Lucy, bp. Jan. 16, 1763.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. July 8, 1744.
Moses, s. John and Katherine, Mar. 3, 1740.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Dec. 30, 1770.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 28, 1756.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 12, 1762.
Sarah, d. wid. Sarah, bp. Nov. 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
Simon, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. July 13, 1746.
Theophilas, s. John, June 28, 1678. CT. R.

PINGREE (see also Pengery, Pengree, Pengry, Pingrey, Pingry), Caroline, d. Jewett and Mary, May 25, 1833.
Eliza Ann, d. Jewett and Mary, Apr. 6, 1835.
Eunice Smith Kimball, d. John, laborer, and Lucy, May 24, 1845.
John Otis, s. John and Lucy, May 5, 1826.
Lucy Kimball, d. Jewett and Mary, at Topsfield, Jan. 5, 1837.
Lydia Elizabeth, d. Daniel P., laborer, and Sarah, July 6, 1844.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jewett, Apr. 6, 1835. C. R. 3.
Mary Perkins, d. Jewett and Mary, Mar. 27, 1839.
William Francis, s. John and Lucy, July 16, 1828.

PINGREY (see also Pingree), Elisabeth, d. Aaron, bp. Jan. 26, 1777. C. R. 3.

PINGRY (see also Pingree), Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. Francis, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 3.
Dan[ie]ll Robinson, s. Francis, bp. Dec. 18, 1772. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Francis, bp. Oct. 31, 1779. C. R. 3.
Francis, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 3.
Jenney, d. Th[oma]s, bp. July 24, 1768. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. John and Fayth, June 26, 1698.

PINGRY, Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Feb. 12, 1769. C. R. 3.
Pearson, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 3.
Rhoda, d. Aaron, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Francis, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 3.
W[illia]m, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 3.

PIPER (see also Pyper), Abigail, d. Jona[than] and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1725.
Jona[than], s. Jona[than], jr., bp. 11: 8 br: 1729. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Jonathan, bp. July 7, 1717. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 16, 1721. C. R. 5.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, June 25, 1658. CT. R.
Patience, d. Thomas and Grace, Feb. 25, 1702.
Samuel, s. Jona[than] and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1726.
Samuell, s. Nathaniell, June 12, 1670. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Natha[nie]ll, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Jona[than], jr., bp. Sept. —, 1725. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Nathaniel, Dec. —, 1728. P. R. 2.

PIRKINS (see also Perkins), William, s. Francis and Hannah, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. C. R. 4.

PITMAN (see also Pittman), Hannah, d. posthumous, Hannah, Aug. 5, 1766.
John, s. John [jr., of Marblehead. P. R. 5.], deceased, and Hannah, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 4.
Robert, s. John, bp. Apr. 12, 1761. C. R. 2.

PITTMAN (see also Pitman), John, s. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1762.

POLAND (see also Porland), Abigail, adult, bp. Mar. 14, 1741.
Abner, s. John and Abihail, bp. Oct. 17, 1736. C. R. 4.
Abner, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 4.
Abner, s. Abner and Dorothy, May 17, 1761.
Abner, s. Abner and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1752. C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Nathan, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 5.
Asa, s. Abner and Dorothy, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 4.
Benajah, s. Abner, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Samuell, bp. July 14, 1717. C. R. 5.
Bridget, d. Joseph, bp. May 24, 1789. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1752. C. R. 4.

POLAND, David, s. Abner, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 4.
Edner, d. Abner, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. John and Abihail, bp. Feb. 8, 1729-30. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. C. R. 4.
Hephezbah, d. Abner and Dorothy, bp. May 11, 1766. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. John and Abigail, bp. Aug. 27, 1727. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Miriam, bp. Dec. 30, 1744. C. R. 4.
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Caleb, bp. June 8, 1740.
Lucy, d. John and Miriam, bp. July 19, 1747. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1754. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 7, 1751. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Abner, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 4.
Miriam, d. John, jr., bp. July 2, 1749. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Caleb, bp. July 19, 1741.
Nancy, d. twin, William, bp. Dec. 26, 1784. C. R. 5.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. Josiah, bp. Mar. 12, 1773. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. June 9, 1765. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Nathan, bp. Mar. 24, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1752. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 5.
Stephen Whipple, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 12, 1773. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr., bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 5.
Thomas Emerson, s. Abner, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 4.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 4.
William, s. twin, William, bp. Dec. 26, 1784. C. R. 5.
Zebulon, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. June 27, 1756. C. R. 4.
Zebulun, s. John and Abihail, bp. July 29, 1733. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Caleb, Oct. —, 1727. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Caleb, Jan. —, 1728. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Josiah, Dec. 28, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, s. Josiah, Mar. 28, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Miss, Oct. —, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Josiah, June 28, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Josiah, Aug. —, 1799. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Josiah, Sept. —, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, d. Josiah, Jan. 5, 1810. C. R. 4.

POLLARD, Francis, s. Francis and Agnis, bp. 26 : 6 m : 1716.

POLLARD, John, s. Francis and Agnis, bp. 10 : x br : 1721.
Mary, d. Francis and Agnes, bp. May 31, 1719.

POOR, Benjamin L., s. Melzard and Mary, Mar. 25, 1828.
George M., Melzard and Mary, Apr. 29, 1836.
Marietta, d. Silas, cordwainer, b. Rowley, and Henrietta, July 20, 1849.
Mary W., s. Melzard and Mary, Jan. 19, 1831.
Sarah E., d. Melzard and Mary, Aug. 8, 1833.
Thomas W., s. Melzard and Mary, Jan. 2, 1841.
——, d. Silas, cordwainer, b. Rowley, and Henrietta, Oct. 16, 1848.

PORLAND (see also Poland), Amos, s. Samuel, bp. June 27, 1736. C. R. 5.
Amos, s. Samuel, jr., bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 5.
Andrew, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 7, 1773. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 5.
David, s. William, bp. Sept. 17, 1786. C. R. 5.
Deborah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. June 6, 1731. C. R. 5.
Elias, s. Nathan, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 23, 1738. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Nathaniel, jr., bp. May 15, 1774. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. May 28, 1721. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph], bp. 28 : 8 br : 1733. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 5.
Nathan, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Nov. —, 1726. C. R. 5.
Nathan, s. Samuel, jr., bp. Apr. 21, 1734. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Sept. —, 1740. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. Joseph, bp. May 26, 1776. C. R. 5.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Jan. 11, 1718-19. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Nov. 11, 1728. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. July 2, 1738. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Nov. 17, 1745. C. R. 5.

PORTAR (see also Porter), Esther, d. wid. Esther, bp. Apr. 21, 1723.

PORTER (see also Portar, Portor), Allen, s. twin, Samuel, bp. Sept. 21, 1777. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. Hazadiah and Anna, Mar. 13, 1758.
Betty, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 30, 1739.

PORTER, Betty, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 5.
Cummings, s. Eben[ezer], bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C. R. 5.
Dudley, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Nehemiah and Hannah, July 16, 1732.
Ebenez[e]r, s. Ebenezer and Lidia, May 22, 1758.
Ebenezer, s. Nehemiah and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C. R. 4.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Lidia, bp. Feb. 7, 1747.
Edward, s. Edward and Esther, of Boston, bp. Jan. 28, 1721-2.
Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah and Rebekah, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 4.
Elisha, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Nehem[iah] and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1724.
Hannah, d. Rev. Nehemiah, jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 26, 1751.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. May 24, 1772. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Samuell, bp. May 21, 1775. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C. R. 5.
Hazadiah, s. twin, Nehemiah and Hannah, July 16, 1732.
Hazadiah, s. Hazadiah and Anna, Dec. 30, 1756.
John, s. Jonathan and Eliza[beth], bp. July 2, 1738.
John, s. Nehemiah and Rebekah, bp. May 12, 1754. C. R. 4.
John, s. twin, Samuel, bp. Sept. 21, 1777. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Nehemiah and Rebekah, bp. Jan. 13, 1760. C. R. 4.
Joshua, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 5, 1782. C. R. 5.
Lidia, d. Nehemiah and Hannah, July 30, 1728.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1720.
Nehemiah, s. Rev. Nehemiah, jr. and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1753.
Oliver J., s. Oliver, cordwainer, b. Salem, Washington Co., Ohio, and Elmira, Aug. 24, 1849.
Polly, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 5.
Rebbecca, d. Rev. Nehemiah, jr. and Rebbecca, Jan. 23, 1750.
Rebecca, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 1, 1776. C. R. 5.
Reuben, s. Jona[tha]n, bp. Jan. 8, 1741.
Samuel, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, May 17, 1722.
Samuel, s. Nehemiah and Rebecca, bp. May 8, 1757. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Nehem[iah] and Hannah, May 30, 1726.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 17, 1755. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 5.
Willard, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 5, 1784. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Nehemiah, Feb.—, 1730. P. R. 2.

PORTOR (see also Porter), John, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 29, 1774. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 5.

POTTAR (see also Potter) Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Apr. 2, 1727.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Jan. 26, 1728.
Abigale, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. 6 : 7 m : 1713.
Anthony, s. Thomas and Susannah, Nov. 13, 1724.
Anthony, s. Daniel and Anna, bp. July 2, 1727.
Anthony, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 14, 1731.
Dan[ie]l, s. John and Lydia, bp. 25 : 3 m : 1712.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. May 17, 1730.
Daniel s. Dan[ie]l and Elizabeth, bp. May 18, 1735.
David, s. Thomas, jr. and Susanna, bp. Aug. 12, 1733.
Eliza[beth], d. Anthony and Martha, Mar. 4, 1701-2.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1725.
Ephraim, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 16, 1733.
Esther, d. Samuell and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1700.
Ezekiell, s. Thomas and Susannah, May 16, 1721.
Hannah, d. Anthony and Martha, 23 : 12 m : 1710.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. 17 : 12 m : 1711.
Jerusha, d. Thomas and Susannah, Oct. 1, 1715.
Johannah, d. Thomas and Susannah, Oct. 19, 1723.
Johannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. July 16, 1727.
John, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Mar. 1, 1723.
John, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 7, 1727.
John, s. Ens. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Dec. 27, 1730.
John, s. Dea. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Nov, 3, 1734.
Joseph, s. Thomas, 3d and Sarah, bp. May 12, 1728.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, bp. May 29, 1715.
Lydia, d. Dea. Aaron and Sarah, bp. July 23, 1738.
Martha, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 2, 1737.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, 3 : 7 m: 1715.
Mary, d. Ens. Aaron and Sarah, July 19, 1732.
Mary, d. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1732. [b. July 19. P. R. 60.]
Mary, d. twin, Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. May 13, 1739.
Moses, s. Robert and Mary, bp. July 14, 1734.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, Sept. 5, 1730.
Ruth, d. Anthony and Martha, Aug. 4, 1709.
Samuel, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1723.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 15, 1724.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, bp. Sept. 2, 1722.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1729.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1730.
Sarah, d. Dea. Aaron and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1736.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 29, 1728.

POTTAR, Tho[ma]s, s. Tho[ma]s and Susannah, 4 : 10 m : 1717.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Susannah, July 9, 1736.
William, s. twin, Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. May 13, 1739.

POTTER (see also Pottar), Aaron, s. twin, Moses and Sarah, bp. Dec. 19, 1762.
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Mar. 6, 1725-6. C. R. 5.
Abigail d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 6, 1733. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 18, 1758. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1778.
Abigail, d. John, Mar. 17, 1799. P. R. 26.
Abigail Jewett, d. Perkins and Mary Ann, Apr. 9, 1842.
Adeline, d. Daniel and Eunice, Jan. 1, 1818.
Alexander, s. John, May 5, 1804. P. R. 26.
Allice, d. Ezekiel, bp. Jan. 28, 1750. C. R. 3.
Allice, d. Antho[ny] and Mary, Mar. 7, 1759.
Allice, d. Dea. Isaac and Johanna, bp. May 5, 1808. C. R. 3.
Amos, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 17, 1766.
Anna, d. Daniel and Anna, bp. Dec. 15, 1723.
Annah, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 20, 1700.
Anthony, s. Samuell and Ruth, Oct. 2, 1696.
Anthony, s. Anthony, 3d and Sarah, bp. Feb. 1, 1756.
Asa Brown, s. James and Rhoda, July 3, 1834. P. R. 110.
Asa Thomas, s. Asa and Susan, Mar. 29, 1833.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel, —, 1832. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Anthony and Martha, Jan. 4, 1698-9.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Anna, bp. July 15, 1722.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Anna, bp. May 30, 1725.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 25, 1761.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 25, 1770.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 24, 1800.
Daniel Bolles, s. Daniel, jr., bp. June 1, 1777. C. R. 2.
Daniel Jewett, s. Perkins and Mary Ann, Feb. 12, 1839.
David, s. Samuell and Joanna, Mar. 27, 1685.
David, s. twin, Anthony and Martha, Feb. 5, 1703.
David, s. Dea. Anthony and Martha, Oct. 4, 1765.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Dea. Aaron, bp. Feb. 3, 1744.
Edmond, s. Edmond and Abigall, June 14, 1683.
Edmund, s. Nat[hanie]ll, bp. Oct. 5, 1729. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. Daniel and Eunice, Nov. 14, 1809.
Edward Harry, s. Edward H., cordwainer, and Sarah Ann, b. Epping, N. H., Mar. 19, 1849.

POTTER, Elbridge, s. Jonathan, Nov. 16, 1801.
Elbridge, s. James and Rhoda, Mar. 13, 1832. P. R. 110.
Elijah, s. Dea. Anthoney and Martha, Feb. 10, 1770.
Elisabeth, d. Edmand and Abigall, Apr. 14, 1681.
Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1695.
Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel, jr., bp. July 29, 1770. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Apr. 13, 1788. C. R. 5.
Elisha, s. John, May 30, 1781. P. R. 26.
Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Abigall, Nov. 17, 1694.
Elizabeth, d. Natt[hanie]ll, bp. Sept. 15, 1717. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 5, 1749.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 1, 1752.
Elizabeth, d. Anthony and Mary, of Ipswich Farms, Aug. 28, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. John, 3d, bp. Jan. 10, 1762. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John [and Martha. C. R. 1.], Apr. 26, 1806. P. R. 26.
Ephraim, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Mar. 16, 1739.
Esther, d. Samuel and Sarah, 9 : 10 m : 1706.
Eunice, d. twin, Dea. Aaron, bp. Feb. 3, 1744.
Eunice, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Sept. 26, 1761.
Eunice, d. Daniel and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1797.
Ezekiel P., s. Nathaniel and Phoebe, Apr. 8, 1811.
Franklin, s. Richard, farmer, and Mary H., June 29, 1849.
Hannah, d. N., bp. Jan. 5, 1723-4. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. July 2, 1727. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Anthony and Mary, of Ipswich Farms, Mar. 28, 1756.
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]l, jr., bp. May 5, 1765.
Hannah, d. John, June 26, 1791. P. R. 26.
Hannah Wallis, d. Daniel and Eunice, Jan. 6, 1802.
Harriet, d. Daniel and Eunice, Apr. 17, 1813.
Harriet Newell, d. Perkins and Mary Ann, Jan. 28, 1836.
Henry, s. twin, Daniel and Eunice, Sept. 9, 1806.
Isaac, s. Dea. Anthoney and Martha, Nov. 3, 1763.
James, s. Richard and Lidia, bp. June 25, 1769.
James, s. William, bp. Oct. 24, 1784. C. R. 5.
James, s. Jonathan, Mar. 3, 1800.
Jerusha, d. Anthony and Mary, of Ipswich Farms, Sept. 2, 1750.
Jesse, s. William, bp. Dec. 28, 1782. C. R. 5.
Jesse, s. Jonathan, June 23, 1795.
Jesse, s. James and Rhoda, Feb. 16, 1837. P. R. 110.
Joanah, d. Samuell and Joanna, June 16, 1686.
Joann, d. Asa and Susan, Sept. 15, 1836.
Johanna, d. Isaac, bp. Jan. 6, 1788. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, May 11, 1680. CT. R.

POTTER, John, s. Nat[hanie]ll, bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 15, 1754.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1754. P. R. 26.
John, s. Ezekiel, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 10, 1760.
John, s. William, bp. Feb. 18, 1781. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, Jan. 31, 1784. P. R. 26.
John, s. Nathaniel and Phoebe, Nov. 24, 1798.
John Francis, s. Asa and Susan, June 16, 1838.
Johnathan, s. Ens. Rich[ar]d and Lydia, bp. Aug. 17, 1766.
Jonathan, s. twin, Anthony and Martha, Feb. 5, 1703.
Jonathan, s. Ric[har]d and Lidia, bp. July 1, 1764.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Feb. 29, 1756.
Juliana, d. Jonathan, Apr. 28, 1807.
Lidia, d. Richard and Lidia, bp. Aug. 1, 1762.
Luce, d. Ezekiel, bp. Jan. 9, 1757. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Nov. 5, 1752.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1815.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 20, 1702.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, June 4, 1710.
Lydia, d. Ezekiel, bp. Feb. 17, 1754. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Ezekiel, jr., bp. Dec. 29, 1771. C. R. 3.
Lydia S., d. Nathaniel and Phoebe, Jan. 9, 1814.
Martha, d. Anthony and Martha, Jan. 10, 1697.
Martha, d. Anthony and Martha, Oct. 19, 1700.
Martha, d. Anthony, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Phoebe, Nov. 16, 1800.
Martha, Feb. 9, 1802. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. twin, Daniel and Eunice, Dec. 17, 1803.
Martha, d. twin, Daniel ann Eunice, Sept. 9, 1806.
Martha Joanna, d. Perkins and Mary Ann, Nov. 29, 1831.
Martha Mary, d. Asa and Susan, Apr. 3, 1830.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 13, 1697.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 27, 1715. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 10, 1746.
Mary, d. Ezekiel, bp. Feb. 2, 1752. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 13, 1757.
Mary, d. twin, Daniel and Eunice, Dec. 17, 1803.
Mary Patch, d. John, Aug. 12, 1796. P. R. 26.
Mercy, d. Edmund and Mercy, May 28, 1704.
Molly, d. Dea. Anthoney and Martha, Mar. 4, 1772.
Molly, d. Dea. Anthony, bp. Apr. 5, 1772. C. R. 3.
Molly, d. Ezekiel, jr., bp. July 28, 1776. C. R. 3.
Moses, s. Aaron and Sarah, bp. May 3, 1741.

POTTER, Moses, s. Aaron and Sarah, July 11, 1743.
Moses, s. twin, Moses and Sarah, bp. Dec. 19, 1762.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 17, 1721. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Phoebe, Aug. 14, 1804.
Perkins, s. Isaac and Joanna, bp. Nov. 4, 1804. C. R. 3.
Perley, s. John, Mar. 29, 1786. P. R. 26.
Phoebe, d. Nathaniel and Phoebe, Oct. 23, 1808.
Rachel, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 30, 1779. C. R. 5.
Rich[ar]d, s. Anthony, Nov. 15, 1705.
Rich[ar]d, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 19, 1743.
Richard, s. Jonathan, Apr. 2, 1804.
Robert, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 20, 1704.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Lucy, bp. Apr. 14, 1751.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Mar. 25, 1764. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John, Mar. 7, 1794. P. R. 26.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 17, 1752. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. [11. CT. R.], 1685.
Sarah, d. Anthony and Martha, 12 : 10 m : 1707.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, Mar. —, 1734. P. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Feb. 25, 1758.
Sarah, d. John [3d. C. R. 2.] and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 15, 1759.
Sarah, d. Richard and Lidia, bp. Dec. 28, 1760.
Sarah, d. Dan[iel], jr., bp. Dec. 3, 1775. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Johanna, bp. Feb. 14, 1790. C. R. 3.
Sarah Patch, d. John, May 5, 1788. P. R. 26.
Simmes, ch. Jonathan [and Hannah. P. R. 110.], Mar. 22, 1797.
Solomon, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 22, 1750. C. R. 3.
Sophia, d. John, May 23, 1800. P. R. 26.
Susan M., d. Henry and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1832.
Susanna, d. Natt[hanie]ll, bp. Oct. 18, 1719. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Anthony and Mary, of Ipswich Farms, July 16, 1747.
Susanna, d. John and Mary, "mar^d Boardman," bp. Aug. 2, 1761.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Johannah, Apr. 13, 1691.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 17, 1698.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Lucy, bp. Mar. 25, 1750.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Aug. 11, 1754.
Wallis, s. Jonathan [and Hannah. P. R. 110.], Sept. 19, 1798.
William [Thomas. C. R. 5.], s. Nathaniel, Mar. —, 1735. P. R. 2.
William, s. posthumous, Anthony, jr. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 26, 1758.
William, s. William, bp. Nov. 19, 1786. C. R. 5.

POUCHI (see also Puchi, Pushee), Mary, d. Gabriel, bp. June —, 1729. C. R. 5.
Mnason, s. Gabriel, bp. Jan. 16, 1731-2. C. R. 5.

POWERS, Abigail, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 11, 1743.
Edward, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1750.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 13, 1741.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Feb. 2, 1745.
Joseph, s. John and Sarah, bp. Dec. 3, 1752.
Miriam, d. John and Sarah, bp. June 19, 1748.

PRICHETT (see also Pritchett), Elizabeth, d. John, July 23, 1675. CT. R.

PRIEST, Lydia Sophia, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 5, 1832. C. R. 2.
Mary Olevia, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 5, 1832. C. R. 2.
Simon Clinton, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. July 6, 1834. C. R. 2.

PRINCE, Hannah, d. Jonath[an] and Hannah, bp. July 25, 1714.
Hannah, d. Jona[than] and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1719.
Hannah, d. Jon[athan], jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 20, 1757.
Henery, s. Jona[than] and Mary, bp. Oct. 14, 1764.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1754.
Jona[than], s. Jona[than] and Hannah, bp. 2 : 10 m : 1716.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than], jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1750.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. June 17, 1722.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. June 6, 1725.
Mary, d. Jona[than], jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 26, 1752.

PRITCHETT (see also Prichett, Picthed), John, s. John, Mar. 28, 1680. CT. R.
Joseph, s. William, Mar. 1, 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, d. William, Jan. 22, 1662. CT. R.

PROCKTER (see also Proctor), Benjamin, s. John, June 10, 1659. CT. R.
Daniell, s. Joseph, Jan. 30, 1679. CT. R.
Elisabeth, d. John and Rachel, Dec. 2, 1772.
Martha, d. John, Apr. 1, 1665. CT. R.
Martha, d. Benjamin, 9 : 9 m : 1677. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, Jan. 1, 1657. CT. R.

PROCTER (see also Proctor), Abigail, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1745. C. R. 4.

PROCTER, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Nov. 7, 1784. C. R. 4.
Abig[ai]ll, d. Joseph, Apr. 13, 1685. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 7.
David, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 13, 1794. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 10, 1772. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Feb. 9, 1783. C. R. 4.
Frances, s. Jos[ep]h, Jan. 8, 1686. CT. R.
Francis, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 16, 1755. C. R. 7.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 7.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1725-6. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lucy, bp. Jan. 7, 1749-50. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 6, 1788. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. Jos[ep]h, Jan. 25, 1679. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 8, 1749. C. R. 7.
John, s. John and Anna, bp. Nov. 12, 1727. C. R. 4.
John, s. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R. 7.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C. R. 7.
John Cleaveland, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 19, 1786. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, Apr. 15, 1693. C. R. 4.
Johnathan, s. Isaac and Lucy, bp. Mar. 26, 1749. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Sept. 23, 1781. C. R. 4.
Jos[ep]h, s. Jos[ep]h, Feb. 25, 1677. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 7.
Lois, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. July 11, 1773. C. R. 7.
Lucretia, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Feb. 21, 1772. C. R. 7.
Lucy, d. Isaac, bp. May 20, 1764. C. R. 7.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 7.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Jos[ep]h, Dec. 10, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jos[ep]h, July 28, 1683. CT. R.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. May 17, 1747. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 9, 1764. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1775. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C. R. 7.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 15, 1743. C. R. 4.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R. 7.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 29, 1764. C. R. 7.
——, d. Isaac and Lucy, bp. May 6, 1753. C. R. 4.
——, s. Joseph, Mar. 9, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, d. Joseph, Nov. —, 1788. C. R. 4.

PROCTER, ——, d. John, Mar. 30, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, jr., Sept. 28, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Joseph, June —, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, jr., Aug. 9 or 10, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, Dec. 3, 1797. C. R. 4.

PROCTOR (see also Prockter, Procter), Francis, s. Isaac and Lucy, bp. Mar. 4, 1759. C. R. 4.
——, John, s. Isaac and Lucy, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Mar. —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, John, May —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, d. Thomas, Nov. 19, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. John, Mar. 22, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, d. Thomas, Mar. 17, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. John, June 13, 1814. C. R. 4.

PUCHI (see also Pouchi), Ruth, d. Gabriel, bp. July 2, 1727. C. R. 5.

PULCEPHER (see also Pulsifer), Anne, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, July 14, 1734.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1734.
Bickford, s. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Apr. 7, 1723.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. Dec. 12, 1725.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. July 17, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, bp. June 20, 1731.
Mary, d. Richard and Ruth, bp. Aug. 14, 1720.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d, jr. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 24, 1726.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1735.
Mercy, d. twin, Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. Dec. 12, 1725.
Mercy, d. Jonathan and Sarah, bp. Oct. 27, 1728.
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 21, 1722.
Richard, s. Richard and Margaret, bp. Sept. 14, 1735.
Richard, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. May 8, 1737.
Ruth, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1737.
Samuel, s. Rich[ar]d, jr., deceased, and Sarah, bp. Aug. 25, 1728.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, deceased, and Mary, bp. July 9, 1738.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1734.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 11, 1738.
William, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1724.

PULCIFER (see also Pulsifer), David, s. David and Hannah, bp. Jan. 1, 1743.

PULCIFER, Ebenezer, s. David and Hannah, bp. Nov. 18, 1750.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1746.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1748.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1752.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Apr. 21, 1745.
Hannah, d. David and Hannah, bp. Jan. 19, 1745.
Hannah, d. David, bp. June 22, 1777.
Joanna, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, bp. Sept. 30, 1739.
Johanna, d. Benidictus and Susana, May 10, 1691.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 12, 1747.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1740.
Joseph, s. Bickford, bp. Sept. 22, 1816. C. R. I.
Lovel, s. William, bp. Sept. 28, 1740.
Margaret, d. Benedictus and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1693-4.
Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 23, 1743.
Ruth Little, d. Capt. Bickford, bp. May 29, 1814. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Dec. 17, 1749.
Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. June 17, 1749.
Sarah, d. Capt. Bickford, bp. Feb. 2, 1812. C. R. I.
William, s. Bickford, bp. Apr. 30, 1809. C. R. I.

PULCIPHER (see also Pulsifer), Ann, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 20, 1756.
Archelaus, s. Francis, bp. Apr. 29, 1759.
Bickford, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Oct. 10, 1756.
David, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1716.
David, s. David, jr., bp. Dec. 6, 1767.
David, s. David, jr., bp. Apr. 22, 1770.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Jonath[an] and Sarah, bp. 21 : 7 m : 1712.
Francis, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. July 13, 1718.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Mar. 22, 1746.
Jonath[an], s. Jona[than] and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1714.
Jonathan, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1751.
Joseph, s. Richard and Ruth, bp. Aug. 23, 1713.
Joseph, s. Bickford, bp. Oct. 12, 1806. C. R. I.
Mary, d. twin, Jonath[an] and Sarah, bp : 21 : 7 m : 1712.
Ruth, d. Richard and Ruth, bp. 29 : 4 m : 1718.
Samuel, s. Richard and Ruth, bp. 9 : 10 m : 1711.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Richard and Ruth, bp. Sept. 11, 1715.
Will[iam], s. Richard, bp. July 29, 1705.

PULLSIFER (see also Pulsifer), Elizabeth, d. Benedict, Dec. 4, 1669. CT. R.

PULLSIPHER (see also Pulsifer), Richard, s. Benidict, May 31, 1675. CT. R.

PULLSPHER (see also Pulsifer), Benjamin, s. Benedict, May 19, 1683. CT. R.

PULSIFER (see also Pulcepher, Pulcifer, Pulcipher, Pullsifer, Pullsipher, Pullspher, Pulsifur, Pulsipher), Abigail, d. Nath-[anie]ll and Abigail, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 7.
[Da] vid, s. Benedictus and Susanna, Sept. 27, 1685.
David Tenny, d. William and Eliza D., Dec. 21, 1834.
Eben[eze]r, s. David and Anna, Apr. 21, 1783.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Eliza D., Apr. 14, 1831.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 7.
Henrietta, d. Bickford, bp. July —, 1822. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, deceased, bp. Aug. 23, 1789. C. R. 4.
[Jona]than, s. Benedictus and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1687.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. 10, 1744.
Joseph Rogers, s. Ebenezer and Susan A., Mar. 25, 1845.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 24, 1772. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Abigail, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 7.
Mary Frances, d. William and Eliza D., Apr. 9, 1840.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. Dec. 6, 1767. C. R. 7.
William Albert, s. William and Eliza D., Mar. 30, 1833.
——, s. Ebenezer and Susan A., July 5, 1846.

PULSIFUR (see also Pulsifer), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1805.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1813.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1807.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1811.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1809.

PULSIPHER (see also Pulsifer), Joseph, s. Benedict, Nov. 13, 1680. CT. R.
Susanah, d. Benidict, Sept. 5, 1678. CT. R.
William, s. Benedict, Dec. 12, 1676. CT. R.

PURCELL (see also Pursell), Benjamin, s. Joeffry, bp. June 23, 1751.
John, s. Jeoffry, bp. Feb. 15, 1756.
Marg[are]t, d. Jeoffry, bp. Apr. 26, 1746.
Miriam, d. Jeoffry, bp. Mar. 24, 1754.
Sarah, d. Jeoffry, bp. Oct. 30, 1757.

PURKENS (see also Perkins), Mary, d. Isaac, Mar. 27, 1687. CT. R.

PURSELL (see also Purcell), Anstis, d. Jeofry, bp. July 1, 1744.

PUSHEE (see also Pouchi), Daniel, s. Gabriel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1734.
Eliza[beth], d. Gabriel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1739.
Sarah, d. Gabriel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1736.

PUTNAM, Anna Heard, d. Charles A., of Boston, bank teller, b. Danvers, and Eunice L., June 26, 1848.
Anne Ashby, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1825.

PYPER (see also Piper), Josiah, s. Nathaniell, Dec. 18, 1661. CT. R.
Margarett, d. Nathaniell, June 16, 1668. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nathaniell, Nov. 5, 1660. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nathaniell, Dec. 15, 1664. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Nathaniell, Nov. 26, 1666. CT. R.

QARLES (see also Quarles), Martha, d. William, Oct. 11, 1672. CT. R.

QUARLES (see also Qarles, Quarls), Ann, d. William, abt. Oct. 20, 1679. CT. R.
Anne, d. Francis, bp. June 17, 1716. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 22, 1775. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Francis, bp. Dec. 3, 1721. C. R. 5.
Fanny, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 1, 1783. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. C. R. 5.
George, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 31, 1769. C. R. 5.
Hepsy, d Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 5.
Jerushah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 5.
John, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1696.
Lois, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1703.
Martha, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1701.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Oct. 12, 1722
Mercy, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1709.
Mercy, d. John and Mercy, Apr. 5, 1731.
Samuel, s. Francis, bp. July 25, 1742. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1698.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, Aug. 6, 1724.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, Oct. 28, 1726.

QUARLES, William, s. William, Nov. 9, 1670. CT. R.
William, s. John and Martha, Feb. 25, 1728-9.

QUARLS (see also Quarles), Francis, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 3, 1718. C. R. 5.

QUIMBY (see also Quinby), Daniel, s. Samuel and Sarah, of Chebacco, Sept. 17, 1795.
Nabby, d. Samuel and Sarah, of Chebacco, Apr. 1, 1793.
——, s. Nabby, Nov. 29, 1810. C. R. 4.

QUINBY (see also Quimby), Azarias Allen, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. July 27, 1788. C. R. 4.
Caleb, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, of Chebacco, July 15, 1797.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, of Chebacco, Mar. 2, 1803.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 27, 1791. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, of Chebacco, July 22, 1801.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 3, 1790. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. James and Sarah, bp. June 5, 1785. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1785. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, Mar. —, 1799. C. R. 4.

RADFORD, Daniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1786.
Jeremiah Smith, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. June 3, 1792. [1791. C. R. 2.]
John, s. Benjamin and Mary ["of the Marblehead Church." C. R. 2.], bp. Aug. 18, 1782.
Polly, d. Benjamin, bp. July 26, 1789. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Benj[amin], bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C. R. 2.
William, s. Benjamin and Mary [of the Marblehead Church. C. R. 2.], bp. Aug. 18, 1782.

RAMENT (see also Raymond), John, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 28, 1785. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Nathaniel, bp. July 19, 1779. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 20, 1779. C. R. 5.

RAMOND (see also Raymond), George, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 5, 1783. C. R. 5.

RAND, Sewall Almon, s. George A., blacksmith, b. Boston, and Rosina A., b. Lunenburg, May 30, 1849.
——, d. Elder John, July 11, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, Apr. 14, 1812. C. R. 4.
——, s. Elder John, Apr. 4, 1814. C. R. 4.

RANDALL, Mercy Davis, d. Mrs. Lucy, from Portland church, bp. Sept. 1, 1816, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.

RAYMOND (see also Rament, Ramond), Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 6, 1791. C. R. 5.

REDINGTON, William, s. W[illia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 8, 1719.

REINER, Elizabeth, d. William, July 28, 1661. CT. R.
Susannah, d. William, June 18, 1659. CT. R.

RICHARDS, Charles, s. Jabez and Elizabeth, May 2, 1809.
Daniel, s. Daniel, cordwainer, b. Rowley, and Mary Elizabeth, June 23, 1848.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1805.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel, cordwainer, and Mary E., Aug. 2, 1846.
Silas, s. Jabez and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1806.

RICHARDSON, Benjamin Appleton, s. Edward, cordwainer, b. Deer Isle, Me., and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1849.
Edward Harris, s. Edward, cordwainer, and Sarah J., Apr. 16, 1843.
Frank, s. Edward, cordwainer, and Sarah J., Apr. 16, 1847.

RIDER, Charles, Aug. 16, 1848. P. R. 70.
Frank, Nov. 28, 1847. P. R. 70.

RIGGS, Thomas, s. Th[oma]s and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 19, 1749.

RINDGE (see also Ring, Ringe), Anna, d. Daniel and Martha, bp. June 16, 1723.
Anna, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Dec. 21, 1746.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, bp. Jan. 29, 1720.
Daniel, s. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1726.
Daniel, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1729.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 30, 1740.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1752.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 23, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 31, 1746.
Elizabeth, d. John and Eliza[beth], Dec. 12, 1747.
Isaac, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1724.
John, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, June 1, 1695.
John, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1722.
John, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 7, 1759. C. R. 2.

RINDGE, John, s. Daniel [jr. C. R. 2.], bp. July 12, 1772.
Lucey, d. Daniel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 12, 1775.
Lucy, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 16, 1744.
Margaret Wood, d. Daniel, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1742.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1749.
Samuel, s. Dan[ie]l [jr. C. R. 2.] and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 14, 1770.
Sarah [John. C. R. 2.], d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 12, 1748.

RING (see also Rindge), David, s. John, Aug. —, 1679. CT. R.
Isaack, s. Daniell, Sept. 29, 1661. CT. R.
John, s. John, Oct. 18, 1665. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Daniell, Aug. 7, 1659. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John, Jan. 29, 1669. CT. R.

RINGE (see also Rindge), Abigaile, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1703.
Daniel, s. Roger and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1686. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Isaac, Aug. 24, 1705.
Daniell, s. Daniell and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1691.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Isaac and Eliza[beth], Sept. 2, 1701.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, June 30, 1684.
Isace, s. Isace and Eliza[beth], May 28, 1698.
Roger, s. Daniell, June 19, 1657. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Eliza[beth], Dec. 27, 1709.
Sarah, d. Roger and Sarah, June 28, 1685. [June 5. CT. R.]
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 4, 1714.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. 13: 7 m: 1719.

RIPLEY, Abigail, d. Campbell and Eunice, May 31, 1793.
Elizabeth, d. Campbell and Eunice, Nov. 28, 1786.
Eunice, d. Campbell and Eunice, Sept. 8, 1795.
John, s. Campbell and Eunice, Apr. 11, 1784.
Joseph, s. Campbell and Eunice, May 9, 1788.
Mary, d. Campbell and Eunice, Dec. 16, 1798.
Thomas, s. Campbell and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1791.

ROBARD (see also Roberts), William, s. John, Aug. —, 1733. P. R. 2.

ROBBINS (see also Robins), Abigail, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Esther, bp. Sept. 19, 1736.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 30, 1734.

ROBBINS, Esther, d. William, jr. and Esther, bp. Mar. 21, 1730.
George, s. George and Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1731.
Hannah, d. George and Mercy, bp. Nov. 13, 1715.
James, s. George and Margarett, bp. Dec. 2, 1705.
James, s. George and Hannah, bp. Dec. 28, 1735.
James, s. Will[ia]m, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 6, 1739.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 5, 1705.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 16, 1738.
Margaret, d. George and Hannah, bp. Dec. 1, 1728.
Margaret, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1742.
Mercy, d. George and Mercy, bp. 31 : 11 m : 1713.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 12, 1733.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 11, 1731.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1731.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 18, 1735.
Thomas, s. George, bp. 1 : 7 m : 1717.
Thomas, s. William, jr. and Esther, bp. Dec. 16, 1733.
William, s. William, jr. and Esther, bp. Mar. 19, 1726.
William, s. William, bp. July 13, 1777.

ROBERDS (see also Roberts), Abigaill, d. Robert, Mar. 27, 1658. CT. R.
Jeremy, s. George and Hannah, bp. 1 : 12 m : 1718.
Patence, d. Robert, Feb. 20, 1660. CT. R.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. July 17, 1715.
Tobias, s. William, bp. 19 : 6 m : 1711.

ROBERTS (see also Robard, Roberds), Benja[min], s. John, bp. June 21, 1730. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Joseph, bp. May 26, 1776. C. R. 5.
David, s. David, bp. Sept. 27, 1730. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. David, bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. David, bp. Nov. 23, 1740. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. George and Hannah, bp. May 22, 1726.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 17, 1721. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Aug. 25, 1728. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. David, bp. Dec. 17, 1732. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. David, bp. Nov. 17, 1745. C. R. 5.
Nehemiah, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 5.
Parker, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. 5.
Richard, s. John, bp. Jan. 12, 1723-4. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. July 8, 1774. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. David, bp. Aug. —, 1735. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. David, bp. Oct. —, 1736. C. R. 5.

ROBERTS, William, s. William, jr. and Esther, bp. Oct. 27, 1728.
——, s. Epps, Feb. 9, 1815. C. R. 4.

ROBINS (see also Robbins), Anna, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, bp. Dec. 8, 1745.
Benja[min], adult, bp. May 31, 1741.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Bethiah, bp. Dec. 4, 1743.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Bethiah, bp. July 30, 1749.
Bethiah, d. Benja[min] and Bethiah, bp. May 26, 1745.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 11, 1745.
Job, s. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 28, 1741.
Job, s. George, jr., bp. Apr. 3, 1743.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, bp. Oct. 11, 1747.
Salome, d. Ester, bp. Mar. 20, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Nov. 24, 1739.
William, s. William, bp. May 28, 1749.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 5, 1750.

ROBINSON, Alfred, s. Alfred, stabler, and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1847.
Lucy Francis, d. Benjamin, laborer, and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1845.
Mary Abby, d. Benjamin, laborer, b. Epping, N. H., and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1849.
Samuell, s. Robert, Mar. 31, 1672. CT. R.

ROFFE, Daniell, s. Ezrah, ——, 1679. CT. R.

ROGERS, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, bp. Jan. 15, 1769.
Abigall, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 5, 1681.
Ammi Ruammi, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1743.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susannah, bp. June 24, 1721.
Charles, s. Ric[har]d and Mary, July 5, 1741.
Charles Frederick, s. Daniel, bp. July 24, 1814. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, 17 : 8 m : 1706.
Daniel, s. twin, John and Martha, July 28, 1707.
Daniel, s. Richard, Esq. and Mary, bp. Aug. 31, 1735.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1769.
Daniel Augustus, s. Dan[ie]l and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1803.
Daniell, s. John, Sept. 25, 1667. CT. R.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. —, 1678.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 15, 1801.
Elizabeth, d. John, Feb. 3, 1661. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, July 1, 1663. P. R. 29.
Elizabeth, d. Daniell and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1696-7.

ROGERS, Eliza[beth], d. John and Martha, Feb. 10, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. twin, John and Martha, July 28, 1707.
Eliza[beth], d. Benja[min] and Susanna, bp. Apr. 12, 1719.
Eliza[beth], d. Rev. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. July 11, 1736.
Elizabeth, d. Dr. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1746.
Elizabeth, d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], Mar. 16, 1763.
Eliza[beth], d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], July 10, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1804.
Elizabeth Gage, d. Isaiah, bp. May 2, 1830. C. R. 1.
Ephraim Kendall, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1813. C. R. 1.
Ezekiell, s. Ezekiell, June 4, 1667. CT. R.
Francis, s. Capt. Rich[ar]d and Mary, Nov. 22, 1733.
George Jenkins, s. Daniel, bp. May 18, 1817. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Din[ah], Aug. 13, 1690.
Hannah, d. Dr. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1736.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Aug. 18, 1776. C. R. 5.
Harriet Ann, d. Isaiah and Elizabeth P., bp. July 1, 1832. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Benjamin and Susannah, bp. Feb. 17, 1722-3.
John, s. Ezekiell, June 12, 1666. CT. R.
John, s. John, July 7, 1666. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell, ——, 1666. CT. R.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1667.
John, s. John and Dina, Sept. 22, 1680. CT. R.
John, s. John and Dinah, Aug. 23 [168–?].
John, s. Rev. John and Martha, Jan. 27, 1692.
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, 16 : 7 m : 1708.
John, s. John and Susannah, bp. Aug. 9, 1719.
John, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, July 29, 1732.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1741.
John Leveret, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 23, 1808. C. R. 1.
[Jona. CT. R.]than, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1670-71. [Mar. 29. CT. R.]
Jonathan, s. John, farmer, and Martha, May 1, 1694.
Joseph, seventh s. Richard, Esq. and Mary, Mar. 16, 1736.
Lucy, d. Rev. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Jan. 1, 1738.
Lucy, d. Maj. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1748.
Lucy, d. twin, Rev. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Mar. 18, 1759.
Lucy Todd, d. Isaiah and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 22, 1840. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1675.
Margaret, d. Rev. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1729.
Margaret, d. Ens. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], July 20, 1768.
Margaret, d. Capt. Daniel, bp. Nov. —, 1778.

ROGERS, Margaret, d. William M. and Margaret, bp. July 12, 1812. C. R. I.
Margarett, d. Daniell and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1698-9.
Margrett, d. John, Feb. 18, 1664. CT. R.
Martha, d. John, farmer, and Martha, Oct. 12, 1691.
Martha, d. Rev. John and Martha, Nov. 2, 1694.
Martha, d. Rev. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1730.
Martha, d. Rev. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1733.
Martha, d. Dr. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, May 12, 1738.
Martha, d. Rev. Nath[aniel] and Mary, bp. June 14, 1741.
Martha, d. posthumous, Ric[har]d and Mary, June 23, 1743.
Martha Abba, d. Isaiah and Elizabeth P., bp. July 26, 1840. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1672.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1703.
Mary, d. Capt. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Jan. 21, 1738.
Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1745.
Mary, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], Aug. 26, 1761.
Nath[aniel], s. Ezekiell, Aug. 14, 1664. CT. R.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1712.
Nath[anie]l, s. Rev. Nathanael and Mary, Dec. 24, 1737.
Nath[anie]l, s. twin, Rev. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Mar. 18, 1759.
Nathaniel, s. Rev. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Mar. 11, 1762.
Nathanieli, s. John, Feb. 22, 1669. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. John and Martha, Sept. 22, 1701.
Patience, d. John, May 13, 1676. CT. R.
Patience, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1710.
Richard, s. John and Martha, Dec. 2, 1703.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, July 5, 1727.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Jan. 26, 1728.
Richard, s. Capt. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 8, 1776.
Robert, s. John, Feb. 20, 1682. CT. R.
Samuel, s. John and Martha, Aug. 31, 1709.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1739.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1664.
Sarah, d. Daniell and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1694.
Sarah, d. Daniell and Sarah, May 29, 1695.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Susannah, bp. July 19, 1724.
Sarah, d. Rev. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1734.
Sarah, Howland, d. Isaiah and Elizabeth P., bp. Oct. 19, 1834. C. R. I.
Susana, d. Samuell, Mar. 17, 1668. CT. R.
Susanna, d. John and Dina, Dec. 15, 1684.
Susanna, d. Benja[min] and Susanna, bp. Aug. 12, 1727.

ROGERS, Susannah Kendall, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. C. R. 1.
Sussanna, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 17, 16[87?].
William, s. John and Martha, June 19, 1699.
William, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, Nov. 11, 1730.
William, s. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 5.
——, s. Job and Dinah, Aug. 20 [1680?]. CT. R.
——, s. John, Sept. 22, 1680. CT. R.

ROLES, Nancy, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 24, 1790. C. R. 5.
Tylar, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 24, 1790. C. R. 5.

ROLFE, see Roffe.

ROSE (see also Ross), Hanah, d. John, Feb. 1, 1669. CT. R.

ROSS (see also Rose), Aaron Potter, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1799.
Abagail Burnham, d. Joseph L. and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1818. C. R. 1.
Abby Ann, d. John W. and Eliza, Nov. 18, 1841.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, bp. Dec. 21, 1740.
Abigail, d. Jonathan, Nov. 24, 1750. P. R. 31.
Abigaill, d. John, Oct. 14, 1672. CT. R.
Abigaill, d. Fenell, Jan. 28, 1673. CT. R.
Abigaill, d. Killicres, June 20, 1677. CT. R.
Abner, s. Jabez and Joanna, Aug. 1, 1740. P. R. 90.
Adam, Sept. 11, 1752. [Sept. 24. P. R. 90.]
Adam, s. Kneeland, bp. Oct. 4, 1778. C. R. 3.
Adam, s. Adam and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1794. P. R. 19.
Ambrose, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1827.
Anna Weymouth, d. Joseph, housewright, and Joann, Dec. 17, 1848.
Benjamin, s. twin, John, Mar. 13, 1682. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Daniel, bp. 1 : 12 m : 1712.
Benja[min], s. Daniel, jr., bp. July 23, 1749.
Benja[min], d. Jona[than] and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1770. P. R. 31.
Benjamin K., s. Timothy and Joanna, July 26, 1818.
Betsey, d. Timothy and Mary, Apr. 4, 1782. P. R. 90.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Margaret, bp. Jan. 13, 1788.
Betsey, d. Adam and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1797.
Caroline, d. Joseph W. and Sarah, July 15, 1829. P. R. 89.
Christian, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 14, 1745.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ester, bp. Apr. 4, 1742.

Ross, Daniel, s. Jona[than] and Abigail, June 13, 1757.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1794.
Daniel Staniford, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1822.
Daniell, s. John, Jan. 8, 1678. CT. R.
Daniell, s. Killicres, July —, 1679. CT. R.
David, s. Jabez and Joanna, Jan. 20, 1744. P. R. 90.
David, s. Adam and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1787.
David Knowlton, s. Daniel and Hester, bp. June 16, 1754.
Edward Henry, s. Timothy and Joanna, June 13, 1829.
Elisabeth, d. Frederic and Sally, at Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1819.
Elisabeth B., d. Thomas S. and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1826.
Elisabeth L., d. John W. and Eliza, Sept. 12, 1839.
Elizabeth, d. Killicres, July 27, 1667. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Fennell, June 22, 1676. CT. R.
Elizabeth, w. Adam, June 15, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Lidia, bp. Mar. 9, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, Dec. 14, 1761. P. R. 31.
Eunice, d. Adam and Elizabeth, May 3, 1789.
Ezra, s. Jabez and Joanna, July 20, 1761. P. R. 90.
Frederick, s. Adam and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1792.
George, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1807.
George Edward, s. John W., laborer, and Eliza, Aug. 21, 1846.
George Harlow, s. George, cordwainer, and Susanna, July 29, 1843.
Hanah, d. Funnell, Jan. 8, 1664. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1779.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1787.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1803.
Hannah S., d. Thomas S. and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1823.
Helen, d. John W., cordwainer, and Eliza, Dec. 21, 1843.
Henry, s. Daniel and Susannah, bp. May 6, 1722.
Horace, s. illegitimate, Betsey, Apr. 13, 1818.
Huldah, d. Jabez and Joanna, Dec. 24, 1757. P. R. 90.
Jabez (adult), s. John, bp. Mar. 17, 1727. [b. Oct. 10, 1705. P. R. 90.]
Jabez, s. Jabez and Joanna, Mar. 3, 1750. P. R. 90.
James, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Nov. 7, 1736.
James, s. Samuel and Lidia, bp. Jan. 25, 1746.
Jane, d. Killcres, May 15, 1675. CT. R.
Jedediah, s. Jabez and Joanna, Mar. 16, 1755. P. R. 90.
Jedediah, s. Adam and Betsey, Oct. 14, 1785. P. R. 19.
Jeremiah, s. Dan[ie]l and Susanna, bp. Aug. 2, 1719.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Ester, bp. Apr. 21, 1745.
Jeremiah, s. Dan[ie]ll and Ester, bp. Oct. 12, 1746.

Ross, Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Easter, bp. July 18, 1756.
Jeremiah, s. Jonathan, Sept. 29, 1767. P. R. 31.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1805.
Joann K., d. John W. and Eliza, Dec. 24, 1836.
Joanna, d. Jabez and Joanna, Nov. 30, 1746. P. R. 90.
John, s. Kilicrese, May 9, 1662. CT. R.
John, s. John, Apr. 9, 1664. CT. R.
John, s. Jonathan, Apr. 8, 1749. P. R. 31.
John, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 10, 1792.
John Henry, s. John W. and Eliza, Feb. 17, 1834.
John Thomas, s. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1829. [1839?]
John Treadwell, s. Joseph L. and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1818. C. R. 1.
John W[arner. P. R. 90.], s. Timothy and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1814.
Jonathan, s. John, Dec. 1, 1680. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Killicres, July 14, 1681. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 1, 1715.
Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Abigail [July 15. P. R. 31.], 1747.
Joseph, s. Daniel, jr., bp. Apr. 19, 1752. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph W. and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1822.
Joseph W., s. Jeremiah and Hannah, July 11, 1794.
Joshua, s. twin, John, Mar. 13, 1682. CT. R.
Josiah, s. Thomas S. and Abigail, May 7, 1820.
Kneeland, s. Jabez and Joanna, Apr. 3, 1748. P. R. 90.
Lidia, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 13, 1748.
Lucinda Sarah, d. Timothy Burnham and Lucinda S., June 19, 1849. P. R. 90.
Lucy, d. Jabez and Joanna, Dec. 30, 1753. P. R. 90.
Lucy, d. Jabez and Joanna, Jan. 16, 1759. P. R. 90.
Lucy, d. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 15, 1786. P. R. 90.
Lucy Ann, d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1837.
Lucy Mary, d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, July 11, 1825.
Lucy Sarah, d. Joseph W. and Sarah, Sept. 30, 182–. [1826. P. R. 89.]
Lydia, d. Jabez and Joanna, July 24, 1742. P. R. 90.
Lydia, d. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 24, 1784. P. R. 90.
Margrett, d. Killicres, Dec. 13, 1668. CT. R.
Martha, d. Jabez and Joanna, Mar. 12, 1749. P. R. 90.
Mary, d. Kilicres, Mar. 31, 1664. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, Apr. 16, 1666. CT. R.
Mary, d. Fenell, Dec. 23, 1668. CT. R.
Mary, d. Daniel and Susannah, bp. Aug. 2, 1724.

Ross, Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 22, 1759. C. R. 2.
Mary Anne, d. Frederic and Sally, Jan. 26, 1822.
Matty, d. Adam and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1784.
Moses, s. Johnathan and Abigail [Oct. 27. P. R. 31.], 1752.
Moses, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1802.
Nabby, d. Daniel and Margret, bp. May 14, 1786.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 27, 1751.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 25, 1781.
Osgood L., s. Frederic and Sally, at Marblehead, May 21, 1817.
Peggy, d. Daniel and Margret, bp. May 14, 1786.
Polly, d. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 22, 1779. P. R. 90.
Polly, d. Daniel, bp. May 6, 1791. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Jabez and Joanna, Dec. 30, 1745. P. R. 90.
Sally, d. Daniel and Margret, bp. Apr. 18, 1790.
Sally, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1798.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Jan. 5, 1734.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]ll and [Lydia. in later writing.], bp. Nov. 19, 1739.
Samuel, s. Adam and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1782.
Samuel, s. Joseph L. and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1818. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Killicres, May 25, 1673. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Killcres, Jan. 22, 1666. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, Feb. 16, 1667. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 31, 1731.
Sarah, d. Jona[than], Feb. 19, 1765. P. R. 31.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
Sarah B., d. Thomas S. and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1817.
Sarah Lucinda, d. Timothy, jr., teacher, and Lucinda, Jan. 19, 1849.
Silas, s. Frederic and Sally, at Topsfield, Feb. 27, 1815.
Stephen Marston, s. John W., laborer, and Eliza, Oct. 11, 1848.
Susan, d. Jabez and Joanna, June 5, 1762. P. R. 90.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1831.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1834.
Susana, d. Funell, Oct. 2, 1666. CT. R.
Susanah, d. John, Dec. 14, 1674. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Lidia, bp. Mar. 20, 1742.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Abigail [Apr. 11. P. R. 31.], 1755.
Thomas S., s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1790.
Timothy, s. Jabez and Joanna, July 30, 1751. P. R. 90.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Polly, Sept. 6, 1792.
Timothy [B. P. R. 90.], s. Timothy and Joanna, Mar. 18, 1816.
William, s. Killicres, Feb. 11, 1670. CT. R.
William, s. John, Jan. 20, 1676. CT. R.

Ross, William, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1734.
William, s. Jonathan, July 25, 1759. P. R. 31.
William Philbrook, s. Daniel, jr., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1844.
William W., s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1809.
——, ch. Fennell, May 22, 1671. CT. R.
——, d. Timothy, Nov. 19, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, twin chn. Adam and Betsey, Aug. 5, 1791. P. R. 19.
——, ch. Jabez, June 26, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, s. Timothy, 2d, Oct. 11, 1813. C. R. 4.

ROUNDY, see Rowndey.

ROW, Sarah, d. William, beginning of Dec., 1671. CT. R.
Sarah, d. William, Dec. 1, 1672. CT. R.

ROWELL, Ellhu, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1693.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 169[5?].
John, s. Jacob and Eliza[beth], Oct. 12, 1700.
Mary, d. Jacob and Eliza[beth], June 25, 1698.
William Nash, s. Benjamin, laborer, b. Salem, and Jane, b. Marblehead, June 22, 1849.

ROWNDEY, Eunice, d. Jonathan, of Marblehead, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 3.

RUSS (see also Rust), Harbert, s. Robert and Miriam, bp. June 30, 1811. C. R. 4.
Moses, s. Robert and Miriam, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. Robert and Miriam, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Dr. Parker, Sept. 1, 1801. C. R. 4.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Daniel, s. Henry and Mary, Aug. 11, 1767. [Aug. 14. P. R. 96.]

RUSSELL (see also Russel), Albert, s. twin, Foster and Martha, Oct. 10, 1834.
Andrew, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1727.
Andrew, s. Henery, bp. Aug. 10, 1760.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Dorothy, Dec. 29, 1814.
Anna, d. Foster, housewright, and Martha, Dec. 29, 1848.
Anna Lucilla, d. David, farmer, and Susan, June 27, 1840.
Anne, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. Nov. 22, 1724.
Augusta, d. Foster and Martha, Nov. 13, 1836. [Nov. 29. P. R. 108.]

RUSSELL, Caroline A., d. Ebenezer and Mary S., Dec. 13, 1825.
Charles W., Nov. 6, 1821. P. R. 102.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1793.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 4, 1838.
Daniel Souther, Oct. 9, 1825. P. R. 102.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1795.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary S., Sept. 15, 1823.
Elisabeth Sutton, d. Daniel and Sarah, May 15, 1818.
Elizabeth, Sept. —, 1827. P. R. 102.
Elizabeth, d. Foster and Martha, Jan. 14, 1841.
Ezra, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 26, 1813.
Foster, s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1804. [Aug. P. R. 96.]
Foster, s. Foster and Martha, June 26, 1831.
George, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 23, 1823.
Hannah, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. 26 : 6 m : 1716.
Hannah, d. Henery, bp. July 14, 1771.
Harriet, d. Daniel and Mary, June 3, 1830.
Henery, s. Henery and Mary, bp. Nov. 13, 1757.
Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Dec. 2, 1722.
James M., s. Ebenezer and Mary S., Sept. 6, 1830.
John, s. Henry, Sept. 8, 1667. CT. R.
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1798.
John, Oct. 6, 1820. P. R. 102.
John, s. Foster and Martha, June 20, 1843.
John Wesley, s. Ebenezer and Mary S., Jan. 19, 1835.
John William, s. David, farmer, and Susan, May 13, 1842.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1807.
Louisa, d. Andrew and Dorothy, Feb. 21, 1824.
Lucinda, d. Andrew and Dorothy, June 8, 1826.
Lucinda S., Sept. 22, 1828. P. R. 90.
Lucy Sarah, d. David, farmer, and Susan, Sept. 1, 1848.
Martha, d. Foster and Martha, Nov. 15, 1829.
Mary, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. 8 : 6 m : 1714.
Mary, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. Sept. 14, 1718.
Mary, d. Henery and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1755. [Oct. 19. C. R. 2.]
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mary S., at Boston, May 3, 1819.
Maynard, s. twin, Foster and Martha, Oct. 10, 1834.
Richard, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1810.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1802.
Samuel Batchelder, s. Daniel S., cordwainer, and Ann Maria, b. Lynn, Sept. 7, 1849.
Sarah, d. Henery, bp. Mar. 13, 1763.
Sarah, d. Andrew and Dorothy, June 3, 1817.
Susan, d. Andrew and Dorothy, Sept. 27, 1821.

RUSSELL, Susan Frances Sutton, d. Ebenezer and Mary S., June 27, 1837.
Susan Lord, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1815.
Susan Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 23, 1826.
Susan Mary, d. David, farmer, and Susan, Feb. 8, 1846.
Triphosa, d. Henry, July 9, 1664. CT. R.
Tryphena, d. Henry and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1720.
William, s. Foster, carpenter, and Martha, June 17, 1843.
William Sutton, s. Daniel S., laborer, and Ann, Aug. 25, 1846.

RUST (see also Russ), Abigail, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 13, 1743.
Abigail, d. Dr. Wallis, bp. Jan. 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Robert and Rachel, bp. June 11, 1732. C. R. 4.
Ann M., d. William L. and Susan, Nov. 4, 1835. P. R. 65.
Anna, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1753.
Benj[amin], s. Nathan[ie]ll, at Chebacco, May 4, 1698.
Caroline, d. Denison and Harriet F., Jan. 10, 1840.
Charles, s. Denison and Harriet F., July 15, 1831.
Charles Hall, s. John and Sally, bp. Jan. 24, 1824. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1708.
Daniel, s. Robert and Rachel, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 28, 1747.
David, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 7.
Denison, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Judith, Nov. 19, 1803.
Denison, s. Denison and Harriet F., Aug. 27, 1827.
Dorothy, d. Nathan[ie]ll, at Chebacco, July 14, 1700.
Elizabeth J., d. William L. and Susan, Aug. 30, 1838. P. R. 65.
Ephrahim, s. posthumous, John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1758.
Eunice, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 30, 1783.
Eveline Augusta, d. William, mariner, and Susan, b. Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1848.
Francis, s. Joseph and Rachel, May 23, 1731.
Francis, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 7.
Gideon, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Nov. 29, 1761.
Hannah, d. posthumous, John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 29, 1758.
Harriet Ann, d. Denison and Harriet F., Sept. 4, 1829.
Henry, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 28, 1737.
Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 7.
James, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 7.
James Fitz Putnam, s. John and Sarah B., bp. June 27, 1819. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, bp. Feb. 10, 1744.
Joanna, d. Dr. Wallis, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 2.

RUST, John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, July 9, 1684.
John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1707.
John, s. Robert and Rachel, bp. Oct. 31, 1725. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 28, 1732.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Aug. 18, 1751.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 17, 1751.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 7.
John, s. Dr. Wallis, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C. R. 2.
John Bartlett, s. John and Sally, bp. July 23, 1820. C. R. 1.
John W., s. William L. and Susan, Apr. 22, 1840. P. R. 65.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 7.
Joseph, s. Nathan[ie]ll, at Chebacco, Mar. 22, 1696.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 14, 1726.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 7.
Josiah, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Sarah, bp. July 24, 1785.
Lucretia Smith, d. Dennison, fisherman, and Harriet, July 8, 1844.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Rachell, June 14, 1725.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Rachel, Jan. 18, 1728.
Lucy Mary, d. Denison and Harriet F., Jan. 11, 1835.
Marah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 4.
Margrett, d. Nathaniell, ——, 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nathaniell, June —, 1664. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph and Rachel, Nov. 15, 1729.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. July 16, 1738.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 21, 1764. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Robert and Miriam, bp. Nov. 18, 1804. C. R. 4.
Mary Dutch, d. John, bp. June 16, 1821. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1756.
Nathaniell, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Sarah, July 21, 1777.
Nathaniel Perley, s. Denison and Harriet F., Mar. 1, 1833.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, Mar. 16, 1667. CT. R.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. posthumous, John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 29, 1713.
Parker, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 7.
Pelatiah, s. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 24, 1754.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 11, 1759. C. R. 4.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R. 4.
Richard Sutton, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1815.
Ruth, d. Robert and Rachel, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 4.
Sally Perley, d. Denison and Harriet F., July 11, 1838.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Dec. 3, 1749.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, 28 : 4 m : 1710.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Rachell, Mar. 1, 1724.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 28, 1735.

RUST, Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 5, 1755. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Sarah, bp. July 8, 1781.
Sarah Frances, d. Dennison, fisherman, and Harriet, Aug. 22, 1846.
Solomon, s. Robert and Rachel, bp. July 7, 1734. C. R. 4.
Susan M., d. William L. and Susan, July 9, 1831. P. R. 65.
Wallis, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Jan. 6, 1739.
Wallis, s. Wallis, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 2.
Walter, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Jan. 8, 1741.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 11, 1753. C. R. 4.
William, s. Dr. Wallis, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, bp. July 11, 1779.
William L., Nov. 18, 1809. P. R. 65.
——, d. Nathaniell, Mar. 14, 1682. CT. R.
——, s. Daniel, Feb. 26, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Robert, Feb. 28, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Robert, Nov. —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, s. Robert, Sept. 21, 1810. C. R. 4.

RUTHERFORD (see also Ruthiford), Aaron A., s. John and Mary, Mar. 29, 1831. P. R. 103.
Charles Francis, s. John and Mary, Apr. 1, 1834. P. R. 103.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Mary, Dec. 26, 1832. P. R. 103.
Elizabeth Ann, d. John W., laborer, and Mary J., June 27, 1845.
Henrietta, d. twin, John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1829. P. R. 103.
Henry, s. twin, John and Mary, Jan. 17, 1829. P. R. 103.
John, May 16, 1790. P. R. 103.
Lucy Sarah, d. John W., laborer, and Mary J., Mar. 21, 1843.
Mary Ellen, d. John W[illia]m, farmer, and Mary Jane, May 16, 1848.
Samuel Potter, s. John and Mary, Apr. 7, 1826. P. R. 103.
Susan Potter, d. John and Mary, Dec. 27, 1836. P. R. 103.
——, d. John W., laborer, and Mary J., July 22, 1841.

RUTHIFORD (see also Rutherford), Daniel Rogers, s. John and Mary, Feb. 28, 1824. P. R. 103.
John William, s. John and Mary, Apr. 28, 1819. P. R. 103.
Lucy Mary, d. John and Mary, May 25, 1822. P. R. 103.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Oct. 29, 1820. P. R. 103.

SAFFORD (see also Saffourd, Saford, Safourd), Abigail, d. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, bp. Dec. 28, 1740.
Abigail, d. John, bp. July 15, 1744.

SAFFORD, Abraham, s. Dan[ie]l and Abigail, bp. Apr. 4, 1736.
Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Nov. 28, 1731.
Benja[min], s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 3, 1718. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 1, 1734.
Chalice, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1733.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, bp. Sept. 1, 1734.
Daniel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C. R. 5.
David, s. Samuel, bp. 27 : 12 m : 1714.
David, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 12, 1786. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer, s. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, bp. Apr. 3, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel, jr., bp. Apr. 6, 1766.
Eleanor, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 29, 1729.
Eleanor, d. John, bp. Apr. 28, 1740.
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 16, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. Simeon, bp. June 7, 1778.
Ephraim, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. —, 1790. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. John and Martha, bp. July 12, 1752.
Hanah, d. Joseph, Jan. 11, 1681. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, July 26, 1707.
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, bp. May 7, 1738.
Hannah, Sept. 7, 1772. P. R. 55.
James, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. 27 : 4 m : 1714.
Jane Augusta, d. James and Peely, bp. Nov. 1, 1835. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Abigaile, bp. 16 : 7 m : 1711.
John, s. John, bp. July 17, 1742.
John, s. Simeon and Deborah, Aug. 10, 1775.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Eleanor, Mar. —, 1704-5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1730.
Joseph, s. Simeon and Deborah, July 10, 1787.
Joshua, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Aug. 26, 1739.
Lidia, d. Daniel, jr. and Lidia, bp. July 17, 1768.
Martha, d. John and Martha, bp. Jan. 9, 1736.
Martha, d. John and Martha, bp. Apr. 2, 1738.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, bp. May 30, 1742.
Mehitable Susan, d. James, bp. Sept. 5, 1830. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. July 20, 1746.
Nathan, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. 16 : 1 m : 1712.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. 8 : 5 m : 1711.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Apr. 8, 1750.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1709.
Samuell, s. Joseph, July —, 1678. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, July 14, 1664. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph, Mar. 20, 1666. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Elinour, Mar. 29, 1701.

SAFFORD, Sarah, d. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1718. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. July 6, 1728.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 3, 1741.
Simeon, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. July 1, 1744.
Solomon, s. John and Abigaile, bp. May 29, 1715.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Elinor, bp. 10 : 12 m : 1716.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elenor, Apr. 28, 1703.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 1, 1731.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. June 4, 1738.
Titus, s. Thomas and Eleanor, bp. Feb. 24, 1722-3.
Ward, s. John, bp. Aug. 2, 1747.
William, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1734.
William, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. June 6, 1736.
William, s. John and Martha, bp. Jan. 12, 1755.
William, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 22, 1756.

SAFFOURD (see also Safford), Elizabeth, d. Joseph, Aug. 3, 1670. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Aug. 11, 1664. CT. R.
Margret, d. John, Feb. 28, 1665. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph, Feb. 20, 1661. CT. R.
Rebeacka, d. John, abt. Aug. 30, 1667. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John, Oct. 16, 1672. CT. R.

SAFORD (see also Safford), Joseph, s. John, Mar. 12, 1674. CT. R.
Mercy, d. John, Feb. 26, 1668. CT. R.

SAFOURD (see also Safford), Elizabeth, d. John, Feb. 27, 1670. CT. R.

SANDERS, see Saunders.

SANDS, Betty, d. James, bp. Oct. 27, 1711. C. R. 5.
[Elizabeth. P. R. 2.], d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 22, 1740-41. C. R. 5.
Emm, d. James, bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C. R. 5.
Ephraim, s. James, bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. James, bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C. R. 5.
James, s. James, bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C. R. 5.
James, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 27, 1745. C. R. 5.
John, s. James, bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. James, bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. James, bp. Oct. 27, 1711. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. James, bp. Apr. 13, 1729. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. James, bp. Feb. 12, 1775. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Hannah, May —, 1729. P. R. 2.

SARGENT (see also Serjant), Caroline Stanwood, d. Epes, trader, and Abigail C., Sept. 9, 1841.
Edward Epes, s. Epes, trader, and Abigail C., Aug. 26, 1837.
Geo[rge] Adams, s. Epes, trader, and Abigail C., Apr. 5, 1846.
Henry Epes, s. Epes, trader, and Abigail C., Sept. 6, 1830.
Henry William, s. Epes, trader, and Abigail C., Mar. 21, 1834.
William Choate, s. Epes, trader, and Abigail C., Sept. 7, 1828.
——, d. Montgomery, Aug. 4, 1812. C. R. 4.

SATCHELL (see also Shatswell), John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1685. CT. R.

SATCHWELL (see also Shatswell), John, s. John and Lidia, Oct. 25, 1701.
Jonathan, s. John and Lydia, July 14, 1704.

SAUNDERS, Sam[ue]l, s. Humphrey, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C. R. 3.

SAWYER, Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp Apr. 3, 1757.
George Whitefield, s. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, Oct. 1, 1770.
Hannah, d. Francis and Susanna, bp. Mar. 2, 1728.
James Brown, s. Sam[ue]l and Elisa[beth], bp. May 11, 1760.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 15, 1767.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 15, 1764.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 23, 1765.
Joseph William, s. John T., cordwainer, b. Grafton, N. H., and Susan Maria, b. Wilmington, N. C., June 6, 1849.
Samuel, s. Francis and Susanna, bp. Sept. 27, 1730.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 7, 1755.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 3, 1758.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 21, 1762.
Sussanna, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 24, 1754.

SAWYWARD (see also Sayward), John Leatherland, M—— 16, 1765.

SAYWARD (see also Sawyward), Eliza[beth], d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 8, 1767.

SCALES, Susanna, d. Will[ia]m and Susanna, 5 : 6 m : 1708.
William, s. William, bp. 13 : 11 m : 1711.

SCOTT, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha, Aug. 17, 1796.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1835.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1820.
George Washington, s. James, laborer, b. Ireland, and Bridget, b. Ireland, Apr. 2, 1849.
Mary, d. Thomas, Mar. 24, 1657. CT. R.
Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1818.
Nathaniel, July 12, 1785.
Sarah, w. Nathaniel, Apr. 7, 1788.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1815.
Sylvester, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1825.

SEARLE, John, s. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 2, 1686. CT. R.
William, s. William, Nov. 22, 1665. CT. R.
William, s. Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 16, 1685.

SEFORY (see also Severy), John, s. Joseph, bp. May 21, 1721. C. R. 5.

SERJANT (see also Sargent), Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. 8 : 6 m : 1714.

SETCHELL (see also Shatswell), Jonathan, s. Francis, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C. R. 3.

SEVERANCE (see also Severence), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1731.

SEVERENCE (see also Severance), Ephraim, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 17, 1723.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Anna, bp. Oct. 24, 1725.
Matthew, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Dec. 22, 1728.

SEVERY (see also Sefory), Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 18, 1715. C. R. 5.

SEWALL, ——, s. Dr. Thomas, Mar. 12, 1815. C. R. 4.

SHATCHWELL (see also Shatswell), Daniel, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. June 30, 1734.
Francis, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1731.
Jeremiah, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 5, 1734.
John, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1731.
John, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. July 18, 1736.

SHATCHWELL, Jonathan, s. Jona[than] and Mary, bp. Oct. 11, 1730.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1724.
Mary, d. John and Phebe, bp. Apr. 21, 1728.
Mary, d. John and Phebe, bp. Nov. 9, 1729.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1733.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Oct. 20, 1728.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1725.
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1737.

SHATSWEL (see also Shatswell), Sarah, d. Ric[har]d, jr., bp. Jan. 5, 1772.

SHATSWELL (see also Satchell, Satchwell, Setchell, Shatchwell, Shatswel, Shattswell, Shatwell, Stachwell), Ann, d. Richard, Feb. 21, 1664. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Jona[than] and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 1, 1745.
Hannah, d. Richard, jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 29, 1754.
Hannah, d. Richard, jr. and Hannah, bp. Apr. 4, 1762.
Hannah, d. twin, Moses and Sarah, July 28, 1799.
Hannah Bradstreet, d. John and Annis, bp. May 16, 1841. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 21, 1750.
John, s. Richard, jr. and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1752.
John, s. twin, Moses and Sarah, July 28, 1799.
John, s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1803.
John Henry, s. John and Annis, bp. Nov. 28, 1830. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 16, 1757.
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Martha, bp. Aug. 20, 1758.
Joseph, s. twin, Moses and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1801.
Lucy, d. Ric[har]d and Sarah, bp. Sept. 12, 1742.
Lydia Caldwell, d. John and Annis, bp. Oct. 14, 1838. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 10, 1748.
Mary, d. Ric[har]d and Mary, bp. Mar. 9, 1739.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 13, 1753.
Mary, d. twin, Moses and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1801.
Moses, s. Ric[har]d and Lucy, bp. Nov. 5, 1769.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1797.
Nathaniel, s. Richard, jr. and Han[na]h, bp. June 10, 1753.
Nathaniel, s. Richard, jr. and Hannah, bp. May 4, 1760.
Nath[anie]l, s. Ric[har]d and Hannah, bp. May 27, 1764.
Nathaniel, s. John and Annis, bp. June 14, 1835. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Hannah, bp. Mar. 14, 1756.
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1795.
Sarah, d. John and Annis, bp. Nov. 28, 1830. C. R. 1.
Susan Mary, d. John and Annis, bp. June 10, 1832. C. R. 1.

SHATTSWELL (see also Shatswell), John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1685.
John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1685.
Sarah, d. Richard, Aug. 19, 1658. CT. R.

SHATWELL (see also Shatswell), John, s. Rich[ar]d, jr. and Han[nah], bp. Oct. 5, 1766.

SHEFIELD, James, s. Mary, Dec. 5, 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Mary, Feb. 19, 1661. CT. R.

SHELDEN, Maria, d. ——, of Beverly, bp. Oct. 13, 1805. C. R. 4.

SHEPHERD, Jerem[ia]h, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], Dec. 11, 1704.
Mary L., d. Isaac B. and Lydia L., May 30, 1824. P. R. 94.
Nath[anie[ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Eliza[beth], 4 : 12 m : 1706.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l and Elizabeth, bp. June 14, 1724.

SHERBURNE, George W., s. Abraham C., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1837.
James T., s. Abraham C. and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1839.
Jane T., d. Abraham C., cordwainer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1839.

SHERIN (see also Sherwin), Franches, d. John, Jan. 27, 1681. CT. R.

SHERRIN (see also Sherwin), Abigall, d. John and Mary, May 4, 169[5?].
Mary, d. John, Aug. —, 1679. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Francees, Oct. 7, 1683.

SHERWIN (see also Sherin, Sherrin), Alice, d. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1693-4.
Elinor, d. John and Mary, June 28, 1696.
Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Mercy, bp. May 27, 1733.
Jacob, s. John and Mary, Oct. 17, 1699.
John, s. William and Mercy, Mar. 26, 1727.
Moses, s. William and Mercy, Aug. 25, 1730.
William, s. John and Mary, July 27, 1698.

SIMMONS (see also Symonds), Daniel, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 7, 1731. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. July 2, 1727. C. R. 5.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. —, 1737. C. R. 5.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Abigaile, d. David and Jane, bp. 21 : 9 m : 1714.
Sam[ue]ll, s. David and Jane, 13 : 7 m : 1711.

SINGLETON, Sarah, d. Joanna, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C. R. 4.

SKILLION, Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Dec. 25, 1693.
John, s. Benja[min] and Susanna, Mar. 29, 1704.
John, s. John and Eunice, bp. July 16, 1732.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. 13 : 3 m : 1711.

SLINGSBY, Abigail, d. Martha, bp. Apr. 24, 1720. C. R. 5.
Margarett, d. Martha, bp. June 21, 1724. C. R. 5.

SMALL, Aaron, s. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1755.
Ephraim, s. John, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. William and Mary, bp. May 31, 1730. C. R 4.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Jan. 20, 1750.
Francis, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1734. C. R. 4.
John, s. John, bp. July 29, 1758.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Jan. 11, 1740-41. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C. R. 4.
Nathan, s. John, bp. Dec. 1, 1745.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C. R. 5.
Simeon, s. John, bp. June 5, 1748.
Sussannah, d. John, bp. May 13, 1753.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. May 25, 1729. C. R. 4.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Jan. 21, 1732-3. C. R. 4.

SMITH (see also Smythe), Aaron, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. 25 : 8 m : 1713.
Aaron, s. Coollee and Sarah, bp. Apr. 30, 1738.
Aaron, s. John, 4th and Hannah, bp. Apr. 5, 1747.
Aaron, s. Zebulun, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Moses [and Ruth. P. R. 22.], Sept. 16, 1763.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1787.
Aaron, s. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1796.
Aaron, s. Aaron, jr., bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C. R. 2.
Aaron Potter, s. Cheeny and Lidia, Sept. 17, 1766.
Abby Newell, d. Joseph, jr., laborer, and Harriet N., Mar. 22, 1841.

SMITH, Abigail, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 28, 1725.
Abigail, d. John, 3d, bp. June 7, 1741.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, bp. Dec. 6, 1741.
Abigail, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 9, 1744.
Abigail, d. twin, Joseph, bp. July 7, 1765.
Abigail, d. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1767. P. R. 22.
Abigail Choate, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1798.
Abraham, s. Anthony and Hephzibah, Dec. 17, 1783.
Abraham, s. Anthony and Hephzibah, bp. Sept. 19, 1790. C. R. 3.
Abram, s. John and Hannah, bp. 6 : 8 m : 1718.
Adam, s. Stephen and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1728.
Adams, s. Capt. Isaac and Eunice, Apr. 26, 1759.
Addison, s. Joshua, bp. July 5, 1839. C. R. 2.
Agnes, d. Aaron, bp. Sept. 4, 1796. C. R. 2.
Agnes, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 5, 1800. C. R. 2.
Albert, s. Asa and Lucretia, Aug. 15, 1805.
Albert Marion, s. Joseph, jr., cordwainer, and Harriet, Sept. 1, 1843.
Alfred, s. Joshua and Sophia, bp. Sept. 12, 1830. C. R. 2.
Amanda, d. Joshua, bp. July 5, 1839. C. R. 2.
Ammi, s. Adam and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 16, 1761.
Ammi, s. Asa and Lucretia, May 26, 1790.
Ammi, s. Ammi R. and Sarah, 2d w., July 11, 1806.
Ammi, s. Ammi and Lucy, Dec. 4, 1826.
Ammi Ruamah, s. Charles and Martha, Nov. 18, 1764.
Amos, s. John, 3d, "Turner's hill," bp. Sept. 18, 1757.
Ann, d. Tho[ma]s and Tryphena, bp. Nov. 23, 1740.
Ann Augusta, d. Daniel B. and Charlotte J., July 25, 1838. P. R. 77.
Anna, d. Joseph and Joannah, bp. 22 : 1 m : 1713.
Anna, d. Philemon, of Chebacco, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 6, 1800. C. R. 2.
Anstice [Manning. C. R. 2.], d. Asa and Lucretia, Mar. 1, 1810.
Anthoney, s. Jeremy and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1750.
Asa, s. Adam, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. James, bp. Jan. 17, 1779. C. R. 3.
Asa, s. Ammi and Lucy, Jan. 21, 1825.
Asa, s. Ammi and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1833.
Augusta, d. Joshua and Sophia, bp. Sept. 12, 1830. C. R. 2.
Augustus L., s. Jeremiah and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1814.
Bemsley, s. Adam, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R. 2.
Benja[min], s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. 5 : 11 m : 1717.
Benj[ami]n, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 15, 1795. C. R. 2.

SMITH, Caroline, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Ammi R. and Sarah, 2d w., May 14, 1810.
Charles, s. John, 5th and Hannah, bp. Feb. 27, 1736.
Charles, s. Charles and Martha, Dec. 6, 1766.
Charles, s. Jacob and Sally, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1797.
Charles, s. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1801.
Charles, s. Joshua and Sophia, bp. Sept. 12, 1830. C. R. 2.
Charles Bolles, s. Asa and Lucrecia, Aug. 9, 1793.
Charles C., s. James and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1817.
Charles E., s. Charles and Susan D., Dec. 1, 1823. P. R. 32.
Charles H., s. Isaac, cordwainer, and Ann, Apr. 9, 1844.
Charles William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Ammi R. and Sarah, 2d w., Oct. 14, 1813.
Charles William McKean, s. Ammi and Lucy, Nov. 10, 1818.
Charlotte P., d. Daniel B. and Charlotte J., June 6, 1817. P. R. 77.
Cheny, s. John and Mercy, bp. Mar. 2, 1712.
Cheny, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 1, 1739.
Christian, d. Steph[en] and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1731.
Coolee, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], Apr. 9, 1709.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], Sept. 2, 1705.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 7, 1723.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 4, 1731.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Christian, bp. Dec. 1, 1751.
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 5, 1759.
Daniel, s. Moses, June 14, 1761. P. R. 22.
Daniel, s. Moses [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1782.
Daniel, s. Moses, jr. and Patience, bp. Apr. 28, 1782.
Daniel, s. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1783.
Daniel B., s. Daniel B., jr. and Charlotte J., Apr. 25, 1815. P. R. 77.
Dan[ie]l Brown, s. Dan[ie]l Brown, bp. Dec. 20, 1789.
David, s. Ens. Joseph and Joanna, bp. June 3, 1733.
David, s. Cooley and Sarah, bp. Dec. 13, 1747.
David, s. Capt. Isaac and Eunice, bp. July 19, 1761.
David, s. Daniel and Christian, bp. July 18, 1767.
David, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 10, 1776. C. R. 3.
David Frances, s. Capt. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1803.
Deborah, d. Daniel and Deborah, bp. Sept. 19, 1725.
Dorothy, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 30, 1715.
Dorothy, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. 5 : 3 m : 1717.
Dudly, s. Dudley, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C. R. 5.
Ebenezar, s. Thomas and Martha, July 31, 1690.

SMITH, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. July 6, 1728.
Ebenezer, s. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 19, 1734.
Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r and Thankfull, May 15, 1737.
Ebenezer, s. twin, Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], of Chebacco, bp. June 18, 1739. [June 10. C. R. 4.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Dec. 28, 1760.
Ebenezer, s. Cheeny and Lidia, bp. Oct. 21, 1770.
Edward, s. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1806.
Edward P., s. Daniel B. and Charlotte J., Dec. 14, 1831. P. R. 77.
Edwin Francis, s. Daniel B., jr., laborer, and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1843.
Edwin M., s. Daniel B., jr. and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1840.
Eliphalet, s. Ric[har]d, bp. Aug. 10, 1740.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Nov. 20, 1692.
Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], Apr. 18, 1704.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 3, 1732. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, bp. Jan. 12, 1766. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. William, bp. Sept. 14, 1766. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen, jr., bp. May 29, 1768. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Charles, bp. Mar. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. May 15, 1780.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 7, 1787. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Ephraim, bp. May 18, 1788. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1789.
Elisabeth, d. Asa and Lucrecia, Mar. 16, 1795.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, of Beverly, bp. Aug. 10, 1800. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth B., d. James and Elisabeth, July 19, 1819.
Elisabeth Broadstreet, d. Jacob and Polly, bp. Mar. 9, 1794. C. R. 3.
Elizab[eth], d. Jo, jr., Dec. 4, 168[o?]. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, Dec. 4, 1681. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], Apr. 7, 1703.
Eliza[beth], d. Thomas, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. 29 : 9 m : 1713.
Eliza[beth], d. Anthony and Eliza[beth], bp. 13 : 4 m : 1714.
Eliza[beth], d. Steph[en] and Prudence, bp. 26 : 6 m : 1716.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 28, 1721-2.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1725.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 12, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R. 5.
Eliza[beth], d. Jeremiah and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 18, 1737.
Eliza[beth], d. Dan[iel], jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 12, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon, bp. Mar. 3, 1744-5. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Adam and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 11, 1749.

SMITH, Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Jan. 27, 1750.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 18, 1751.
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 28, 1771.
Elizabeth Caldwell, d. Samuel and Lucy, Jan. 26, 1820.
Elizabeth L., d. Daniel B. and Charlotte J., Jan. 28, 1823. P. R. 77.
Elizabeth Lord, d. Daniel B., jr., laborer, and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1846.
Elizebeth, d. Anthony and Hephzibah, bp. Sept. 19, 1790. C. R. 3.
Emmins, s. Stephen, bp. June 26, 1748.
Ephraim, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 12, 1692.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Joanna, bp. Apr. 2, 1727.
Ephraim, s. John, shoemaker, and Eliza[beth], bp. May 28, 1727.
Ephraim, s. Capt. Isaac and Eunice, bp. Feb. 6, 1757.
Ephraim, s. twin, Ephraim, bp. May 18, 1788. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 25, 1796.
Ephraim, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. July 5, 1801. C. R. 2.
Ephraim Jewett, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. May 25, 1777.
Ephraim Jewett, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Mar. 17, 1782
Ephraim Jewett, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Sept. 4, 1786.
Esther, d. Anthony and Margarett, bp. Mar. 18, 1721-2.
Esther, d. John and Meriah, bp. Apr. 9, 1727.
Esther, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 9, 1728.
Eunice, d. John and Meriah, bp. 30 : 4 m : 1717.
Eunice, d. Cooly, bp. Jan. 31, 1741.
Eunice, d. John, 4th, bp. Mar. 17, 1744.
Eunice, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1803.
Ezekiel, s. Thomas and Martha, bp. 29 : 6 m : 1714.
Ezekiel, s. Coolee and Sarah, bp. June 6, 1731.
Ezekiell, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. 2 : 11 m : 1714.
Francis, s. Joshua and Sophia, bp. Sept. 12, 1830. C. R. 2.
Francis Harrison, s. illigitimate, Lucy Robbins, Aug. 30, 1841.
George, s. Thomas, Mar. 29, 1683. CT. R.
George, s. Samuel and Martha, Sept. 20, 1687.
George, s. Isaac, bp. Feb. 7, 1779. C. R. 3.
George, s. Asa and Lucrecia, Apr. 13, 1800.
George Augustus, s. Ammi, bp. Nov. 3, 1843. C. R. 2.
George Cogswell, s. Joshua, bp. July 3, 1836. C. R. 2.
Gilbert, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull, bp. June 27, 1731.
Gilbert, s. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. 15 : 2 m : 1716.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], Mar. 26, 1708.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 4, 1715.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. 9 : x br : 1722.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Mar. 21, 1730.

SMITH, Hannah, d. twin, Tho[ma]s and Tryphena, bp. Jan. 18, 1746.
Hannah, d. John, 3d, bp. Oct, 13, 1751.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Tryphena, bp. Oct. 29, 1752.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, bp. Oct. 3, 1762.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Dorothy, bp. Mar. 10, 1771.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 27, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Dec. 22, 1782.
Hannah, d. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, June 7, 1790.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 4, 1794.
Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. July 5, 1801. C. R. 2.
Hannah Cogswell, d. Capt. Isaac and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1801.
Hannah Willcomb, d. Jeremiah, laborer, b. Kennebunk, Me., and Mary Jane, Oct. 22, 1848.
Harriet Augusta, d. Joseph, jr., laborer, and Harriet N., Dec. 10, 1845.
Harriet C., d. Daniel B. and Charlotte J., May 29, 1821. P. R. 77.
Harriet F., d. Jeremiah and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1810.
Harrison, s. Ammi R. and Sarah, 2d w., Feb. 1, 1804.
Harrison, s. Daniel B. and Charlotte J., Sept. 7, 1829. P. R. 77.
Henery, s. Ebenezer and Thankfull, bp. Sept. 30, 1744.
Horatio, s. Ammi and Lucy, Sept. 18, 1816.
Hebsebeth, d. Joshua and Hepsebeth, Dec. 20, 1790.
Hephzibah, d. Anthony and Hephzibah, June 4, 1778.
Huldah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1709.
Huldah, d. Jeremiah and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 15, 1743.
Humphrey, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Johannah, bp. May 7, 1721.
Isaac, s. Ens. Isaac and Eunice, bp. Dec. 29, 1754.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Moses [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1777.
Isaac, s. Moses [jr. dup.] and Ruth, June 23, 1779.
Isaac, s. Zebulon and Mary, Jan. 21, 1781.
Isaac, s. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Nov. 3, 1782.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1800.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1805.
Isaac Stephen, s. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1817.
Isaiah, s. James, bp. Feb. 26, 1775. C. R. 3.
Jabez, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], Dec. 20, 1709.
Jabez, s. Moses and Ruth, July 19, 1764. P. R. 22.
Jacob, s. John and Eliza[beth], Dec. 11, 1697.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lydia, bp. Mar. 20, 1719.
Jacob, s. Cooley and Sarah, bp. Mar. 23, 1745.

SMITH, Jacob, s. twin, W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 8, 1767.
Jacob, s. James, bp. Feb. 10, 1771. C. R. 3.
James, s. Eben[ezer] and Thankfull, bp. Feb. 24, 1733.
James, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. May 8, 1737.
James, s. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. July 9, 1738.
James, s. John, 3d, bp. Feb. 9, 1739.
James, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 25, 1761.
James, s. James, bp. Apr. 17, 1768. C. R. 3.
James, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 3.
James T., s. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1821.
Jane, d. Anthony and Hephzibah, July 19, 1774.
Jemima, d. Joseph and Joanna, bp. 17 : 6 m : 1718.
Jemima, d. Cooley and Sarah, bp. Apr. 22, 1744.
Jemima, d. James, bp. Jan. 26, 1777. C. R. 3.
Jenny, d. Anthony, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, s. Dan[ie]ll and Eliza[beth], Dec. 6, 1707.
Jeremiah, s. John and Hannah, bp. 16 : 9 m : 1712.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Nov. 26, 1732.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Deborah, bp. July 27, 1735.
[Je]remiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 23, 1735
Jeremiah, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 15, 1752. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, s. Stephen, bp. May 6, 1753. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Moses [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Oct. 16, 1772.
Jeremiah, s. Anthony and Hephzibah, bp. Sept. 19, 1790. C. R. 3.
Jesse, s. Aaron and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1789.
Joana, d. George, Apr. 14, 1660. CT. R.
Joanna, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 29, 1750. [Dec. 30. C. R. 2.]
Joanna, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 4, 1800.
Johanna, d. Joseph and Johanna, bp. 22 : 2 m : 1711.
John, s. John, Dec. 28, 1678. CT. R.
John, s. John, jr., Dec. 28, 1679. CT. R.
John, s. John and Hannah, 9 : 9 m : 1706.
John, s. John and Mercy, Jan. 23, 1707.
John, s. Nathaniel and Eliza[beth], bp. 10 : 11 m : 1713.
John, s. John and Eliza[beth], bp. July 31, 1715.
John, s. John, 5th and Hannah, bp. June 1, 1729.
John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 14, 1735-6. C. R. 4.
John, s. John, 5th and Eleanor, bp. Mar. 5, 1737.
John, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Jan. 30, 1742.
John, s. John, 3d, bp. Apr. 10, 1743.
John, s. Thomas, currier, bp. Feb. 17, 1744.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 26, 1749. C. R. 3.
John, s. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Sept. 15, 1754.
John, s. Charles and Martha, Feb. 1, 1761.

SMITH, John, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Aug. 17, 1766.
John, s. John, 5th and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1766.
John, s. Cheenee and Lidia, bp. July 17, 1768.
John, s. Ruben, bp. Apr. 12, 1772. C. R. 5.
John, s. Simon and Mary, June 2, 1777.
John H., s. Daniel B. and Charlotte J., Apr. 8, 1819. P. R. 77.
John H., s. Daniel B., jr. and Hannah, May 26, 1841.
John W., s. James and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1816.
Jonathan, s. Noah and Lucy, bp. Apr. 9, 1732. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Richard and Hannah, July 16, 1685.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Esther, Sept. 21, 1685. [Sept. 25. CT. R.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 1, 1715.
Joseph, s. Noah and Lucy, bp. Dec. 26, 1725. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Solomon, Nov. —, 1728. P. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Oct. 5, 1729.
Joseph, s. Solomon, bp. Jan. 22, 1737-8. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Mar. 4, 1753.
Joseph, s. Ens. Charles and Martha, Aug. 3, 1768.
Joseph Manning, s. Asa and Lucretia ——, [1801?].
Joshua, s. twin, Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], of Chebacco, bp. June 18 [bp. June 10. C. R. 4.], 1739.
Joshua, s. Adam and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1751.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hipsibeth, Oct. 27, 1789.
Josiah, s. Lt. John, bp. Apr. 23, 1749.
Judah, d. Philemon, bp. June 8, 1788. C. R. 5.
Julia Ann, d. Isaac, trader, and Ann, Apr. 4, 1843.
Katy, d. Moses and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1795.
Lavina, d. Joshua and Sophia, bp. Sept. 12, 1830. C. R. 2.
Lidia, d. Adam and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 13, 1754.
Lidia, d. Cheeny and Lidia, bp. Apr. 14, 1765.
Lois, d. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1799.
Lois Coffin, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Oct. 3, 1784.
Louisa, d. Capt. Isaac and Abigail C., Aug. 4, 1807.
Lucrecia Derby, d. Asa and Lucretia, Jan. 26, 1804.
Lucretia, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, Feb. 15, 1806.
Lucretia Derby, d. William M. and Hannah, June 12, 1815.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Eliza[beth], bp. 13 : 7 m : 1719.
Lucy, d. Noah and Lucy, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Cooley, bp. Jan. 26, 1739.
Lucy, d. Isaac and Unice, bp. Oct. 19, 1746.
Lucy, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 13, 1755.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Aug. 22, 1756.
Lucy, d. Aaron and Lucy, June 7, 1780.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, Feb. 25, 1802.

SMITH, Lucy, d. Aaron, jr., bp. June —, 1807. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Ammi R. and Sarah, 2d w., Sept. 26, 1817.
Lucy A., d. James and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1827.
Lucy Bolls, d. Asa and Lucrecia, Nov. 21, 1796.
Lucy [Eunice. C. R. 2.], d. Isaac and Eunice, bp. Nov. 20, 1748.
Lucy Jane, d. Ammi [jr. C. R. 2.] and Lucy, Jan. 17, 1821.
Lucy Kimball, d. Ammi R. and Sarah, 2d w., July 19, 1808.
Lydia, d. Thomas, farmer, bp. 14 : 2 m : 1717.
Lydia, d. James, bp. May 15, 1763. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Asa and Lucrecia, Aug. 2, 1798.
Lydia Jane, d. Isaac, trader, and Ann, Oct. 13, 1846.
Manning, s. Ammi and Lucy, July 13, 1836.
Margaret, d. Ens. Joseph and Johannah, bp. Aug. 16, 1730.
Margaret, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 24, 1747.
Margaret, d. Ammi R. and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1786.
Margaret, d. Aaron, jr. and Eunice, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R. 2.
Margarett, d. Anthony and Marg[are]tt, bp. Aug. 2, 1719.
Maria, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1732.
Maria, d. Samuel, bp. July 1, 1744.
Martha, d. Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. 18 : 1 m : 1711.
Martha, d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1714.
Martha, d. Joseph and Johannah, bp. Apr. 5, 1724.
Martha, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 6, 1725-6. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 24, 1734. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Dec. 11, 1743.
Martha, d. Isaac and Eunice, bp. Dec. 24, 1752.
Martha, d. Solomon, jr., bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Charles and Martha, Oct. 22, 1770.
Martha Brown, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 21, 1821. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Robert, Oct. 28, 1658. CT. R.
Mary, d. twin, John, June 11, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell, Aug. —, 1679. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas, Oct. 24, 1680. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 26, 1684.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1685.
Mary, d. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 10, 1694.
Mary, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], bp. 13 : 5 m : 1712.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. 8 : 12 m : 1718.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1719.
Mary, d. Anthony and Margaret, bp. May 17, 1724.
Mary, d. Daniel and Deborah, bp. Oct. 9, 1727.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 20, 1731.
Mary, d. John and Eleanor, bp. Jan. 22, 1737.
Mary, d. Nathan, bp. May 10, 1742. C. R. 5.

SMITH, Mary, d. twin, Tho[ma]s and Tryphena, bp. Jan. 18, 1746.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Nov. 4, 1750.
Mary, d. Philemon and Mary, bp. Dec. 29, 1754. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1757.
Mary, s. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 9, 1764.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1767.
Mary, d. Zebulon and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1777.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. May 16, 1784.
Mary, d. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1804.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1824.
Mehitable, d. John, 3d, bp. Mar. 8, 1746.
Mercy, d. John and Mercy, Apr. 11, 1705.
Mercy, d. Anthony and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 1, 1715.
Mercy, d. John and Hannah, bp. June 10, 1733.
Mercy, d. Jeremy, bp. Apr. 10, 1748.
Molly, d. Dudly, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 5.
Moriah, d. John, Feb. 28, 1664. CT. R.
Moses, s. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. 9 : 7 m : 1711.
Moses, s. Daniel and Deborah, bp. May 24, 1724.
Moses, May 19, 1725. P. R. 22.
Moses, s. Moses and Eliza[beth] [Feb. 22. P. R. 22.], 1748.
Moses, s. Moses [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1770.
Moses, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 3.
Nabby, d. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1794.
Naby, d. Philomon, bp. Apr. 13, 1783. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1809.
Nathan, s. Thomas, farmer, bp. Aug. 16, 1719.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Oct. 13, 1745. C. R. 5.
Nathanael, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Oct. 12, 1735.
Nathanael, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. C. R. 2.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Nathaniel and Eliza[beth], bp. ——[1711?].
Nathan[ie]l, s. Nathan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. 4 : 3 m : 1712.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Apr. 2, 1738.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. July 10, 1742.
Nath[anie]l Cogswell, s. Capt. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1806.
Nathaniel P., s. Daniel B. and Charlotte J., Aug. 21, 1827. P. R. 77.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Mercy, Feb. 27, 1710.
Noah, s. Noah and Lucy, bp. July 30, 1727. C. R. 4.
Noah, s. Palatiah, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 5.
Olive, d. Dudly, bp. May 14, 1780. C. R. 5.
Otis Morton, s. Daniel B., jr., laborer, and Hannah, June 3, 1844.
Pain, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Apr. 10, 1743.
Palitiah, s. James, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 3.

SMITH, Patiance, d. Moses and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1792. [1791. C. R. 2.]
Pelatiah, s. Coolee and Sarah, bp. Aug. 5, 1733.
Philemon, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1733. C. R. 4.
Philemon, s. Philemon and Mary, bp. May 7, 1758. C. R. 4.
Polley, d. James, bp. Aug. 24, 1783. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. Reuben, bp. Aug. 5, 1781. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Philemon, of Chebacco, bp. Sept. 30, 1781. C. R. 5
Polly, d Daniel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 13, 1785.
Prudence, d. twin, John, June 11, 1671. CT. R.
Prudence, d. Stephen and Lydia, bp. May 23, 1725.
Prudence, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 7, 1728. C. R. 4.
Prudence, d. Stephen, bp. May 8, 1757.
Purchase, s. Moses [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1774.
Rebbecca, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 6, 1763.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 13, 1731.
Reuben, s. Solomon, bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 5.
Reuben, s. Stephen and Abigail, bp. Sept. 20, 1746.
Richard, s. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], July 8, 1704.
Rich[ar]d, s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], 18 : 3 m : 1706.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1735.
Richard Henry, s. Ammi [jr. C. R. 2.] and Lucy, Jan. 17, 1823.
Ruben, s. Solomon, bp. 5 : 8 br : 1735. C. R. 5.
Ruben, s. Ruben, bp. Apr. 7, 1776. C. R. 5.
Rufus, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R. 3.
Ruth, d. John, Oct. 8, 1666. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, bp. Oct. 14, 1705.
Ruth, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. July 11, 1725.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 7, 1735.
Ruth, d. Moses and Ruth, May 24, 1756. P. R. 22.
Ruth, d. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1786. [1787. P. R. 85.]
Sally, d. wid. Mary, of Chebacco, bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Capt. Samuel and Hannah, July 1, 1792.
Salome, d. twin, John, bp. June 10, 1744.
Samuel, s. John and Maria, bp. June 5, 1720.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. June 20, 1742.
Samuel, s. Lt. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 24, 1751.
Samuel, s. Charles and Martha, Dec. 24, 1762.
[Samuel. C. R. 2.], s. Capt. Isaac and Eunice, July or Aug., 1763. [bp. July 31. C. R. 2.]
Samuel Adams, s. Samuel and Lucy, Jan. 8, 1822.
Samuel Rogers, s. Ammi R. and Sarah, 2d w., May 14, 1801.
Samuell, s. Samuell, Sept. 18, 1680. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 3, 1745.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Nov. 23, 1690.

SMITH, Sarah, d. Ephraim and Mary, bp. 20 : 11 m : 1716.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1720.
Sarah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 28, 1720.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 21, 1726.
Sarah, d. Noah and Lucy, bp. June 30, 1734. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. John, 5th and Hannah, bp. May 18, 1735.
Sarah, d. Coollee and Sarah, bp. May 23, 1736.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 19, 1741.
Sarah, d. Philemon and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1756. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Zebulon, bp. Dec. 10, 1758. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Cheeny and Lidia, bp. Oct. 2, 1763.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Aug. 19, 1764.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 17, 1765.
Sarah, d. twin, Joseph, bp. July 7, 1765.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1766.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp. July 10, 1768.
Sarah, d. John, bp. May 4, 1777.
Sarah, d. Aaron, bp. —, 1782. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Lucy, Feb. 14, 1785.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 20, 1791. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1797.
Sarah, d. Ammi R. and Sarah, 2d w., Jan. 2, 1803.
Sarah F. P., d. Daniel B. and Charlotte J., Feb. 2, 1832. P. R. 77.
Sarah Lamson, d. Ammi and Lucy, Jan. 30, 1831.
Simon, s. Tho[ma]s and Trypheena, bp. Aug. 26, 1750.
Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. May —, 1731. C. R. 5.
Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. Jan. 20, 1739. C. R. 5.
Solomon, s. Dudly, bp. July 31, 1774. C. R. 5.
Solomon, s. Dudly, bp. Nov. 9, 1777. C. R. 5.
Sophia Anne, d. Joshua and Sophia, bp. Apr. 23, 1820. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Prudence, bp. 14 : 1 m : 1714.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Abigail, bp. Feb. 6, 1742.
Stephen, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr., bp. Sept. 16, 1769.
Susa, d. Reuben, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C. R. 5.
Susa, d. Ruben, bp. May 1, 1774. C. R. 5.
Susan, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 16, 1832. C. R. 2.
Susan, d. Dea. Charles and Susan D. [Aug. 26, 1838. P. R. 32.].
Susan Elisabeth, d. Ammi and Lucy, Feb. 5, 1829.
Susan L., d. Daniel B. and Charlotte J., Nov. 30, 1825. P. R. 77.
Susan L., d. Charles and Susan D., Apr. —, 1837. P. R. 32.
Susan Lucy, d. Charles and Susan D., Aug. 16, 1827. P. R. 32.
Susanna, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1736.
Susanna, d. twin, John, bp. June 10, 1744.

SMITH, Susanna, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, bp. Dec. 30, 1744.
Susanna, d. Adam and Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1757.
Susannah, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. 23 : x br : 1722.
Susannah, d. Dan[ie]l, 3d and Mary, bp. Jan. 25, 1740.
Susannah, d. Joshua and Hepzibeth, Dec. 21, 1796. [bp. Nov. 20. C. R. 2.]
Thankfull, d. Eb[enez]er and Thankfull, bp. July 22, 1739.
Thankfull, d. Ebenezer and Thankfull, bp. Nov. 11, 1747.
Thomas, s. John, June 7, 1661. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 24, 16[80?]. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John, jr., Apr. 4, 1683. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bp. 15 : 5 m : 1716.
[T]homas, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 10, 1726.
Thomas, s. John and Eleanor, bp. Oct. 12, 1741.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Tryphena, bp. Jan. —, 1742.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas], jr. and Eliza[beth,], bp. Mar. 18, 1770.
Thomas, s. Daniel, bp. June 16, 1793. C. R. 2.
Triphena, d. Thomas and Triphena, Dec. 24, 1738.
Unice, d. Thomas, 4th and Eliza[beth], Aug. 29, 1707.
William, s. John, Apr. 28, 1659. CT. R.
William, s. Richard and Mary, bp. Sept. 28, 1735.
William, s. W[illia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 11, 1761.
William, s. twin, W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 8, 1767.
William, s. Nathanael, bp. Nov. 23, 1788. C. R. 2.
William, s. Jacob and Sarah, [1796?]. [bp. Nov. 27, 1796. C. R. 2.]
William Albert, s. Ammi and Lucy, Dec. 7, 1838.
William Choate, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1807. [Dec. 22. dup.]
William Coffin, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Nov. 13, 1788.
William McKean, s. Asa, bp. Nov. 20, 1791. C. R. 2.
William McKean, s. William M. [supposed to be lost at sea. C. R. 2.] and Hannah, June 21, 1817.
Zebulon, s. Stephen and Lydia, bp. Jan. 1, 1726.
Zebulon, s. Aaron and Lucy, Jan. 24, 1793.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun, bp. May 5, 1754. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Richard, July —, 1670. CT. R.
——, s. William, Mar. 20, 1677. CT. R.
——, ch. Moses and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1747. P. R. 22.
——, s. John, 4th, bp. Nov. 3, 1765.
[torn], ch. M[torn]es, bp. Nov. 17, 1774.
[torn], ch. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 17, 1774.
——, d. Philomon, Dec.—, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, d. Philemon, Feb. 12, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, ch. John, Sept. —, 1799. C. R. 4.

SMITH, ——, ch. John, jr., Jan. 17-24, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, s. ——, Oct. 20, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, d. Bemsley, Aug. 30, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. John H. and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1843.
——, d. Isaac, laborer, and Ann, Apr. —, 1844.
——, s. John H., housewright, and Sarah, b. Topsfield, Feb. 22, 1849.

SMYTHE (see also Smith), ——, ch. Joseph, Aug. 26, 1786. C. R. 4.

SOUTHER, Aaron Parker, s. Timothy and Eliza, Mar. 27, 1831
Charles, s. Timothy and Eliza P., Mar. 27, 1825.
Daniel, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1801. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1801. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth Parker, d. Timothy and Eliza, Dec. 15, 1828.
Eustace, s. Timothy and Eliza, Dec. 8, 1834.
George Howard, s. Timothy, tailor, and Eliza P., Mar. 24, 1840.
John Badger, s. Timothy, deceased, and Elisabeth, bp. May 19, 1805. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1801. C. R. 2.
Louis, s. Timothy and Eliza, Dec. 15, 1832.
Mary, d. Timothy, deceased, and Elisabeth, bp. May 19, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Timothy and Eliza, Oct. 26, 1826.
Ruth, d. Nath[anie]l and Rebecca [of the Church in Charlestown. C. R. 2.], Feb. 21, 1757.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Rebbecca, Feb. 20, 1759.
Sarah, d. Timo[thy] and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1764.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1801. C. R. 2.
Warren Abbott, s. Timothy, tailor, and Eliza P., Oct. 1, 1837.
William Greenough, s. Timothy and Eliza P., July 11, 1823.

SOWARD, Daniel Rindge, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 30, 1800. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, bp. July 20, 1800. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1819.
Francis, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1782.
Huldah, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 30, 1800. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. John and Elisabeth, July 2, 1776.
John, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 30, 1800. C. R. 2.
Lydia Caldwell, d. Abraham and Huldah, bp. Oct. 1, 1809. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Oct. 30, 1821.
Mary Caldwell, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1803. C. R. 2.
William, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 22, 1770. [Nov. 28. dup.]

SPAFFORD (see also Spofford), Jerusha Cobb, d. Chandler and Betsy, May 29, 1813.
Lemuel Chandler, s. Chandler and Betsey W., May 31, 1816.
Susan, d. Chandler and Betsy, Aug. 9, 1814.

SPILLAR (see also Spiller), Henery, s. twin, John, bp. July 21, 1751.
Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, bp. Nov. 5, 1732.
Jedediah, s. Henery, bp. Mar. 4, 1764.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 12, 1718.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 2, 1746.
John, s. Henery, bp. Oct. 12, 1766.
Joseph, s. John and Katherine, bp. Oct. 22, 1732.
Katherine, d. John and Katherine, bp. Aug. 2, 1730.
Katherine, d. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 6, 1761.
Lucy, d. Henery, bp. June 17, 1764.
Martha, d. Henry, bp. 3 : 4 m : 1711.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 3, 1722-3.
Mary, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 22, 1735.
Mary, d. John and Katherine, bp. Sept. 19, 1736.
Mary, d. twin, John, bp. July 21, 1751.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 8, 1752.
Mary, d. Henery and Mary, Nov. 15, 1761.
Moses, s. Henry and Mary, June 10, 1771.
Robert, s. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1748.
Samuel, s. John and Katherine, bp. Jan. 28, 1727.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 6, 1720.
Sarah, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 9, 1733.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 8, 1754.
Sarah, d. Henery and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1759.
Susanna, d. John and Mary, bp. June 3, 1759.
Thomas, s. Henry and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1738.

SPILLER (see also Spillar), Abigail, d. Henry, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Robert, bp. May 2, 1773. C. R. 2.
Augustus Henry, s. Richard, cordwainer, and Charlotte F., Apr. 9, 1845.
Charlotte Frances, d. Richard, cordwainer, and Charlotte F., Mar. 19, 1841.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1793.
David, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 22, 1785.
George E., s. Moses and Lucy, Aug. 10, 1847. P. R. 63.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. William B. and Elizabeth N., May 6, 1835.

SPILLER, Hannah N., d. Daniel N. and Susan, July 30, 1826.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, laborer, and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1843.
John, s. Henry and Sarah, May 3, 1693.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1745.
John, s. Robert and Abigail, Aug. 5. 1775.
John Swift, s. Richard, cordwainer, and Charlotte F., Dec. 28, 1843.
Jona[than], s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1796.
Joseph B., s. Joseph, cordwainer, and Sarah B., June 16, 1841.
Lavina D., d. William B. and Elizabeth N., Sept. 5, 1830.
Lucy F., d. Daniel N. and Susan, Aug. 14, 1823.
Lucy M., d. Moses, jr., housewright, and Lucy M., b. Danvers, June 25, 1849. [June 29. P. R. 63.]
Margaret, d. Samuel, cordwainer, and Harriet, Dec. 1, 1843.
Moses, Aug. 27, 1800. P. R. 63.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 4, 1739.
Sarah, d. Henry, jr., bp. Apr. 13, 1740.
Sarah M., d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1842.
Thomas, s. Henry and Mary, Apr. 12, 1756.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1794.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Lois, June 14, 1828.
William, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C. R. 2.

SPOFFORD (see also Spafford), Anstice, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 23, 1792.
Betsy, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 13, 1790.
Chandler, s. Jacob and Mary, May 28, 1788.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 27, 1779.
Huldah, d. Jacob and Mary, July 30, 1783.
John Tenny, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 18, 1795.
Polly, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 28, 1777.
Sally, d. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 18, 1781.
Sophia, d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 12, 1793.

SPRING, Mehitable Ann, d. Mehitable, bp. July 9, 1837. C. R. 2.

SPRINGER, Frederic Barnes, s. John S., clergyman, and Lydia R., Mar. 29, 1844.

STACE (see also Stacey), Elizabeth, d. Thomas [and Susana. CT. F.], Apr. 16, 1659. CT. R.
John, s. Thomas, Mar. 16, 1666. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Thomas [and Susana. CT. F.], June 27, 1660. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas [and Susana. CT. F.], Nov. 7, 1661. CT. R.

STACE, Nimphas, s. Thomas, May —, 1674. CT. R.
Rebechah, d. Thomas [and Susana. CT. F.], Dec. 7, 1657. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Dec. 6, 1670. CT. R.
Susana, d. Thomas, Jan. 16, 1668. CT. R.
Symon, s. Thomas, Dec. 25, 1664. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susana, July 6, 1654. CT. F.
William, s. Thomas and Susana, Apr. 21, 1656. CT. F.

STACEY (see also Stace), Edward, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 8, 1749.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Mar. 24, 1750.
John, s. John, jr. and Jemima, bp. Oct. 15, 1721.
John, s. Samuel and Margarett, bp. Apr. 13, 1729.
John, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Apr. 11, 1736.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Margarett, bp. Mar. 5, 1726.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Mar. 28, 1731.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Apr. 12, 1747.
Mary, d. John and Jemima, bp. May 21, 1727.
Nathaniel, s. John and Jemima, bp. Feb. 16, 1723.
Nath[anie]l, s. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 1, 1752.
Nymphas, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Dec. 7, 1755.
Philemon, s. Samuel, bp. May 17, 1741.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Mar. 1, 1723.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. July 24, 1748.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Margarett, bp. Dec. 19, 1725.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Sept. 30, 1733.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, bp. Mar. 24, 1754.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. Sept. 18, 1757.
William, s. Samuel and Marg[are]t, Dec. 31, 1738.

STACHWELL (see also Shatswell), Richard s. Richard and Sarah, bp. 22 : 7 m : 1717.

STAINFORD (se also Staniford), Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. 16 : 9 m : 1712.

STALKER, Eunice, d. Robert and Margaret, July 27, 1796.
Eunice, d. Robert and Margaret, Aug. 9, 1797.
John, s. Robert and Margaret, Feb. 1, 1799.
Robert, s. Robert and Margaret, Oct. 28, 1792.

STANDFORD (see also Staniford), Dan[ie]l, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. 2 : 11 m : 1714.
Ebenezer, s. John and Margarett, ——, 1686.

STANFORD (see also Staniford), Aaron, s. Jeremy and Mary, Mar. 11, 1754.
Abigail, d. James, bp. Jan. 28, 1776. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Jan. 14, 1798. P. R. 60.
Daniel, s. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, bp. 17 : 1 m : 1717.
Daniel, s. Capt. Jer[emia]h and Mary, bp. July 27, 1766. [b. July 26. P. R. 60.]
Ebenezer, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1754.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. July 6, 1740.
Sarah, d. James and Bethiah, bp. May 8, 1768. [May 15. C. R. 2.]
Thomas, s. James and Bethiah, bp. Mar. 9, 1766.
William, s. Capt. Jeremiah [Mar. 26. P. R. 60.], 1777. C. R. 2.
William P., s. James and Mary L., Oct. 8, 1843. P. R. 61.

STANIFORD (see also Stainford, Standford, Stanford), Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 24, 1756.
Abigail, d. James, deceased, and Abigail, bp. June 5, 1808. C. R. 2.
Augustine, s. James and Mary L., Dec. 5, 1847. P. R. 61.
Charles, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 1, 1802.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary, bp. June 10, 1753.
Daniel, s. Capt. Jeremiah and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. [b. Oct. 9. P. R. 60.]
Daniel, s. Capt. Jere[miah] and Mary, bp. Apr. 1, 1759. [b. Mar. 26. P. R. 60.]
Daniel, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 22, 1805.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 7, 1808.
Ebenezer, s. Jeremiah [Dec. 20. P. R. 60.], 1768. C. R. 2.
Edward S., s. James and Mary L., Feb. 6, 1836.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1782. P. R. 60.
George, s. James and Mary L., Sept. 13, 1838. P. R. 61.
George Green, s. James and Mary L., Oct. 7, 1841.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Mar. 27, 1720.
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, Feb. 20, 1745.
Hannah, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 4, 1751.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah [Nov. 3. P. R. 60.], 1762. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, May 16, 1788. P. R. 60.
James, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1741.
James, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Jan. 30, 1742.
James, s. James, bp. Jan. 16, 1774. C. R. 2.
James, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 19, 1804. [1803. P. R. 61.]
James H., s. James and Mary L., Aug. 1, 1830.
Jeremiah, s. John and Margaret, Sept. 6, 1693.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1722. [b. Sept. 22, 1723. P. R. 60.]

STANIFORD, Jeremiah, s. Jeremy and Mary, Sept. 28, 1751. [Sept. 22. P. R. 60.]
Jeremiah, 3d, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Oct. 20, 1776. P. R. 60.
John, s. John and Margaret, Oct. 21, 1678. CT. R.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 9, 1735.
John, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 5, 1737.
John, s. Capt. Jeremy and Mary, Sept. 5, 1764. [Sept. 4. P. R. 60.]
John, s. James and Bethiah, bp. May 15, 1780.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 9, 1815.
Lydia M., d. James and Mary L., Aug. 18, 1828.
Margaret, d. John and Margaret, Nov. 29, 1695.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 16, 1747.
Margaret, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Dec. 26, 1793. P. R. 60.
Margarett, d. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Nov. 27, 1726.
Maria S., d. James and Mary L., Aug. 18, 1828. P. R. 61.
Martha, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1748.
Martha, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, Feb. 5, 1755.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. 28 : 8 m : 1716.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1733.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Jan. 27, 1744.
Mary, d. Capt. Jeremy and Mary, July 26, 1755.
Mary, d. James, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1778. P. R. 60.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 19, 1811.
Mary J., d. James and Mary L., June 6, 1833.
Mary P., d. John and Elisabeth, June 11, 1803.
Sally, d. Jeremiah, jr. and Mary, July 20, 1774. P. R. 60.
Samuell, s. John, Aug. 27, 1688.
Sarah, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Aug. 17, 1746.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, bp. Feb. 18, 1749.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1751.
Sarah, d. Capt. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1756.
Sarah, d. Capt. Jeremy and Mary, bp. July 19, 1772. [July 12. P. R. 60.]
Thomas, s. John, Nov. 21, 1680. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah [Sept. 5. P. R. 60.], 1760. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 3, 1800.
Tryphena, d. John and Margaret, Mar. 21, 1698-9.
William, s. John and Margaret, Apr. 6, 1685.
——, ch. James and Abigail, Nov. —, 1805.

STANWOOD, Abraham Hodgkins, s. Isaac and Eunice, July 31, 1779.
Adeline, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 19, 1830. C. R. 1.

STANWOOD, Caroline, d. Jacob and Sally, Oct. 19, 1815.
Clementine, d. Isaac and Joanna, Dec. 27, 1820.
Daniel C[aldwell. C. R. 1], s. Isaac and Joanna, Mar. 31, 1811.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Dec. 27, 1747.
Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1785. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Isaac and Eunice, Nov. 6, 1799. P. R. 76.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1812. P. R. 76.
Elisabeth, s. Isaac and Eunice, Sept. 29, 1781.
Eliza Harriet, d. Stephen and Harriet, bp. June 11, 1837. C. R. 1.
Ellen Frances, d. Ebenezer, jr., tanner and currier, and Martha L., b. Essex, Sept. 4, 1848.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Eunice, May 28, 1788.
Eunice Hodgkins, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1820. P. R. 76.
George, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 20, 1790. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Eunice, Aug. 6, 1793.
Henry Lyman, s. Stephen and Harriet, bp. Aug. 9, 1835. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 2, 1755.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1783.
Isaac A[ugustus. C. R. 1.], s. Isaac and Joanna, May 29, 1817.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Eunice, Dec. 15, 1785.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sukey, Dec. 7, 1810.
Joann, s. Isaac and Joanna, Jan. 7, 1819.
John, s. Isaac and Eunice, July 24, 1796.
John Joseph, s. Jacob and Sukey, Apr. 1, 1809.
Joseph, s. Isaac and Eunice, Sept. 4, 1801. P. R. 76.
Lucretia, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Oct. 1, 1837. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Stephen and Harriet, bp. Aug. 12, 1838. C. R. 1.
Mehitable Frisbee, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1824. P. R. 76.
Nathan Davis, s. Jacob and Sally, Oct. 18, 1817.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1757.
Polly, d. Nath[anie]l [of a Salem church. C. R. 2.] and Mary, bp. Mar. 25, 1787.
Polly, d. Nath[aniel], bp. July 29, 1798. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Jan. 12, 1752.
Sarah, d. John and Ruth, bp. Feb. 11, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Eunice, June 26, 1790.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1815. P. R. 76.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1817. P. R. 76.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1758.
Susan Lord, d. Jacob and Sally, Sept. 15, 1813.
William, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Nov. 2, 1746.
Will[ia]m, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. [1791. C. R. 2.]
William Henry, s. Stephen and Harriet, bp. July 26, 1840. C. R. 1.

STARKWEATHER (see also Starkwether), John, s. John, Sept. 16, 1680. CT. R.
Robert, s. John and Ann, Nov. 12, 1684.

STARKWETHER (see also Starkweather), Richard, s. John and Ann, Dec. 25, 1686. CT. R.

START, Anne, d. William and Mercy, bp. July 14, 1723.
George, s. twin, W[illia]m and Mercy, bp. Aug. 23, 1719.
Sarah, d. twin, W[illia]m and Mercy, bp. Aug. 23, 1719.
William, s. William and Mercy, bp. June 4, 1721.

STAY, Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 1, 1680. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Sam[ue]ll, July 10, 1685. CT. R.
Jacob, s. Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 17, 1686. CT. R.
Marcy, d. Sam[ue]ll, May 24, 1682. CT. R.
Margaret, d. W[illia]m, Mar. 26, 1687. CT. R.

STEEL (see also Steele), Ephraim Perkins, s. wid. Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1797, a 11 y. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Ann, bp. Dec. 3, 1732. C. R. 4.
William [James. P. R. 5.], s. William and Ann, bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C. R. 4.

STEELE (see also Steel), Hephzibah, d. Joseph and Hephzibah, of a church in Gloucester, bp. Sept. 29, 1782. C. R. 2.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Hannah, of Haverhill, bp. Apr. 21, 1728.
John, s. Aaron and Lydia, bp. Jan. 14, 1727.
Joseph, s. Aaron and Lydia, bp. Mar. 10, 1733.
Lydia, d. Aaron and Lydia, bp. June 7, 1730.
Martha, d. Richard and Dorothy, bp. Aug. 1, 1731.
Mary, d. Edward and Martha, June 26, 1685.
Mary, d. Steph[en] and Mary, June 24, 1708.
Moses, s. Aaron and Lydia, bp. Jan. 23, 1725.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Edward and Martha, May 17, 1683.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Lydia, bp. Mar. 1, 1723.
Susanna, d. Richard and Deborah, bp. Mar. —, 1735-[6].
Thomas, s. Edward and Martha, —, 10 [1690?].
William, s. Richard and Dorothy, bp. Feb. 3, 1733.

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Edward, s. Edward and Martha, Mar. 17, 1692-3.
Martha, d. Ric[har]d, bp. Sept. 30, 1739.
Olive R., Aug. 21, 1832. P. R. 90.
——, ch. James, Mar. 23, 1789. C. R. 4.

STICKNEY, Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 24, 1752. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C. R. 3.
Mehetebel, d. Isaac, of St. Johns, bp. June 29, 1766. C. R. 3.

STIMPSON (see also Stimson, Stinson), Mercy, d. George, Mar. 11, 1682. CT. R.

STIMSON (see also Stimpson), Allis [Alice. CT. R.], d. George and Allis, Feb. 18 1684.
Daniel, s. Charles and Mercy, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Georg, Jan. 11, 16[80?]. CT. R.
George, s. George, Aug. 17, 1677. CT. R.
George, s. George, at Chebacco, Aug. 27, 1693.
George, s. George, bp. Nov. —, 1726. C. R. 5.
Jeremiah, s. George and Margaret, bp. May 5, 1734. C. R. 4.
John, s. George and Margaret, bp. Sept. 1, 1728. C. R. 4.
John, s. Charles and Mercy, bp. Oct. 22, 1732. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. George and Margaret, bp. Apr. 9, 1732. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. George, at Chebacco, Mar. 4, 1695-6.
Mary, d. George and Margaret, bp. Jan. 23, 1736-7. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel, s. George and Margaret, bp. Apr. 26, 1730. C. R. 4.
Richard, s. Georg, Mar. 10, 1678. CT. R.
Sarah, d. George, at Chebacco, June 14, 1691.
Susanna, d. Charles and Mercy, bp. Oct. 27, 1734. C. R. 4.

STINSON (see also Stimpson), Prudence, d. Geo[rge], Feb. 16, 1686. CT. R.

STOCKER, John Newton, s. John and Hannah, bp. July 17, 1836. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. Dec. 12, 1731.
Mary Ruth, d. adopted, John and Mary, bp. May 14, 1848. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Rob[er]t, deceased, and Sarah, bp. Oct. 30, 1737.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 17, 1765.

STOCKWALL (see also Stockwell), John, s. W[illiam], Mar. 10, 1686-7. CT. R.

STOCKWELL (see also Stockwall), Daniel, s. John, bp. Apr. 1, 1716. C. R. 5.
Dan[ie]ll, s. John, bp. Apr. 14, 1717. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1713.
William, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1685.

STONE, Abigail, d. William, jr., bp. June 15, 1746.
Anne, d. W[illiam] and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 3, 1727.
Augustine, s. Asa P. and Louisa, Nov. 27, 1839. P. R. 4.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 7, 1729. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] bp. Jan. 31, 1779. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. twin, William, jr. and Abigail, bp. June 17, 1744.
Daniel, s. William, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C. R. 2.
Daniel Day, s. Asa P. and Louisa, Oct. 23, 1842. P. R. 4.
Daniel Webster, s. William, laborer, and Mary S., Sept. 24, 1842.
Edward, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. July 4, 1731.
Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 18, 1720.
Eliza[beth], d. Will[ia]m and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 1, 1737.
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 11, 1745.
Eliza[beth], d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 27, 1747.
Ester, d. William and Abigail, bp. Nov. 24, 1751.
Ester, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 14, 1764.
Ester, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 20, 1724.
George William, s. Robert, housewright, and Mary Jane, b. Salem, N. H., Jan. 17, 1849.
[Hannah. P. R. 2.], ch. Benja[min], bp. May —, 1732. C. R. 5.
Isannah L., d. William and Mary L., Aug. 27, 1833. P. R. 93.
James, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. July 21, 1734.
John, s. Will[iam] and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 26, 1718.
John, s. William, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. May 12, 1728.
John, s. Benja[min], bp. Apr. —, 1734. C. R. 5.
John, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 5.
Lorenzo R. T., s. William and Mary L., Aug. 27, 1847. P. R. 93.
Louise Anna, d. Asa P. and Louisa, Sept. 14, 1844. P. R. 4.
Mary, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 27, 1722-3. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. William and Eliza[beth], bp. Mar. 14, 1724-5.
Mary, d. William, bp. Aug. 4, 1754.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Aug. 23, 1793.
Mary W., d. William and Mary L., Apr. 7, 1835. P. R. 93.
Matte, d. Benjamin, bp. July 8, 1774. C. R. 5.
Nathanael, s. Sam[uel], bp. June 6, 1779. C. R. 2.
Patience, d. ——, bp. June 13, 1762.
Polly, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 5, 1781. C. R. 5.
Robert, Oct. —, 1796. P. R. 59.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1823.
Robert, s. ——, bp. June 6, 1830. C. R. 1.
Robert Burgen, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 22, 1759.
Robert Henry, s. Robert, housewright, and Mary Jane, Jan. 28, 1847.

STONE, Samuel, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. 20 : x br : 1721.
Samuel, s. twin, William, jr. and Abigail, bp. June 17, 1744.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, May 17, 1747.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Easther, Sept. 5, 1768.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William, laborer, and Mary S., Mar. 20, 1839.
Susan Hannah, d. William, laborer, and Mary S., Feb. 2, 1845.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 2, 1757.
William, s. William and Ester, Sept. 13, 1699.
William, s. Will[iam] and Eliza[beth], bp. 30 : 6 m : 1719.
William, s. W[illia]m, jr., bp. July 17, 1742.
William, s. Sam[ue]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 26, 1750.
William, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1751.
William, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1778.
William, Dec. 1, 1811. P. R. 93.
William Louis, s. William, laborer, and Mary S., Jan. 29, 1837.
——, d. John B., laborer, and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1849.

STORER, Jeremy, s. Jer[emy], bp. Nov. 11, 1739.

STOREY (see also Story), Abigail, d. Solomon and Mary, bp. Aug. 24, 1729. C. R. 4.
Amos, s. Solomon and Mary, bp. Sept. 12, 1731. C. R. 4.
Ann, d. Seth and Martha, bp. Apr. 30, 1732. C. R. 4.
Ann, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. June 1, 1735. C. R. 4.
David, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 6, 1745. C. R. 4.
Deborah, d. Zacharias and Rachel, of Chebacco, Aug. 6, 1723.
Ebenezer, s. Seth and Martha, bp. Apr. 13, 1740. C. R. 4.
Eunice, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 26, 1743-4. C. R. 4.
Francis, s. Stephen and Mary, bp. July 15, 1733. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Seth and Martha, bp. Dec. 7, 1735. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Zacharias and Rachel, of Chebacco, Jan. 23, 1724.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Margaret, bp. Feb. 26, 1737.
Jeremy, s. Zacharias and Rachel, of Chebacco, May 21, 1715.
Jerusha, d. Zacharias and Rachel, of Chebacco, Sept. 29, 1732.
Jesse, s. Zacharias and Rachel, of Chebacco, Mar. 12, 1730.
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Mary, bp. Oct. 6, 1745. C. R. 4.
Lois, d. Zacharias and Rachel, of Chebacco, Mar. 11, 1734.
Lucy, d. Zacharias and Rachel, of Chebacco, Jan. 1, 1716.
Lucy, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Seth and Martha, bp. May 22, 1743. C R. 4.
Margaret, d. Jeremiah and Margaret, bp. Feb. 19, 1743-4. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 4.
Nathan, s. Zacharias and Rachel [Martha. P. R. 5.], of Chebacco, Apr. 21, 1727.

STOREY, Nehemiah, s. Zacharias and Rachel, of Chebacco, Sept. 29, 1720.
Philippa, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. May 22, 1726. C. R. 4.
Rachel, d. Zacharias and Rachel, of Chebacco, Mar. 13, 1718.
Ruth, d. Stephen and Mary, bp. Dec. 20, 1730. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Martha, bp. Jan. 15, 1726-7. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Elizabeth, bp. June 5, 1726. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Dec. 26, 1742. C. R. 4.
Seth, s. Seth and Martha, bp. May 23, 1731. C. R. 4.
Seth, s. Seth and Martha, bp. Sept. 2, 1733. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Jacob and Mary, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Margaret, bp. Apr. 20, 1746. C. R. 4.
William, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C. R. 4.
Zakariah, s. Jeremy and Marg[are]t, bp. Dec. 20, 1741.

STORY (see also Storey), Aaron, s. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. May 5, 1816. C. R. 4.
Abraham, s. John and Hannah, May 17, 1764.
Amos, s. Seth, jr. and Martha, Nov. 16, 1720.
Amos, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1771.
Andrew, s. twin, Jacob, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Samuell and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1691.
Anne, d. Seth, jr. and Martha, Sept. 1, 1727.
Bathsheba, d. William, jr. and Bathsheba (Gray), Jan. 16, 1780. P. R. 10.
Betsey, d. Willlam, jr. and Bathsheba (Gray), May 1, 1787. P. R. 10.
Betsy, d. Michael and Betsy, of Chebacco, Jan. 7, 1795.
Betta, d. Elisha and Lois, Jan. 15, 1786.
Betty, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. C. R. 7.
Cyrus, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1773.
Damaris, d. Seth, at Chebacco, Jan. 26, 1696.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. July 23, 1749. C. R. 4.
Daniel, s. William, jr. and Bathsheba (Gray), Feb. 18, 1784. P. R. 10.
David, s. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. May 18, 1777. C. R. 4.
David, s. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. C. R. 4.
David, s. Thomas and Hannah, of Hopkinton, N. H., bp. Feb. 22, 1784. C. R. 4.
Elijah, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1749-50. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1759. C. R. 4.
Elisha, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, bp. Dec. 24, 1752. C. R. 4.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Lois, Feb. 8, 1796.
Eliza, d. Seth, Oct. 4, 1687. CT. R.

STORY, Elizabeth, d. William, jr., 14 : 8 br : 1672. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Seth and Martha, Mar. 3, 1718.
Ephraim, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Oct. 22, 1692.
Ephraim, s. Jesse and Ruhamah, bp. June 16, 1776. C. R. 4.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. May 5, 1816. C. R. 4.
Hanah, d. William, Aug. 19, 1662. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 7.
Hannah Maria, d. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. May 5, 1816. C. R. 4.
Hasadiah, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. twin, Jeremiah and Margaret, bp. May 1, 1757. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. John and Hannah, July 6, 1769.
James, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1762.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Ruhamah, bp. Aug. 15, 1756. C. R. 4.
Joanna, d. Jeremiah and Margaret, bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8. C. R. 4.
Joanna, d. William, jr. and Bathsheba (Gray), Apr. 11, 1781. P. R. 10.
Johannah, d. Seth, jr. and Martha, Oct. 13, 1723.
John, s. Samuell and Elizebeth, June 19, 1694.
John, s. Seth and Martha, bp. Jan. 15, 1737-8. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1761.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Jan. 7, 1776. C. R. 4.
Jonathan, s. Michael and Betsy, of Chebacco, Dec. 5, 1798.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Margaret, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. C. R. 4.
Lois, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Jan. 11, 1756. C. R. 4.
Lois, d. Jesse and Ruhamah, bp. Dec. 21, 1777. C. R. 4.
Lois, d. Elisha and Lois, Jan. 17, 1788.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah and Margaret, bp. Mar. 16, 1755. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1769. C. R. 7.
Lucy, d. Capt. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. Dec. 30, 1781. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Elisha and Lois, Feb. 2, 1800.
Lydia, d. Seth, jr. and Martha, Mar. 18, 1728-9.
Lydia, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Capt. Jonathan and Lydia, deceased, bp. Nov. 14, 1784. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Seth and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1691.
Martha, d. Seth, jr. and Martha, Dec. 16, 1721.
Martha, d. John and Hannah, May 3, 1767.
Mary, d. twin, Jacob, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. twin, Jeremiah and Margaret, bp. May 1, 1757. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Mary, of Manchester, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C. R. 7.
Moses, s. Thomas and Hannah, of Hopkinton, N. H., bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 4.
Nabby, d. Capt. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 4.

STORY, Nathan, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C. R. 4.
Nathan, s. Jeremiah and Margaret, bp. June 17, 1750. C. R. 4.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. Feb. 26, 1748-9. C. R. 4.
Parker, s. Jesse and Ruhamah, bp. Nov. 2, 1760. C. R. 4.
Parker, s. Parker and Mary, Sept. 14, 1785.
Phineas, s. John and Hannah, May 4, 1782.
Polly, d. Elisha and Lois, bp. May 15, 1791. C. R. 4.
Polly, d. Elisha and Lois, May 21, 1793.
Priscilla, d. Nehemiah and Mary, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 7.
Rachel, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, bp. June 23, 1751. C. R. 4.
Ruhamah, d. Jesse and Ruhamah, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Jacob, jr. and Mary, bp. Jan. 20, 1750-1. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Mar. 16, 1755. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Seth, jr. and Martha, Sept. 28, 1725.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Jacob, jr. and Mary, bp. Apr. 20, 1760. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 7.
Sarah Belinda, d. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. May 5, 1816. C. R. 4.
Seth, s. Sergt. Seth, at Chebacco, Apr. 4, 1694.
Seth, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. June 7, 1752. C. R. 4.
Seth, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1765.
Solomon, s. Samuell and Eliza[beth], Mar. 13, 1695-6.
Solomon, s. Jesse and Rhuhamah, bp. Oct. 20, 1754. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C. R. 4.
Steven, s. Samuel, at Chebacco, Oct. 7, 1697.
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 7.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, of Hopkinton, N. H., bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 4.
William, s. Seth and Martha, bp. Oct. 6, 1734. C. R. 4.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C. R. 7.
William, s. William, jr. and Bathsheba (Gray), July 27, 1782. P. R. 10.
Zechariah, s. Seth and Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1684.
——, d. William, Mar. 4, 1664. CT. R.
——, d. Nathan, Feb. —, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, s. Andrew, July 21, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, s. Stephen, jr., Nov. 5, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, d. Capt. William, Dec. 25, 1786. C. R. 4.
——, d. James, Jan. 3, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, s. Abraham, Oct. 22, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, Dec. 19, 1787. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Nathan, Sept. 14, 1788. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. William, Sept. 18, 1788. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. Jonathan, Dec. 8, 1788. C. R. 4.

STORY, ——, d. Stephen, jr., Feb. 13, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, s. Jacob, jr., Aug. —, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, d. John, Sept. 7, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, s. Abraham, Dec. 23, 1789. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, jr., May 21, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. Jonathan, June 5, 1790. C. R. 4.
——, s. Stephen, jr., Apr. 22, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, d. Elisha, May 14, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jacob, jr., May 16, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. Jonathan, June 3, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, Aug. —, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, jr., Nov. 28, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Nathan, jr., Dec. 18, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Parker, Dec. 21, 1791. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Abraham, Sept. 7, 1792. C. R. 4.
——, s. Jacob, jr., Feb. 6, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Stephen, jr., Aug. 14, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, Dec. 20, 1793. C. R. 4.
——, s. Capt. Jonathan, July 20, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, jr., Aug. 12, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jacob, jr., Nov. —, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Abraham, Dec. 19, 1794. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Michael, June 15, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Isaac, jr., Oct. 17, 1795. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jacob, jr., Apr. 17, 1796. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Isaac, Aug. 29, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, jr., Oct. 31, 1797. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jacob, Mar. —, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Stephen, Sept. 13, 1798. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jacob, Jan. —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Elisha, Feb. —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, Dec. —, 1800. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Joseph, Apr. 17, 1801. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Joseph, May —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Jonathan, 3d, Sept. —, 1802. C. R. 4.
——, s. Phineas, June 12, 1808. C. R. 4.
——, d. Ephraim, Apr. 29, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, d. Jonathan, tailor, June 9, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nathan, Sept. 10, 1809. C. R. 4.
——, s. Joseph, June 10, 1810. C. R. 4.
——, d. Jacob, Apr. 9, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, d. Ephraim, July 8, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, d. Phineas, Sept. 18, 1811. C. R. 4.
——, s. Nathan, Mar. 14, 1812. C. R. 4.

STORY, ——, s. Michael, Mar. 29, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. John, Sept. 12, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, d. Michael, Sept. 19, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. Phineas, Sept. 26, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. Daniel, Nov. 4, 1813. C. R. 4.
——, s. Abel, Jan. 25, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, s. David, Jan. 26, 1814. C. R. 4.
——, d. Abel, July 23, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, s. Phineas, Aug. 12, 1815. C. R. 4.
——, d. Daniel, Nov. 15, 1815. C. R. 4.

STOWE, Joel Buchannan, s. Joel Buchannan, deceased, and Lucretia B., bp. June 30, 1843. C. R. 2.

STRONG, Edward Trask, s. Dr. S. E., bp. Aug. 9, 1840. C. R. 2.
Frederic William, s. Dr. S. E., bp. July 13, 1834. C. R. 2.
Louisa Emerson, d. Dr. S. E., bp. Aug. 14, 1836. C. R. 2.
Lucy Frances, d. Dr. S. E., bp. Aug. 29, 1838. C. R. 2.

STUARTT, Kathren, d. Duncan, June 8, 1658. CT. R.

STUDLEY (see also Studly), Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 25, 1715.
Benja[min], s. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 22, 1727.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 14, 1729.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 18, 1732.
John, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. 21 : 12 m : 1719.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 1, 1723.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. July 4, 1725.
Nathanael, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. June 13, 1731.
Nathaniel, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 26, 1736.
Natha[niel], s. Benja[min] and Ann, bp. June 29, 1740.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 21, 1726.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 10, 1721.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Eliza[beth], bp. June 16, 1734.

STUDLY (see also Studley), Eliza[beth], d. Benj[amin] and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 28, 1718.

SUTTEN (see also Sutton), Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1759. P. R. 95.
Katharine, d. Ric[har]d and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 22, 1764. [b. Sept. 23, 1765. P. R. 95.]

SUTTEN, Katherine, d. Rich[ar]d and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 1, 1765. [b. Aug. 30, 1766. P. R. 95.]
Susanna, d. Will[ia]m and Susan, bp. July 20, 1740.
Susanna, d. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 23, 1761. [b. Aug. 17. P. R. 95.]
William, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1773. P. R. 95.

SUTTON (see also Sutten), Ebenezer, s. William and Susanna, bp. Dec. 29, 1728.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 1, 1770.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1810.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1818.
Henry Perry, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1815.
Joseph, s. Richard and Susanna, Apr. 1, 1702.
Katherine Low, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 30, 1820.
Lydia Maria, d. Richard, mariner, and Mary, May 29, 1843.
Mary, d. Richard [and Elizabeth. P. R. 95.], bp. Nov. 25, 1770 [b. Oct. 23, 1769. P. R. 95.]
Mary, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1771. P. R. 95. [1770. P. R. 103.]
Mary Elisabeth, d. Richard and Mary L., Oct. 3, 1840.
Perry, s. Richard, mariner, and Mary, Sept. 21, 1845.
Rich[ar]d, s. Rich[ar]d and Susannah, Feb. 9, 1696-7.
Richard, s. Will[ia]m and Susanna, bp. 19 : x br : 1736. [b. Dec. 12. P. R. 95.]
Richard, s. Richard [and Elizabeth. P. R. 95], bp. Jan. 19, 1777. [b. Jan. 5. P. R. 95.]
Richard, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1780. P. R. 95.
Richard, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 18, 1813.
Sarah, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1775. P. R. 95.
William, s. Richard and Susannah, Oct. 5, 1699.
William Low, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 20, 1812.

SWASEY (see also Swazey), Amie, ch. Capt. Joseph, bp. Aug. 17, 1776. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Dec. 4, 1748.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, bp. May 26, 1771. C. R. 2.

SWAZEY (see also Swasey), Charlotte, d. Maj. Joseph and Susanna, bp. Mar. 6, 1785.
John, s. Samuel and Sussanna, bp. Mar. 29, 1752.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Susanna, May 13, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. Sam[ue]l and Susanna, Apr. 5, 1754.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]l and Susanna, May 3, 1758.
William, s. Samuel and Sussannah, May 1, 1756.

SWEET, Aaron, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1791. P. R. 62.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1800.
Albert, s. John, cordwainer, and Lucy, July 24, 1843.
Ann, d. Jabez and Elizebeth, bp. Dec. 10, 1752.
Anna, d. Jabez and Mary, bp. May 22, 1726.
Benja[min], s. Jabez, jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1746.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1784. P. R. 62.
Charles A., s. Aaron and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1813.
Edward, s. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1815.
Eliza[beth], d. Jabez and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 7, 1738.
Eliza[beth], d. Jabez, jr., bp. Mar. 18, 1770.
Elizabeth, d. ——, bp. Mar. 8, 1778.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1780. P. R. 62.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Mary, bp. 14 : 12 m : 1713.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 26, 1744.
Jane, d. Jabez and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 27, 1755.
John, s. Jabez, jr., Aug. 3, 1750.
John, s. John and Margaret, May 30, 1772.
John, s. Aaron and Sarah, May 9, 1810.
John Augustus, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 11, 1817. C. R. 2.
Joseph S. N., Apr. 28, 1828. P. R. 62.
Louisa, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1807.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1778. P. R. 62.
Margaret, d. Aaron and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1803.
Martha, d. Jabez and Mary, bp. 16 : x br : 1722.
Mary, d. Jabez and Mary, bp. Mar. 10, 1717.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, bp. Jan. 21, 1738.
Mary, d. Jabez and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 19, 1740.
Mary L., d. Aaron and Sarah, July 7, 1805.
Miriam, d. Jabez, bp. Aug. 16, 1719.
Moses, s. Jabez and Mary, bp. 28 : 8 m : 1711.
Moses, s. Jabez and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 28, 1742.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Aug. 25, 1745.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Mar. 20, 1747.
Moses, s. Jabez, bp. Mar. 30, 1760.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1786. P. R. 62.
Nathaniel, s. Jabez and Eliza[beth], bp. May 1, 1757.
Nathaniel, s. Jabez, jr., bp. Oct. 20, 1771.
Sarah, d. Jabez and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 14, 1748.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1801.
Susan Dodge, d. Capt. John and Hannah, bp. June 4, 1815. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1789. [Apr. 2. P. R. 62.]
Thomas, s. Benjamin, jr. and Sarah, May 27, 1814.

SWINSCOL, Adam, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R. 4.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R. 4.
William, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1746. C. R. 4.

SYMMES, Ebenezer, s. Timothy and Lidia, bp. Aug. 17, 1755.
William, s. Timothy and Lidia, bp. Nov. 23, 1755.

SYMMONS (see also Symonds), Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. —, 1733-4. C. R. 5.

SYMONDS (see also Simmons, Simonds, Symmons, Symons), David, s. David and Jane, bp. 26 : 2 m : 1713.
David, s. David and Jane, bp. 19 : 1 m : 1716.
David, s. David and Jane, bp. Sept. 2, 1722.
Dorithy, d. William, Oct. 21, 1670. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. William, July 20, 1678. CT. R.
Eunice, d. David and Jane, bp. 21 : 10 m : 1718.
John, s. David and Jane, bp. Nov. 24, 1723.
Martha, d. David and Jane, bp. Aug. 20, 1721.
Mary, d. William, Jan. 6, 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. David and Jane, bp. Feb. 13, 1725.
Pheby, d. Sam[uel], Oct. 2, 1682. CT. R.
Robert, s. David and Jane, bp. 16 : 4 m : 1717.
Sarah, d. Samuell, of Rowley village, July 18, 1681. CT. R.
Susana, d. William, Jan. 3, 1668. CT. R.

SYMONS (see also Symonds), Abel, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1802.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, June 12, 1794.
Agnes, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1798.
Charles, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1796.
Humphry, s. John and Abigail, May 14, 1800.
Israel Stanwood, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1792. [1791. C. R. 2.]
John, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1789.
Judith, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1797.
Mark, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1790.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, July 17, 1787.
Sally, d. John and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1804.
William, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1807.

TAYLOR, Nancy, d. John, of the Beverly church, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R. 2.
Sarah Maria, d. Trowbridge Curtis, Dec. 23, 1838. C. R. 3.

TENNEY (see also Tenny), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 2, 1757. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. Edmund, bp. June 21, 1772. C. R. 3.
Elijah, s. Edmund, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C. R. 3.
John Harrison, s. John, Nov. 22, 1840. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Eb[enezer], bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 3.
Lucy Mary, d. John, May 14, 1834. C. R. 3.
Silas Melvin, s. John T., Mar. 19, 1832. C. R. 3.

TENNY (see also Tenney), Albert, s. Jacob B. and Caroline, Feb. 4, 1841.
Edward, s. Jacob B. and Caroline, Sept. 26, 1839.
Elizabeth, d. Caroline, bp. July 23, 1837. C. R. 1.
John Ellis, s. Jacob B., stabler, and Caroline, Mar. 23, 1844.
Sarah, d. Caroline, bp. July 23, 1837. C. R. 1.

THOMPSON (see also Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Alonzo Burton, s. Samuel, of Rowley, mariner, b. Newburyport, and Sarah P., b. Rowley, Sept. —, 1849.
David, s. Jacob, bp. July 4, 1736. C. R. 5.
David, s. Jacob, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Jacob, Apr. —, 1734. P. R. 2.
Sarah Oliver, d. Henry S., music teacher, b. Manchester, and Sarah, b. Boston, July 14, 1848.

THOMSON (see also Thompson), Betsey, d. David, bp. June 2, 1776. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R. 4.
Eliza[beth], d. W[illia]m, Aug. 8, 1687. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Martha, bp. Aug. 18, 1728. C. R. 4.
Jacob, s. David, bp. June 18, 1769. C. R. 5.
Joanna, d. William and Dorothy, bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. 4.
Lois, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 7, 1729. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Jacob, bp. Feb. 13, 1731-2. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Wlliam and Dorothy, bp. Apr. 12, 1747. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R. 4.
Matthew, s. David, bp. Nov. 21, 1779. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. David, bp. July 19, 1779. C. R. 5.

THORN, Elizabeth, d. John and Martha (Wood), Apr. 24, 1702.
Jemima, d. John and Martha (Wood), Feb. 13, 1700.
Mercy, d. John, bp. Feb. 20, 1714-15. C. R. 5.
Susannah, d. John and Martha (Wood), Mar. 15, 1705.

TIBBETS, Elizabeth Jane, d. James, farmer, b. Wolfboro, N. H., and Jane, b. Bridgton, Me., May 26, 1848.

TILLE? ——, ch. Hannah, May —, 1739. P. R. 2.

TILTON, Abigail, d. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 4, 1729.
Abigaile, d. Abraham, sr., Apr. 1, 1679.
Abraham, s. Abram and Mary, July 12, 1702.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Susanna, bp. May 1 [torn], 1739.
Benjamin, s. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1734.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 19, 1749.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 20, 1726.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1728.
Daniell, s. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 2, 1697.
David, s. Isaac, bp. May 8, 1720. C. R. 5.
David, s. Isaac and Mary, May 4, 1721.
Eliza[beth], d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], Sept. 4, 1740.
Fanny, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 20, 1782. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Abraham, jr. and Susanna, bp. Dec. 1, 1728.
Francis, s. Abrah[am], jr. and Susanna, bp. Dec. 21, 1729.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 22, 1715. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. Mar. 20, 1736.
Isaac, s. Abraham, sr., May 2, 1695.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 2, 1743.
Israel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 7, 1719. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 12, 1694.
Jacob, s. Capt. Jacob and Mercy, bp. Dec. 20, 1724.
Jacob, s. Capt. Jacob and Mercy, bp. Oct. 30, 1737.
Jacob, s. Abra[ham] and Susanna, bp. Sept. 25, 1743.
Jacob, s. Abra[ham] and Susanna, bp. Apr. 14, 1745.
Jacobs, s. Abraham, jr. and Susanna, bp. Nov. 13, 1748.
Jemima, d. Abram and Mary, Nov. 27, 1699.
Jemima, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 3, 1721. C. R. 5.
Jemima, d. Isaac, bp. May 14, 1727. C. R. 5.
Jemima, d. Abrah[am], jr. and Susanna, bp. Mar. 5, 1731
Job, s. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1742.
John, s. Capt. Jacob and Mercy, bp. Dec. 17, 1732.
John, s. Abrah[am], jr. and Sussanna, bp. Sept. 9, 1750.
Joseph, s. Capt. Jacob and Mercy, bp. Aug. 25, 1728.
Joseph, s. Jos[eph], bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 17, 1745. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Abrah[am], jr. and Susanna, bp. Sept. 19, 1736.
Lucy, d. Josiah and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1738.

TILTON, Mary, d. Abraham, sr., Aug. 8, 1683.
Mary, d. Abram and Mary, Jan. 11, 1705.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 6, 1723.
Mary, d. Capt. Jacob and Mercy, bp. Jan. 11, 1729.
Mary, d. Abra[ham], jr. and Susanna, bp. Nov. 29, 1741.
Mary, d. Abra[ham], jr. and Susanna, bp. Oct. 19, 1746.
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Dec. 6, 1747.
Nathaniel, s. Capt. Jacob and Mercy, bp. Sept. 11, 1726.
Nathaniel Russel, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 14, 1783. C. R. 5.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Dan[ie]ll and Sarah, bp. Feb. 3, 1744.
Oliver, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 5.
Patience, d. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. Apr. 15, 1739.
Pegge, d. Abra[ha]m, jr. and Susanna, bp. Dec. 1, 1751.
Rachell, d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 13, 1731.
Rebecca, d. Abraham, sr., Mar. 8, 1692.
Samuel, s. Capt. Jacob and Mercy, bp. Apr. 4, 1736.
Samuel, s. Josiah and Lucy, bp. Jan. 11, 1740.
Samuell, s. Abraham, sr., Apr. 14, 168–.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. —, 1717. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Mary, July 4, 1725.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 14, 1730.
Stephen, s. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1732.
Susanna, d. Abrah[am], jr. and Susanna, bp. 8 : 7 br : 1734.
William, s. Capt. Jacob and Mercy, bp. Sept. 29, 1734.

TITCOMB, Sarah Elizabeth, d. Lewis and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1830. P. R. 88.

TODD, James, s. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 4, 1745.
John, s. John and Marg[aret, Aug. 2, 1739.
Mary, d. John and Marg[are]t, bp. Mar. 22, 1746.
Sarah, d. John and Marg[are]t, bp. Oct. 17, 1741.

TOMPSON (see also Thompson), David, s. Alexander, May 19, 1664. CT. R.
David, s. David and Mary, Nov. 11, 1696.
Elizabeth, d. Symon, Nov. 16, 1660. CT. R.
Hannah, d. David and Mary, July 23, 1700.
Jacob, s. David and Mary, Apr. 30, 1703.
John, s. David and Mary, Feb. 10, 1698.
Martha, d. David and Mary, Jan. 16, 1704-5.
Mary, d. David and Mary, Sept. 27, 1694.
Rachell, d. Symon, Mar. 7, 1657. CT. R.

TOMSON (see also Thompson), David, s. Jacob, Mar. — 1740. P. R. 2.

TOUSEY, Thomas, s. Thomas, Dec. 21, 1680. CT. R.

TOZER, John Mears, s. William S., cordwainer, and Adeline, Feb. 12, 1843.
Phebe Ann, d. William S., cordwainer, and Adeline, Dec. 14, 1841.
Susan Story, d. William S., cordwainer, and Adeline, Feb. 18, 1844.
William Henry, s. William S., cordwainer, and Adeline, Apr. 27, 1835.

TREADWELL (see also Tredwell), Aaron, s. Aaron and Eliza-[beth], June 21, 1771.
Abigail, d. William and Welcome, Aug. 7, 1817.
Charles, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1789. P. R. 38.
Charles, s. Elisha and Lydia, July 26, 1791.
Charles T., s. William and Welcome, June 30, 1833.
Daniel, s. Jabez, bp. June 3, 1759.
Daniel, s. Capt. Jabez and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1791.
Daniel, s. Capt. Daniel and Eliza, Dec. 1, 1822.
Elisabeth Stone, d. William and Welcome, Mar. 14, 1822.
Elisha, s. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 7, 1734.
Eliza, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1792. P. R. 38.
Eliza White, d. Capt. Daniel and Eliza, Apr. 11, 1816.
Eliza White, d. Capt. Daniel and Eliza, Oct. 5, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. Apr. 1, 1722.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Priscilla, July 17, 1760.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Priscila, bp. Sept. 29, 1764.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1775. P. R. 84.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1783.
Emeline Choate, d. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Emeline C., Feb. 15, 1845.
Ephraim, s. Elisha and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1789.
Francis S., s. William and Welcome, June 24, 1831.
George William, s. Capt. Moses and Mary, Dec. 31, 1807.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, 3d and Hephzib[a]h, bp. Nov. 7, 1736.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mercy, bp. May 21, 1738.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. May 12, 1754. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Martha, Dec. 12, 1762.
Hannah, d. Lt. Moses and Susana, Feb. 13, 1774.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1779. P. R. 84.
Henry Spofford, s. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Emeline C., Sept. 7, 1842.

TREADWELL, Isaac Cushing, s. William and Welcome, Mar. 29, 1828.
Isaac Dodge, s. Capt. Jabez and Elisabeth, May 19, 1785.
Jabez, s. Capt. Jabez and Elizabeth, July 28, 1787.
Jabez, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Oct. 17, 1788.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Mercy, bp. Oct. 27, 1734.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Martha, Apr. 10, 1770.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Martha, —— 29, 1774. P. R. 38.
James Parker, s. Capt. Moses, jr. and Lydia Bowes, June 25, 1817.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1729.
John, s. twin, Tho[ma]s and Hephza[bah], Mar. 9, 1738.
John, s. John and Hannah, bp. Sept. 24, 1738.
John, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Hephzibah, bp. Mar. 1, 1740.
John, s. Elisha and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1785.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Nov. 20, 1790.
John Seward, s. William F., farmer, and Sarah B., Aug. 25, 1844
John Soward, s. William and Welcome, Sept. 14, 1819.
John White, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, July 12, 1785. P. R. 38.
Jonathan Cogswell, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 1, 1778.
Jona[than] Cogswell, s. Lt. Moses and Susana, Feb. 10, 1778.
Leonard Lincoln, s. Capt. Moses, jr. and Lydia Bowes, Apr. 5, 1821.
Leveret, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 8, 1787. [b. Apr. 7. P. R. 38.]
Leverett, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C. R. 2.
Leverett, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1790. P. R. 38.
Lucy Appleton, d. Nath[anie]l, 3d and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1802.
Lucy Elizabeth Rogers, d. Capt. Moses, jr. and Lydia Bowes, Dec. 23, 1826.
Lucy Jane, d. William and Welcome, Nov. 8, 1825.
Lydia, d. Elisha and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1787.
Lydia Bowes Parker, d. Capt. Moses, jr. and Lydia Bowes, Aug. 6, 1815.
Marcus Morton, s. Nathaniel, cordwainer, and Emeline C., Sept. 17, 1840.
Martha, d. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 20, 1731. [Feb. 13. dup.]
Martha, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1794. P. R. 38.
Martha Matilda, d. Capt. Daniel and Eliza, Jan. 20, 1824.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 19, 1726.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 21, 1727.
Mary, d. Jacob and Martha, Dec. 14, 1771.
Mary, d. Elisha and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1783.
Mary Kendall, d. Capt. Moses, jr. and Mary, Dec. 10, 1810.
Micajah, s. ——, bp. Nov. 27, 1803. C. R. 4.

TREADWELL, Moses, s. Lt. Moses and Susana, Nov. 17, 1775.
Moses, s. Capt. Moses and Mary, Apr. 26, 1809.
Nabby, d. Lt. Moses and Susana, Apr. 28, 1785.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mercy, bp. June 26, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Mercy, bp. Sept. 14, 1729.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Mercy, bp. Aug. 27, 1732.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas, bp. May 12, 1754. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l, s. Jacob and Martha, June 5, 1765.
Nathaniel, s. Lt. Moses and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1769.
Nath[anie]l, s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1769.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Elisa[beth], May 13, 1775.
Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Apr. 28, 1787.
Nath[anie]l Day, s. Nath[anie]l, 3d and Priscilla, Jan. 17, 1790.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Hannay, Sept. 10, 1709.
Priscilla, d. Nath[anie]l, 3d and Priscilla, Feb. 5, 1794.
Rebecca H., d. William and Welcome, Apr. 9, 1824.
Robert, s. Capt. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1795.
Rogers, s. Nath[anie]l, 3d and Priscilla, Apr. 25, 1792.
Samuel, s. twin, Tho[ma]s and Hephza[bah], Mar. 9, 1738.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Apr. 24, 1793.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1720.
Sarah, d. Thomas, 3d and Sarah, bp. May 25, 1729.
Sarah, d. Thomas, 3d and Hephzibah, bp. Feb. 23, 1734.
Sarah Ann, d. Capt. Moses, jr. and Lydia Bowes, May 18, 1819.
Susan, d. Capt. Moses, jr. and Mary, Apr. 9, 1812.
Susan Cogswell, d. Capt. Daniel and Eliza, July 12, 1818.
Susanna, d. Lt. Moses and Susanna, Oct. 1, 1779.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1732.
William, s. John and Hannah, bp. June 20, 1736.
William, s. Jabez and Lucy, bp. Mar. 12, 1737.
William, s. John and Priss[ill]a, bp. Feb. 8, 1767.
William, s. Lt. Moses and Susanna, Oct. 21, 1771.
William, s. Elisha and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1781.
William, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Jan. 16, 1797.
William Francis, s. William and Welcome, Dec. 12, 1815.
——, ch. Capt. Moses and Mary, Nov. 12, 1805.

TREDWELL (see also Treadwell), Aaron, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mercy, bp. Sept. 4, 1743. [b. Aug. 28. P. R. 84.]
Abigaill, d. Nathaniell, Feb. 2, 1662. CT. R.
Ann, d. Thomas, Aug. 16, 1679. CT. R.
Charles, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1705.
Elisha, s. John and Priscilla, Feb. 31, 1754.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniell, Jan. 15, 1678. CT. R.

TREDWELL, Eliza[beth], d. John and Mary, July 16, 1699.
Elizabeth [Mary. C.R. 2.], d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 5, 1748.
Elizabeth, d. Jabez and Lucy, bp. Mar. 26, 1758.
Ester, d. Thomas and Ester, bp. Nov. 14, 1756.
Hanah, d. Nathaniell, Feb. 7, 1669. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1709.
Hannah, d. Jabez and Hannah, bp. Dec. 19, 1742.
Hannah, d. Jabez and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 5, 1743.
Hannah, d. John and Priscilla, bp. Sept. 22, 1751.
[Hester. C. C.], ch. Thomas, Mar. 21, 1640. CT. F.
Isaac, s. Jeremy and Martha, bp. Oct. 26, 1760.
Jabez, s. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Aug. 9, 1713.
Jabez, s. Jabez, bp. Oct. 21, 1739.
Jacob, s. Nath[anie]ll and Hanah, Jan. 24, 1698-9.
John, s. Thomas, Nov. 28, 1670. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 24, 1707.
Jonath[an], s. John and Mary, bp. 31 : 3 m : 1713.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. 3 : 12 m : 1716.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Mar. 5, 1748.
Lucy, d. Jabez, bp. Dec. 21, 1740.
Marg[are]t, d. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 26, 1743.
Margaret, d. John and Hannah, bp. Apr. 10, 1743.
Margaret, d. John and Prisscila, Jan. 4, 1756.
Martha, d. John and Hanah, bp. Aug. 9, 1741.
Martha, d. Jabez and Lucy, bp. May 9, 1756.
Mary, d. Thomas, Sept. 29, 1636. CT. F.
Mary, d. Nathaniell, Oct. 22, 1665. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas, Aug. 9, 1675. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, June 8, 1694.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 13, 1702.
Mary, d. Jona[than] and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1746.
Mary, d. John and Prisscilla, Jan. 16, 1758.
Matha, d. Thomas, Mar. 16, 1643. CT. F.
Mercy, d. Nath[anie]l and Mercy, bp. Apr. 25, 1741.
Moses, s. Lt. Nath[anie]ll and Mercy, Sept. 20, 1746.
Nathan, s. Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1707-8.
Nathan, s. Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, bp. 7: 8 m : 1711.
Nath[anie]l, s. Jabez and Lucy, bp. Oct. 28, 1753.
Nath[anie]l, s. Moses and Susanna, bp. May 6, 1770.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, Jan. 15, 1667. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, June 13, 1677. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Thomas, 13 : 12 m : 1638. CT. F.
Prisscilla, d. John and Prisscilla, bp. Mar. 5, 1748.
Rebecca, d. Martha, bp. Mar. 21, 1756.

TREDWELL, Ruth, d. Jona[than] and Ruth, July 13, 1742.
Ruth, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 6, 1751.
Samuel, s. Jabez, bp. Oct. 11, 1747.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Jan. 10, 1672. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Nathaniell, Aug. 15, 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, June 12, 1701.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1719.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Hepzibah, bp. Apr. 3, 1743.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 3, 1744.
Sarah, d. Jabez, bp. Feb. 2, 1745.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 7, 1751.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Mar. 3, 1665. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Nathaniell, May 25, 1672. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Nathaniell and Rebecca, Apr. 8, 1686.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Hephzibah, bp. Oct. 20, 1745.
William, s. Jabez, bp. Jan. 14, 1749.

TRIPE, Silvanus, s. Silvanus and Marg[are]tt, Oct. 9, 1699.

TROOP, Alexander, s. Alexander and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1779.
Jane, d. Alexander and Lucy, Mar. 21, 1784.
Lucy, d. Alexander and Lucy, May 12, 1782.
Margret, d. Alexander and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1785.

TROW, Joanna, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 5.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 17, 1776. C. R. 5.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 27, 1782. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 29, 1778. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 5.

TUCK, Esther, d. John and Esther, bp. July 3, 1774. C. R. 7.
John, s. John and Esther, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 7.

TUCKER, David [Brown. C. R. 2.], s. twin, David, jr. and Salome, Oct. 7, 1817.
Eunice Appleton, d. Salome, bp. Aug. 11, 1822. C. R. 2.
Joseph [Appleton. C. R. 2.], s. twin, David, jr. and Salome, Oct. 7, 1817.

TUCKERMAN, Martha, d. Nath[anie]ll and Martha, —, 1686.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Sept. 9, 1684.

TUTTELL (see also Tuttle), Martha, d. John and Martha,—,1690.
Ruth, d. Simon and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1685.

TUTTLE (see also Tuttell), Abigail, d. John and Martha, Apr. 25, 1701.
Abigaill, d. Symon, Oct. 7, 1673. CT. R.
Anna, d. John and Mehitable, Apr. 29, 1771.
Anne, d. Charles, jr., bp. Jan. 9, 1742-3. C. R. 5.
Anne, d. John, bp. May 13, 1770. C. R. 5.
Anne, d. twin, Charles, jr., bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 5.
Charles, s. Simon, Mar. 31, 1679. CT. R.
Charles, s. Charles, bp. Sept. —, 1715. C. R. 5.
Charles, s. Charles, jr., bp. Dec. 6, 1741. C. R. 5.
Charles, s. Charles, bp. Jan. 26, 1777. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Charles, bp. Mar. 27, 1791. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Charles, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Symon, Nov. 24, 1670. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. Symon and Mary, Sept. 26, 1700.
Hannah, d. Simon and Mary, Mar. 19, 1702.
Hephzibah, d. Charles, jr., bp. Oct. 28, 1739. C. R. 5.
Hephzibah, d. Charles, jr., bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 5.
James, s. Charles, jr., bp. Dec. 18, 1737. C. R. 5.
Jedidiah, s. Charles, jr., bp. Mar. 19, 1786. C. R. 5.
Joana, d. Symon, Sept. 24, 1664. CT. R.
Johanna, d. Charles, bp. Sept. —, 1715. C. R. 5.
John, s. Simon and Mary, bp. Oct. 26, 1718.
John, s. Charles, jr., bp. Jan. 25, 1735-6. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Simon, June 11, 1682. CT. R.
Lucy, d. Simon and Mary, bp. 13 : 2 m : 1712.
Marg[are]tt, d. Simon and Mary, Aug. 24, 1699.
Mary, d. Simon, June 12, 1680. CT. R.
Mary, d. John and Martha, July 7, 1696.
Mary, d. Charles, bp. Sept. —, 1715. C. R. 5.
Mehitable, d. John and Mehitable, July 24, 1765.
Priscilla, d. Simon and Mary, bp. May 1, 1715.
Ruth, d. John and Mehitable, May 14, 1772.
Ruth, d. John, bp. June 17, 1781. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Simon and Mary, May 19, 1709.
Sarah, d. Symon, Sept. 3, 1672. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Simon and Mary, Oct. 11, 1697.
Sarah, d. Charles, bp. Aug. 5, 1716. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Charles, jr., bp. Feb. 6, 1774. C. R. 5.
Seth, s. twin, Charles, jr., bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 5.
Simon, s. Simon and Mary, Aug. 10, 1707.
Simon, s. Charles, jr. and Mehitable, Feb. 26, 1762.

TUTTLE, Simon, s. John and Mehitable, Feb. 26, 1762.
Susanna, d. Symon, May 7, 1675. CT. R.
Symon, s. Symon, Sept. 17, 1667. CT. R.
William, s. Symon, May 7, 1677. CT. R.
William, s. John and Martha, bp. Sept. 30, 1705.
William Thomas, s. Charles, jr., bp. Oct. 27, 1711. C. R. 5.

URANN (see also Urin, Urine, Urinn), Abigail, d. William and Martha, bp. July 2, 1721.
Anna, d. William and Martha, bp. Feb. 20, 1725.
Mary, d. Richard and Mehetabell, bp. May 26, 1723.
Mehitabell, d. Richard and Mehetabell, bp. Aug. 6, 1721.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mehetabell, bp. Feb. 27, 1725.
William, s. William and Martha, bp. July 7, 1723.

URIN (see also Urann), Francis, s. William and Martha, bp. 8 : 6 m : 1714.
Mary, d. Will[iam] and Martha, bp. 9 : 7 m : 1716.

URINE (see also Urann), Francis, s. Francis and Alice, Aug. 16, 1685.
John, s. Francis and Alice, Sept. 29, 1687.
Joseph, s. Francis and Alice, Feb. 23, 1691-2.
Peter, s. Francis and Alice, May 15, 1694.
William, s. Francis and Alice, Aug. 5, 1681.

URINN (see also Urann), John, s. Richard and Mehetable, bp. 10 : 6 m : 1718.
Martha, d. William and Martha, 18 : 9 m : 1709.
Mary, d. William and Martha, bp. 20 : 5 m : 1712.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Martha, bp. 31 : 6 m : 1718.

VARNAM, Abraham, s. Samuell, Oct. 28, 1659. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Samuell, May 22, 1661. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Samuell, Nov. 19, 1662. CT. R.

VARNEY (see also Verney), Abigail, d. Thomas, at Chebacco, Oct. 14, 1713.
Adam, s. Thomas, at Chebacco, Sept. 27, 1724.
Amy, d. John, bp. July 1, 1764. C. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, of Phillipston, bp. June 30, 1779. C. R. 4.
Hephzibah, d. John, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R. 7.

VARNEY, John, s. John, bp. Mar. 20, 1757. C. R. 7.
John, s. John and Sarah, of Phillipston, bp. June 30, 1779. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigail, bp. May 22, 1726. C. R. 4.
Lois, d. John, bp. Apr. 22, 1750. C. R. 7.
Nathan, s. Thomas [and Abigail. C. R. 4.], at Chebacco, Jan. 17, 1730.
Penelope, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. May 5, 1728. C. R. 4.
Ruhamah, d. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1754. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1748. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C. R. 7.
Stephen, s. Thomas [and Abigail. C. R. 4.], at Chebacco, Jan. 30, 1729.
Thomas, s. Corporal, at Chebacco, 3 : 10 br : 1682.
Thomas, s. Thomas, at Chebacco, Jan. —, 1715.

VERNEY (see also Varney), Francis, s. John, bp. Aug. 2, 1752. C. R. 7.

VICKERY, John, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Mar. 17, 1733.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1731.
William, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. May 12, 1734.

VYBIRD, John, s. John and Elizabeth, of Isles of Shoals, bp. June 19, 1720.

WADE, Abigail, d. John and Mercy, ——, 1812.
Abigail Patch, d. W[illia]m Foster and Mercy, Feb. 26, 1807.
Abigaile, d. Jona[than] and Jane, bp. 6 : 10 m : 1713.
Amelia, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1812.
Asa, s. W[illia]m [Foster. C. R. 2.] and Mercy, Oct. 28, 1808.
Charles, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1807.
Charles W[illiam. C. R. 2.], s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1829.
David L[ord. C. R. 2.], s. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1821.
Edward, s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Cogswell), May 15, 1683.
Edward, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1801.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth (Cogswell), Aug. 7, 1681.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Ruth (Woodberry), Aug. 1, 1740.
Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m and Eunice, Mar. 28, 1775.
Elizabeth, d. Jona[than] and Jane, bp. 15 : 2 m : 1711.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Col. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1841.
Eunice, d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Eunice, Aug. 25, 1777.

WADE, Eunice, d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Eunice, July 17, 1779.
Francis Hodgkins, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1819.
Frederick Brown, s. William F., jr., trader, and Mary P., Aug. 27, 1848.
George, s. Will[ia]m F[oster. C. R. 2.] and Mercy, Dec. 4, 1810.
George, s. John and Elizabeth, May 24, 1836.
Hannah, d. Jonath[an] and Jane, bp. 24 : 6 m : 1712.
Hannah, d. John and Mercy [bef. 1802].
Hannah Treadwell, d. twin, Nath[anie]l, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1809.
Henry, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1831.
Isaac, s. Col. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1808.
James, s. William F[oster. C. R. 2.] and Marcy, Jan. 23, 1818.
John, s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Cogswell), Feb. 15, 1674-5.
John, s. Timothy and Ruth (Woodberry), June 24, 1746.
John, s. John and Susannah, Sept. 25, 1770.
John, s. Capt. Will[ia]m and Eunice, June 30, 1788.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 9, 1795.
John, s. John and Mercy [bef. 1802].
John L[uther. C. R. 2.], s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1818.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Cogswell), May 1, 1672.
Jonathan, s. William F[oster. C. R. 2.] and Marcy, Oct. 24, 1821.
Joseph Hodgkins, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1804.
Lucretia, d. Will[ia]m Foster and Mercy, Apr. 2, 1813.
Lucy Mary, d. twin, William F. and Marcy, Apr. 16, 1824.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1812.
Martha Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1816.
Martha Elizabeth, d. twin, William F. and Marcy, Apr. 16, 1824.
Martha Elizabeth, d. William F., jr., trader, and Mary P., Apr. 17, 1846.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elisabeth (Thornton) [after 1719].
Mary, d. Timothy and Ruth (Woodberry), Sept. 6, 1744.
Mary, d. Col. Nath[anie]l and Mary (Foster), Feb. 2, 1782.
Mary, d. twin, Col. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1804.
Mary Crocker, d. Samuel and Lydia, bp. July 23, 1815. C. R. 1.
Mary Foster, d. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1806.
Mary Foster, d. Francis H., cabinet maker, and Eliza Ann, Feb. 12, 1846.
Mercy, d. John and Mercy, Aug. 7, 1802.
Nath[anie]l, s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Cogswell), Dec. 28, 1678. [Dec. 15. dup.; Dec. 22. CT. R.]
Nathaniel, s. Timothy and Ruth, bp. Mar. 11, 1749.
Nath[anie]l, s. Timothy and Ruth (Woodberry), Feb. 27, 1750.
Nath[anie]l, s. Col. Nath[anie]l and Mary (Foster), May 3, 1778.

WADE, Nathaniel, s. William Foster and Mercy, Apr. 6, 1805.
Nathaniel, s. Asa, carpenter, and Martha, Apr. 4, 1844.
Priscilla, d. Thomas and Elisabeth (Thornton), Apr. 10, 1715.
Priscilla Treadwell, d. Samuel, bp. May 11, 1817. C. R. 1.
Rufus, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 4, 1833.
Ruth, d. Capt. Will[ia]m and Eunice, Oct. 12, 1785.
Samuel, s. Edward and Margaret, Jan. 31, 1708.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Ruth (Woodberry), Aug. 24, 1752.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m and Mary, Dec. 7, 1771.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. [3. CT. R.], 1685.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Elisabeth (Thornton), May 20, 1711.
Sarah Hodgkins, d. twin, Nath[anie]l, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1809.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Elisabeth (Cogswell), Feb. 20, 1692.
Susannah, d. John and Mercy, 179[7 or 8?].
Susannah, d. John and Mercy [bef. 1802].
Thomas, s. Jonathan, "one of the first settlers of Agawam," 16—.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Cogswell), Dec. 16, 1673. [Dec. 15. dup.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Thornton), May 27, 1705.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Thornton), Feb. 14, 1717.
Thomas, s. Timothy and Ruth (Woodberry), Mar. 24, 1738.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Feb. 10, 1770.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. —, 1798.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1824.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Thornton), Sept. 7, 1712.
Timothy, s. Col. Nath[anie]l and Mary (Foster), Sept. 3, 1785.
Timothy, s. Thomas and Elisabeth [bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R. 2.].
Timothy, s. Nath[anie]l, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1813.
Will[ia]m, s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Cogswell), Apr. 20, 1677.
Will[ia]m, s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Thornton), Aug. 2, 1719.
Will[ia]m, s. Timothy and Ruth (Woodberry), July 29, 1742.
William, s. Capt. William and Eunice, Mar. 24, 1782.
William, s. Thomas and Elisabeth [bp. Apr. 23, 1797. C. R. 2.].
Will[ia]m Foster, s. Col. Nath[anie]l and Mary (Foster), Jan. 3, 1780.
William Foster, s. William Foster and Marcy, Oct. 28, 1815.
William Foster, s. William F., jr., trader, and Mary P., Mar. 14, 1844.

WAINEWRIGHT (see also Wainwright), Luce, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 13, 1684.
Mehittabell, d. Francis, Dec. 4, 1662. CT. R.
Symon, s. Francis, Nov. 20, 1660. CT. R.

WAINWRIGHT (see also Wainewright), Abigail, adult, bp. Aug. 20, 1786.
Anne, d. John, May 25, 1682. CT. R.
Anne, d. Samuel and Mary, June 2, 1732.
Benjamin, s. Frances, Sept. 16, 1666. CT. R.
Benjamin, s. Francis and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1698.
Christian, d. John, Esq. and Christ[ia]n, June 9, 1731.
Christian, d. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1750.
Elizabeth, d. Frances, July 19, 1668. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, Dec. 5, 1679. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, 27 : 9 br : 1725.
Francis, s. Francis, Aug. 25, 1664. CT. R.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1697.
Francis, s. John, Esq. and Christa[torn], June 30, 1736.
Francis, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1739.
Francis, s. John and Mary, July 18, 1749.
John, s. John, June 10, 1677. CT. R.
John, s. John and Eliz[abeth], Apr. 30, 1687. CT. R.
John, s. Francis and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1690.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, June 14, 1691.
John, s. John, Esq. and Christain, at Boston, Dec. 8, 1724.
John, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1739.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 13, 1747.
Lucy, d. Maj. Francis and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1704.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1727.
Martha, d. Frances, Jan. 24, 1658. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Apr. 6, 1729.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, June 30, 1735.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Aug. 2, 1736.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1693.
Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1692.
——, d. John, Nov. 30, 1675. CT. R.

WAIT (see also Waite), Aaron, s. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Aug. 20, 1758.
Abby Rogers, d. William Reed and Roxann, Sept. 8, 1839.
Abigail Rogers, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Mar. 11, 1803.
Abigail Rogers, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1824.
Abram Dodge, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 16, 1808.
Abram Dodge, s. Abram D., shoe manufacturer, and Elizabeth B., b. Hallowell, Me., Sept. 24, 1847.
Amherst, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. May 11, 1760.
Catharine Carroll, d. Nathaniel R., shoe manufacturer, and Mary, July 4, 1848.

WAIT, Charles Woodworth, s. William R., trader, and Roxana, Sept. 4, 1845.
Eunice, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Sept. 30, 1739.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 17, 1787.
Eunice Hale, d. William R. and Roxana, Jan. 5, 1848. P. R. 91.
Francis Appleton, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Sept. 10, 1822.
John, s. Samuel, bp. July 25, 1756. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1804. P. R. 101.
John Hale, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Nov. 28, 1806.
Joseph, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 17, 1781.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 26, 1812.
Joseph, s. Abram D., shoe manufacturer, and Elizabeth B., b. Hallowell, Me., Jan. 5, 1844.
Luther, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 4, 1814. [Jan. P. R. 101.]
Luther, s. William Reed and Roxann, Aug. 11, 1841.
Margaret Cammet, d. William Reed [cordwainer. dup.] and Roxann, Oct. 16, 1843. [Oct. 7. dup.]
Mary, d. Thomas, jr., Sept. 9, 1678. CT. R.
Nathaniel Rogers, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1819.
Patience, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, bp. July 14, 1754.
Rebecca Appleton, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Aug. 26, 1810.
Rogers, s. Nathaniel R., manufacturer, and Mary N. (Philbrook), Sept. 22, 1844.
Samuel, s. John and Katherine, Oct. 26, 1685. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 18, 1750.
Susan, d. Abram D., shoe manufacturer, and Elizabeth B., b. Hallowell, Me., Dec. 26, 1840.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 27, 1772.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 15, 1745.
William Reed, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Apr. 3, 1817.

WAITE (see also Wait), Aaron, s. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Dec. 20, 1724.
Anne, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 21, 1733.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 6, 1727.
Daniel, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 9, 1724.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. May 27, 1722.
Elizabeth, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 1, 1728.
Eliza[beth], d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 19, 1744.
Hanah, d. Thomas, jr., Jan. 17, 1682. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. Feb. 2, 1728.
John, s. Thomas, Dec. 11, 1658. CT. R.
John, s. John and Katherine, Mar. 12, 1686. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. 27: 3 m: 1716.

WAITE, John, s. John and Sarah, bp. 17 : 9 m : 1717.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 7, 1723.
John, s. Jonadab and Hannah, bp. Aug. 17, 1729.
John, s. posthumous, John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1752.
Jonadab, s. Thomas, Sept. 8, 1667. CT. R.
Jonadab, s. John and Kathrine, Feb. 20, 1690.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 28, 1730.
Joseph, s. John and Katherine, May 25, 1693.
Katherine, d. John and Katherine, July 27, 1695.
Katherine, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Mar. 16, 1728.
Katherine, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. May 16, 1731.
Lucy, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1731.
Lydia, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Thomas, Aug. 9, 1664. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Oct. 12, 1718.
Mary, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 25, 1736.
Nathan[ie]l, s. John and Sarah, bp. 14 : 12 m : 1719.
Priscilla, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 7, 1733.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Oct. 21, 1722.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Oct. 21, 1722.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 20, 1742.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 2.
Samuell, s. John and Kathrine, Oct. 20, 1685.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Nov. 21, 1661. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 28, 1727.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, jr. and Mary, bp. May 27, 1733.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. July 2, 1738.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. Mar. 4, 1764.
Stephen, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1737.
Susanah, d. Thomas, Apr. 7, 1681. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. Oct. 16, 1726.
Thamasin, d. John and Sarah, bp. 18 : 7 br : 1737.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1720.
Thomas, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 10, 1762. C. R. 2.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 20, 1766. C. R. 2.
——n, s. John and Katherine, Mar. 12, 1686-7.

WALDO, Daniell, s. Cornelious, Aug. 19, 1657. CT. R.
Deborah, d. Cornelious, Jan. 14, 1661. CT. R.
Judith, d. Cornelious, July 12, 1664. CT. R.
Martha, d. Cornelious, Feb. 27, 1658. CT. R.
Mary, d. Cornelius, Sept. 9, 1665. CT. R.
Rebecka, d. Cornelious, Jan. 28, 1662. CT. R.
——, twin sons, Cornelious, Feb. 24, 1659. CT. R.

WALKER, Hanah, d. Richard, Sept. 10, 1662. CT. R.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Richard, Dec. 29, 1679. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 23, 1728. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. July 11, 1736. C. R. 5.
Richard, s. Richard, Feb. 6, 1674. CT. R.
Richard, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 5, 1726. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Richard, Nov. 29, 1666. CT. R.
Will[ia]m, s. Jos[eph], bp. Dec. 28, 1729. C. R. 5.
——, s. wid., Dec. —, 1741. P. R. 2.

WALLIS (see also Walliss), Aaron Henry, s. Aaron and Betsey, Aug. 25, 1836.
Abigail, d. Dr. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 11, 1721-2.
Anna, d. Dr. Samuel and Sarah, bp. June 9, 1728.
Daniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1767.
David, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1763.
Denison, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Feb. 16, 1755.
Eliza[beth], d. Samuel and Hanah, 18 : 6 m : 1706.
Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1721. P. R. 22.
Elizabeth, d. Dr. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 13, 1725.
Hanah, d. Nicolas, Feb. 11, 1659. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Rob[er]t and Hannah, bp. Sept. 14, 1740.
Hannah, d. posthumous, Joseph and Hannah, bp. Sept. 19, 1740.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, May 1, 1775.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 25, 1776.
Jane, d. Dr. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 8, 1723.
Joanna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. 30 : 1 m : 1718.
John, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. Mar. 15, 1746.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll and Annah, Oct. 17, 1709.
Joseph, s. Rob[er]t, jr. and Hannah, bp. Mar. 27, 1743.
Joseph, s. Robert and Hannah, bp. May 28, 1749.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Dec. 23, 1764.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, July 22, 1761.
Martha, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, bp. Feb. 8, 1756.
Mary, d. Samuell and Anna, bp. July 12, 1702.
Mary, d. Dr. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. 28 : 12 m : 1719.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. June 11, 1738.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 20, 1762.
Moses, s. Robert, jr. and Eunice, bp. Mar. 27, 1768.
Rebecca, d. Samuell and Anna, Oct. 23, 1700.
Robert, s. Nicolas, Mar. 12, 1661. CT. R.
Robert, s. Samuell and Anna, May 20, 1704.
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 10, 1736.

WALLIS, Samuel, s. Joseph and Hannah, bp. Nov. 14, 1736.
Samuel, s. Rob[er]t and Hannah, bp. July 2, 1738.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1765.
Samuell, s. Nicolas, June 11, 1664. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1691.
Sarah, d. Nicolas, July 24, 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Ann, Sept. 30, 1698.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, bp. Mar. 13, 1715.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, bp. July 15, 1716.
Sarah, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah, bp. May 13, 1744.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, June 4, 1773.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1779.
Sarah Eveline Barrett, d. Aaron and Betsey, Nov. 11, 1838.

WALLISS (see also Wallis), Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Anna, Mar. 16, 1696-7.

WARD, John, Sept. 24, 1723. P. R. 29.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 16, 1702.

WARDALL (see also Wardwell), Mary, d. Usuall, Sept. –, 1677. CT. R.
Sussanna, d. Elihu and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1684.

WARDELL (see also Wardwell), Abigaill, d. Usuall, Oct. 27, 1665. CT. R.
Alice, d. Usuall, Dec. 27, 1670. CT. R.
Elihu, s. Elihu, Jan. 2, 1668. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Elihu, Dec. 15, 1666. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Usuall, ——, 1667. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Elihu, July 26, 1672. CT. R.
Prudence, d. Elihu, Oct. 6, 1670. CT. R.

WARDWELL (see also Wardall, Wardell), Amy Susan, s. Moses and Amy, bp. Feb. 9, 1839. C. R. 1.
Eliza[beth], d. Elihu and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1702.
Jabez, s. Moses and Amy, bp. Feb. 9, 1839. C. R. 1.
Tace Ann Farley, d. Moses and Amy, bp. Feb. 9, 1839. C. R. 1.

WARNER (see also Warnor), Aaron, s. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Mehitable, Oct. 19, 1735.
Aaron, s. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Sarah, July 7, 1741.
Abigail, d. Philemon and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1702.
Abigail, d. John and Eliza[beth], bp. 19 : 1 m : 1716.
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1718.

WARNER, Abigaill, d. John, Oct. 18, 1681. CT. R.
Abigall, d. John and Mary, Apr. 8, 1697.
Asa, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 19, 1750.
Asa, s. Asa, bp. Apr. 13, 1772.
Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Feb. 1, 1735.
Benjamin, s. William and Mary, bp. Feb. 22, 1756.
Benjamin, s. twin, John and Susanna, bp. July 5, 1761.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Dec. 14, 1787.
Caleb, s. Daniel and Dorcas, Apr. 19, 1706. P. R. 15.
Caleb, s. Daniel and Dorcas, Mar. 23, 1706-7.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Eliza[beth], bp. July 25, 1736.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 1, 1739.
Caleb, s. Asa, bp. July 18, 1779.
Caleb, s. Willlam, jr. and Susanah, June 5, 1784.
Caleb S., s. William and Mary, Sept. 20, 1806.
Charles Leverett, s. Stephen and Lucy Mary, bp. Sept. 4, 1842. C. R. 1.
Dane, s. twin, Daniell, jr., Apr. 14, 1680. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Dorcas, Feb. 15, 1701-2.
Dan[ie]l, s. Caleb, bp. July 30, 1745.
Daniel, s. William, jr. and Susanah, May 23, 1795.
Daniel Rogers, s. Stephen and Lucy Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1827. C. R. 1.
Daniell, s. John, Apr. 16, 1661. CT. R.
Daniell, s. Daniell, jr., Aug. 25, 1671. CT. R.
Daniell, s. Nathaniell, Feb. 11, 1677. CT. R.
Daniell, s. Philemon and Abigail, May 20, 1699.
Dorcas, d. Daniel and Dorcas, 7 : 10 m : 1700.
Dorithy, d. Samuell, June 2, 1672. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1728.
Eleazer, s. John, Nov. 13, 1662. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John, June 3, 1666. CT. R.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Hannah, bp. Dec. 23, 1705.
Eliza[beth], d. John and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1709.
Eliza[beth], d. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 10, 1738.
Eliza[beth], d. Caleb and Eliza[beth], bp. July 13, 1740.
Eliza[beth], d. Nath[anie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. Apr. 15, 1770.
Eliza[beth], d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 6, 1771.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Stephen and Lucy, bp. Nov. 3, 1833. C. R. 1.
George Frederic Flint, s. Stephen and Lucy Mary, bp. Oct. 18, 1840. C. R. 1.
George W., s. William and Mary, Sept. 18, 1813.
Hanah, d. John, May 14, 1674. CT. R.
Hanah, d. Nathaniell, Feb. 13, 1680. CT. R.

WARNER, Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1684.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1703.
Joanna, d. twin, John and Sussanna, bp. Aug. 23, 1752.
John, s. Samuell, Aug. 2, 1670. CT. R.
John, s. Daniell, jr., July 30, 1677. CT. R.
John, s. Nathaniell, Oct. 12, 1679. CT. R.
John, s. John and Hannah, May 9, 1707.
John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. 20 : 10 m : 1719.
John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 25, 1726.
John, s. Caleb, bp. Nov. 8, 1747.
John, s. William and Mary, "about 4 years old when bap^{d}," bp. Aug. 16, 1752.
John, s. twin, John and Sussanna, bp. Aug. 23, 1752.
John, s. William, jr. and Susanah, Apr. 14, 1787.
John, s. Stephen and Lucy Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1828. C. R. 1.
Jonath[an], s. Philemon, Oct. 1, 1710.
Joseph, s. John, Aug. 15, 1657. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Nathan[ie]l and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1730.
Joseph, s. twin, John and Susanna, bp. July 5, 1761.
Joshua, s. Dan[ie]l and Dorcas, May 16, 1709.
Lidia, d. Caleb, bp. Jan. 2, 1742.
Lois, d. John and Susanna, bp. Feb. 6, 1757.
Lucy, d. twin, John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 21, 1718.
Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. July 27, 1740.
Lucy, d. John and Susanna, bp. Feb. 18, 1759.
Margarett, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 16, 1723.
Martha, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Jan. 13, 1722-3.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 18, 1695.
Mary, d. Daniel and Dorcas, bp. 19 : 6 m : 1711.
Mary, d. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, bp. 2 : 4 m : 1717.
Mary, d. twin, John and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 21, 1718.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, June 27, 1733.
Mary, d. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 11, 1754.
Mary, d. John and Susanna, bp. Jan. 26, 1755.
Mary D., d. William and Mary, Dec. 29, 1816.
Mehitabell, d. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 3, 1730.
Mehittabell, d. John, Apr. 16, 1659. CT. R.
Mercy, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1686. CT. R.
Mercy, d. Daniel, jr. and Mercy, bp. Dec. 1, 1734.
Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, July 6, 1693.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Feb. 5, 1720.
Nathaniel, s. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 30, 1757.
Nath[anie]l, s. John, bp. Sept. 19, 1766.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, Mar. 20, 1676. CT. R.

WARNER, Nathan[ie]ll, s. Philemon and Abigaile, Nov. 19, 1705.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Philemon and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1707.
Philemon, s. Daniell, jr., 1 : 7 m : 1675. CT. R.
Philemon, s. Philemon and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1697-8.
Pricilla, d. Samuell, Sept. 25, 1666. CT. R.
Priscilla, d. Daniell and Dorcas, Mar. 23, 1703.
Rebecha, d. Daniell, jr., Mar. 16, 1678. CT. R.
Richard, s. Samuell, Aug. 13, 1676. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Dan[ie]l and Dorcas, bp. Mar. 4, 1716. [b. Feb. 22, 1715-16. P. R. 15].
Ruth, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Feb. 17, 1744.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Dorcas, bp. 29 : 9 m : 1713.
Samuell, s. Samuell, July 5, 1668. CT. R
Sarah, d. Daniell, jr., Oct. 22, 1673. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Samuell, May 28, 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Phillemon and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1704.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, bp. 4 : 1 m : 1711.
Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Apr. 1, 1753.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Feb. 17, 1771.
Sarah, d. Asa, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. John and Susanna, June 9, 1769.
Stephen, s. William, jr. and Susanah, May 17, 1792.
Susan Dodge, d. Stephen and Lucy M., bp. June 17, 1836. C. R. 1.
Susanah, d. Philemon and Abigaile, Mar. 13, 1708.
Susanna, d. John, Mar. 3, 1676. CT. R.
Sussanna, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, bp. Jan. 29, 1737.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1749.
Susannah, d. John and Hannah, bp. Nov. 15, 1713.
Susannah, d. William, jr. and Susanah, Aug. 4, 1789.
Sussanna, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr., Sept. 20, 1746.
Symon, s. Danill, June 6, 1658. CT. R.
Thomas, s. George and Mary, Aug. 9, 1824.
Thomas Lord, s. Stephen and Lucy, bp. Nov. 28, 1830. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, Sept. 22, 1672. CT. R.
William, s. John, June 20, 1673. CT. R.
William, s. John, Mar. 2, 1678. CT. R.
William, s. twin, Daniell, jr., Apr. 14, 1680. CT. R.
William, s. Daniell, jr., Mar. 24, 1681. CT. R.
William, s. Philemon and Abigaill, Mar. 17, 1700-1.
William, s. Dan[ie]l and Dorcas, bp. July 6, 1718.
William, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 17, 1727.
William, s. William and Mary, "about 4 years old when bap^{d}," bp. Aug. 16, 1752.

WARNER, William, s. Caleb and Eliza[beth], bp. June 13, 1756.
William, s. William, jr. and Susanah, Feb. 6, 1782.
William Francis, s. George, bp. Dec. 2, 1848. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. George and Mary, Aug. 21, 1827.
——, d. Caleb, bp. June 1, 1760.

WARNOR (see also Warner), Sarah, d. Dan[ie]l, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1736.

WARREN, Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C. R. 5.

WATTSON, Sarah, d. William, Nov. 2, 1672. CT. R.

WAYMOUTH, George, s. Richard L. and Joanna, Aug. 12, 1836.
Joann, d. Richard L. and Joanna, Aug. 14, 1825.
John, s. Richard L. and Joanna, Feb. 21, 1831.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Richard L. and Joanna, Apr. 18, 1840.
Richard L., s. Richard L. and Joanna, Feb. 25, 1828.

WA [torn], Unice Hale, d. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 16, 1807. C. R. 1.

WEBBAR (see also Webber), Eliza[beth], d. Edward, bp. 31 : 3 m : 1713.
Johanna, d. Edward, bp. Nov. 9, 1718.
Sarah, d. Edward, bp. Jan. 31, 1714.
William, s. Edward, bp. 22 : 2 m : 1711.

WEBBER (see also Webbar), Andrew, s. Andr[ew] and Joanna, bp. July 15, 1739.
Anne, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. June 26, 1720.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 14, 1735.
Benja[min], s. Edw[ar]d, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 1, 1738.
Edward, s. Edward, jr. and Sarah, bp. Feb. 11, 1732.
Edward, s. John and Jane, bp. Aug. 22, 1736.
Edward, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Nov. 24, 1739.
Eliza, d. Ric[har]d, bp. June 17, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, bp. Oct. 10, 1736.
Francis, s. Francis and Sarah, bp. Aug. 12, 1753.
Jacob, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. 16 : 7m : 1716.
Jane, d. John and Jane, bp. Mar. 10, 1733.
Jane, d. John and Jane, bp. Oct. 5, 1740.
Joanna, d. Ric[har]d, bp. Mar. 21, 1740.
John, s. John and Jane, bp. Apr. 6, 1729.

WEBBER, John, s. Rich[ar]d and Joanna, bp. Feb. 10, 1738.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Joanna, bp. May 16, 1756.
Margaret, d. Richard and Joanna, bp. Jan. 29, 1748.
Mary, d. twin, Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1734.
Mary, d. Edw[ar]d, Dec. 25, 1744.
Patience, d. Edward and Patience, Apr. 16, 1708.
Patience, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. 25 : 3 m : 1718.
Patience, d. John and Jane, bp. 26: xbr : 1731.
Patience, d. twin, William and Mary, bp. Nov. 17, 1734.
Patience, d. Edw[ar]d, jr. and Sarah, bp. 5 : xbr : 1736.
Patience, d. Edward, bp. Sept. 28, 1740.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Aug. 23, 1713.
Ric[har]d, s. Richard, bp. Mar. 20, 1742.
Richard, s. Ric[har]d, bp. Aug. 31, 1746.
Rose, d. Edward, jr. and Sarah, bp. Nov. 17, 1734.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, bp. 20 : 2 m : 1712.
Sarah, d. Edw[ar]d, jr. and Sarah, bp. Dec. 5, 1731.
Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah, bp. Jan. 12, 1755.
Thomas, s. Edward and Sarah, bp. Dec. 12, 1742.
Thomas, s. Richard, bp. Apr. 28, 1751.
Thomas, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C. R. 2.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. June 18, 1738.

WEBSTER, Eliphalet Knight, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, bp. May 9, 1802. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth Clifford, d. Josiah and E., bp. June 16, 1805. C. R. 4.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 30, 1803. C. R. 4.
Mary C., Dec. 3, 1819. P. R. 38.

WEED, Joseph Dana, s. Dan[iel], teacher, and Lucretia S., Jan. 13, 1842. [Jan. 12. dup.]

WELCH, Benja[min], s. Moses and Rebecca, bp. May 31, 1719.
Daniel, s. Moses and Rebecca, bp. May 31, 1719.
David, s. Moses and Rebecca, bp. May 31, 1719.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1693.
John, s. Moses and Rebecca, bp. May 31, 1719.
Joseph s. Moses and Rebecca, bp. May 31, 1719.
Moses, s. Phillip and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1685.
Moses, s. Moses and Rebecca, bp. May 31, 1719.
Philip, s. Phillip, Dec. 27, 1668. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Moses and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 14, 1720.
Thomas, s. Phillip and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1691.
Thomas, s. Moses and Rebecca, bp. May 31, 1719.

WELLINGTON, Charles Henry, s. James M. and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1842.
James William, s. James M. and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1839.

WELLS, Aaron, s. Moses and Eunice, bp. Apr. 11, 1742.
Aaron Day, s. Stephen, laborer, and Loisa, Dec. 17, 1845.
Abigail, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Apr. 2, 1738.
Abigaill, d. Nathaniell, Aug. 17, 1662. CT. R.
Abigall, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 12, 1693.
Alexander, s. Jonathan and Ann, bp. Jan. 1, 1748.
Beamsly, s. Moses and Eunice, bp. Apr. 26, 1730.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 29, 1808.
Charles Henry, s. Stephen, laborer, and Louisa, b. Strafford, N. H., Nov. 29, 1849.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, 1735.
Daniel, s. Stephen, laborer, and Loisa, Oct. 17, 1846.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, May 4, 1709.
David, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], Apr. 24, 1708.
Dudley, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Sept. 29, 1751.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Nathaniell, Jan. 7, 1676. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. July 10, 1726.
Elizabeth, d. David and Eliza[beth], bp. Dec. 30, 1733.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. May 22, 1757.
Eunice, d. Moses and Eunice, bp. Feb. 1, 1735.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Eunice, Apr. 17, 1769.
Eunice, d. Aaron and Mary, bp. Apr. 30, 1769.
Hanah, d. twin, Nathaniell, Jan. 7, 1676. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, bp. July 15, 1744.
Hannah, d. Ens. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, bp. Aug. 4, 1745.
Hepzibah, d. Natha[niel], June 11, 1740.
Jane, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], Feb. 10, 1700.
John, s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], Apr. 18, 1696.
John, s. John and Abigaile, bp. 22 : 7 m : 1717.
John, s. Moses and Eunice, Nov. 12, 1725.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 9, 1726.
John, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 4, 1739.
John, s. Ens. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. May 22, 1748.
John, s. Moses, jr. and Mary, bp. Nov. 25, 1750.
John, s. Philemon, bp. Apr. 26, 1772.
John, s. Jona[than] and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1772.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Eleanor M., Feb. 28, 1833.
John William, s. Stephen, laborer, and Loisa, Mar. 6, 1843.
Jonath[an], s. Thomas and Eliza[beth], Jan. 30, 1702.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Dec. 20, 1741.

WELLS, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 10, 1775.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 26, 1804.
Joseph, s. Moses and Eunice, bp. June 18, 1732.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, Oct. 13, 1767.
Lidia, d. Nathaniell, Apr. 5, 1668. CT. R.
Lidia, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. June 12, 1743.
Lucy, d. twin, Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1732.
Lucy, d. Moses and Eunice, bp. June 24, 1739.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza[beth], June 20, 1705.
Lydia, d. twin, Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Aug. 27, 1732.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Feb. 15, 1735.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1799.
Lydia, d. Jonathan, jr. and Eleanor M., Dec. 25, 1831.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Jan. 3, 1730.
Martha, d. Nathaniell, Jan. 13, 1664. CT. R.
Martha, d. Simeon, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 7.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, May 7, 1697.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. June 16, 1728.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. July 6, 1729.
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 4, 1732.
Mary, d. Moses, jr. and Mary, bp. Aug. 17, 1755.
Mercy, d. Jonathan, jr. and Eleanor M., Feb. 25, 1835.
Moses, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Mar. 16, 1701.
Moses, s. Moses and Eunice, bp. Dec. 21, 1727.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, bp. Oct. 29, 1752.
Moses, s. Moses and Eunice, Feb. 16, 1771.
Nathanael, s. Nathan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. May 26, 1734.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, Jan. 27, 1669. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Apr. 24, 1699.
Philemon, s. Philemon and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 3, 1768.
Richard, s. David and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 31, 1755.
Samuel S., s. Stephen, laborer, and Loisa, Feb. 6, 1841.
Sarah, d. Nathaniell, Mar. 10, 1665. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Aug. 27, 1668. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Nathaniell, May 24, 1671. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Eliza[beth], Mar. 29, 1698.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 23, 1703-4.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Sept. 27, 1724.
Sarah, d. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, bp. May 9, 1736.
Sarah, d. David and Elisabeth, bp. May 17, 1741.
Sarah, d. David and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 6, 1744.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 27, 1755.
Sarah, d. Philemon and Mary, bp. Sept. 14, 1766.
Sarah, d. Nathanael, jr. and Sarah, bp. Oct. 22, 1797. C. R. 2.

WELLS, Sarah Lydia, d. Benjamin, laborer, and Sarah, b. Francestown, N. H., Feb. 1, 1849.
Simeon, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah, bp. Aug. 22, 1742.
Susannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. May 3, 1730.
Tho[mas], s. Thomas, Oct. 30, 1670. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Nathaniell, June 19, 1673. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1713.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 8, 1746.
Williams, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Apr. 9, 1749.

WEST, Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, July 31, 1688.
John, s. Twifourd, Oct. 20, 1661. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1690-91.
Nathaniell, s. Twiford, Jan. 1, 1666. CT. R.

WESTCOTT, see Yescutt.

WEYMOUTH, see Waymouth.

WHEELER, Abijah, s. Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. July 25, 1731. C. R. 4.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. May 13, 1733. C. R. 4.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 2, 1740. C. R. 4.
Benja[min], s. Joseph and Mehitable, Sept. 26, 1755.
Elisabeth, d. Abijah and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 16, 1729. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Abijah and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 21, 1744. C. R. 4.
John Dean, s. Benja[min] [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1769.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehitable, Nov. 7, 1752.
Lucy, d. Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R. 4.
Moses, s. Abijah and Elisabeth, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. C. R. 4.
Moses, s. twin, Abijah and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 7, 1736. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Abijah and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 15, 1741. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. twin, Abijah and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 7, 1736. C.R. 4.
Susannah, d. Abijah, bp. July 12, 1747. C. R. 7.

WHIPLE (see also Whipple), Johanna, d. Mathew, sr. and Johanna, July 22, 1692.
Martha, d. John, 3d, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 5.

WHIPPLE (see also Whiple), Aaron, s. John, 3d, bp. Sept. 15, 1782. C. R. 5.
Amos, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Dec. 20, 1741. C. R. 5.
Anna, d. John, jr., Oct. 29, 1675. CT. R.
Anna, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 29, 1695.

WHIPPLE, Anna, d. John, 6th, bp. Oct. 10, 1779. C. R. 5.
Appleton, s. Mathew, sr. and Johanna, Oct. 19, 1693.
Archelaus, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 26, 1692.
Benja[min], s. Francis, bp. July 2, 1727. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. July 18, 1784. C. R. 5.
Bethiah, d. Matthew and Bethiah, Apr. 29, 1705.
Bethiah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 12, 1726-7. C. R. 5.
Betsy, d. wid. Anna, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C. R. 5.
Betsy, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Nov. 23, 1788. C. R. 5.
Bridget, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 21, 1782. C. R. 5.
Catherine, d. William, bp. Oct. 30, 1785. C. R. 5.
Charles, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 19, 1786. C. R. 5.
Ciprian, s. Jo : Jan. 17, 1671. CT. R.
Cyprian, s. Cyprian and Dorothery, 10 : 4 m :1697.
Dan[ie]ll, s. James, bp. Aug. 2, 1713.
Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, bp. Sept. 26, 1713.
Edward, s. John, 3d, bp. Nov. 15, 1771. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. John, 3d, bp. June 25, 1780. C. R. 5.
Edwards, s. Jonathan, bp. June —, 1722. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 16, 1786. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. John, 3d, 12 : 10 m : 1661. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. John and Kathrine, Mar. 1, 1694-5.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 9, 1696.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. May 23, 1736. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. John, Mar. —, 1740. P. R. 2.
Esther, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. John, 5th, bp. Jan. 26, 1783. C. R. 5.
Francis, s. Jona[than] and Frances, bp. Nov. 4, 1705.
George Albert, s. Hervey and Martha B., bp. July 5, 1846. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John, 3d and Hannah, June 30, 1692.
Hannah, July 22, 1692. P. R. 23.
Hannah, d. John, Nov. [30. P. R. 2.], 1738.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Apr. 17, 1747.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 5.
Hannah Dean, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R. 5.
Irene, d. John, 4th, bp. Nov. 27, 1785. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. James and Mary, May 26, 1707.
James, s. James and Mary, Apr. 12, 1705.
Jemima, d. John, 3d [4th. C. R. 5.] and Dorothy, Aug. 23, 1740.
Jerusha, d. John, 4th, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 5.
John, s. John, jr., July 15, 1657. CT. R.
John, s. John, 3d, Mar. 30, 1660. CT. R.
John, s. Mathew, sr. and Johanna, July 2, 1689.
John, Mar. 27, 1690. P. R. 23.

WHIPPLE, John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1695.
John, s. John (s. Maj. Matthew) and Hannah, June 25, 1717.
John, s. John 4th [6th. C. R. 5.], bp. May 5, 1776. C. R. 5.
John, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 5.
John, s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 25, 1789. C. R. 5.
Jona[than], s. John, 3d, bp. Nov. 23, 1724. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Cornet John, Mar. 6, 1664. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John, 3d, Sept. 17, 1665. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Nov. 1, 1665. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John, jr., June 8, 1666. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Cornet John, 8 : 4 m : 1666. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Oct. 31, 1666. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Mathew and Martha, July 31, 1701.
Joseph, s. Matthew and Dorcas, Aug. 2, 1707.
Joseph, s. Joseph, of the Hamlet, Aug. 3, 1738.
Joseph, s. John, 4th, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. C. R. 5.
Kathrine, d. John and Kathrine, Aug. [25 CT. R.], 1685.
Lucinda, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. C. R. 5
Lucy, d. Francis, bp. Jan. 5, 1728-9. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Hervey and Martha B., bp. July 5, 1846. C. R. 2.
Margery, d. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1668. CT. R.
Martha, d. John, jr., Apr. 1, 1682. CT. R.
Martha, d. Matthew and Martha, Jan. 7, 1704.
Martha, d. Lt. John, bp. Nov. 30, 1735. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Capt. John, bp. May 20, 1739. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. John, 3d, bp. July 11, 1742. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 24, 1783. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John, 3d, May 11, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph, Dec. 25, 1674. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 15, 1698-9.
Mary, d. James, bp. Jan. 20, 1716-17. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Lt. John and Martha, bp. Feb. 13, 1726. [1736?]
Mary, d. Samuel, Oct. —, 1728. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. John, jr., Feb. 12, 1736. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Oct. 29, 1745.
Mathew, s. Mathew, Dec. 20, 1658. CT. R.
Mathew, s. John, May 29, 1664. CT. R.
Mathew, s. Joseph, Nov. 25, 1672. CT. R.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Jemima, Oct. 20, 1685.
Matthew, s. William, June —, 1740. P. R. 2.
Mercy, d. John and Katherine, Feb. 7, 1697-8.
Nabby Dane, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R. 5.
Nathan, s. Matthew and Dorcas, Feb. 7, 1705.
Nathan el, s. Cornet Matthew and Martha, bp. 2 : 7 m : 1711.

WHIPPLE, Nathaniel, s. John (s. Maj. Matthew) and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1721.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 18, 1779. C. R. 5.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. twin, John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 27, 1715.
Oliver, s. William, bp. Oct. 26, 1788. C. R. 5.
Parker, s. Samuel, bp. July 1, 1792. C. R. 5.
Paul, s. John, bp. Jan. 20, 1722-3. C. R. 5.
Paul, s. John, 4th, bp. July 18, 1773. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. John, 3d, bp. Sept. 7, 1777. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, d. Joseph, joiner, and Mary, Mar. 6, 1700.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Dec —, 1724. C. R. 5.
Robert, s. Joseph, Mar. —, 1740. P. R. 2.
Robert, s. Joseph, of the Hamlet, June 20, 1741.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1692.
Sally, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 2, 1781. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. John, 4th, bp. May 4, 1788. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. William, bp. May 15, 1791. C. R. 5.
Salome, d. John, 4th, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 5.
Salomia, d. John, 4th, bp. June 25, 1780. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Zipporan and Dorothy, Sept. 13, 1702.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 18, 1730. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 11, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Joseph, Mar. 29, 1670. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Cornett John, Sept. 2, 1671. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Kathrine, Dec. 16, 1692.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 14, 1693.
Sarah, d. twin, John and Sarah, bp. Mar. 27, 1715.
Sarah, d. John, 6th, bp. May 21, 1721. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. James, jr., bp. Jan. 11, 1729-30. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Joseph, of the Hamlet, June 1, 1746.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 9, 1792. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Hervey and Martha B., bp. July 5, 1846. C. R. 2.
Solomon Smith, s. Matthew, bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. John (s. M[atthe]w), bp. Nov. 19, 1727. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. John, 4th, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 11, 1781. C. R. 5.
Susa Clark, d. John, 3d, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 22, 1698-9.
Susannah, d. John, sr. and Katherince, Apr. 3, 1696.
Thomas, s. Matthew and Bethia, Oct. 1, 1701.
Tho[ma]s, s. Francis, bp. 24 : 8 br: 1731. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. William, Aug. —, 1738. P. R. 2.
William, s. Matthew, sr. and Johanah, Feb. 28, 1695-6.
William, s. Matthew and Bethiah, July 23, 1705. [1703?]

WHIPPLE, William, s. John (s. Maj. Matthew) and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1727.
William, s. William, bp. May 25, 1777. C. R. 5.
William, s. wid. Anna, bp. Sept. 28, 1777. C. R. 5.
William, s. Matthew, bp. Aug. 5, 1787. C. R. 5.
Zebulon, s. Samuel and Bethiah, bp. Sept. 17, 1732.
——, ch. Frances, Oct. —, 1730. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, Aug. —, 1731. P. R. 2.
——, s. Daniel, farmer, b. Hamilton, and Adeline, b. Hamilton, Oct. 26, 1848.

WHITAKER, James, s. John and Mary, Dec. 12, 1741.
John, s. John and Mary, July 7, 1734.

WHITE, Benjamin, s. John and Mehitable, bp. Apr. 7, 1734. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, s. John and Mehitable, bp. Apr. 27, 1729. C. R. 4.
Lidia, d. George, Jan. 5, 1672. CT. R.
Margarett, d. Benj[amin] and Marg[are]tt, Sept. 22, 1702.
Mary, d. John and Mehitable, bp. Nov. 21, 1731. C. R. 4.
Nathaniell, s. George, Feb. 3, 1673. CT. R.
Peggy, d. John, "A. M.", of Haverhill, bp. Aug. 18, 1766. C. R. 7.
Sarah, d. John and Mehitable, bp. Apr. 2, 1738. C. R. 4.
Solomon, s. John and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 20, 1743. C. R. 4.

WHITNEY, Dorothy, d. Elisha and Unice, bp. May 3, 1789. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Dr. Elisha and Eunice, bp. Dec. 28, 1782. C. R. 5.
Elisha, s. Dr. Elisha and Eunice, bp. July 12, 1778. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Elisha, Esq., bp. July 31, 1791. C. R. 5.
Michael, s. Dr. Elisha and Eunice, bp. Nov. 14, 1779. C. R. 5.
Michel, s. Elisha and Eunice, bp. Aug. 5, 1787. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Dr. Elisha, bp. Jan. 8, 1785. C. R. 5.

WHITTERAGE (see also Whittredge), Lucy, d. John, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C. R. 5.

WHITTERIDGE (see also Whittredge), Joseph, s. twin, John, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. twin, John, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R. 5.

WHITTRED, William, s. William, Mar. 31, 1658. CT. R.

WHITTREDGE (see also Whitterage, Whitteridge), John, s. John, bp. Apr. 24, 1774. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Aug. 23, 1772. C. R. 5.
Phebe, d. John, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 5.

WIDGAR, Martha, d. Sam[ue]l and Martha, bp. Mar. 20, 1763.

WIGGLESWORTH, Edward, s. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. Dec. 6, 1741. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. May 20, 1739. C. R. 5.
Katherine, d. Samuell, bp. Dec. 19, 1736. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 15, 1719. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. July 8, 1716. C. R. 5.
Michael, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. Dec. 15, 1717. C. R. 5.
Phebe, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. July 23, 1721. C. R. 5.
Phebe, d. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. Apr. 23, 1732. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 25, 1734. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, bp. Jan. 10, 1730-31. C. R. 5.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 20, 1745. C. R. 5.
William, s. William, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 5.

WILCOM (see also Willcomb), Sarah, d. Will[iam] and Charity, bp. Oct. 2, 1715.

WILCOMB (see also Willcomb), William, s. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. June 27, 1725.
William, s. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. May 26, 1728.
Zecheus, s. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. June 24, 1722.
——, ch. Sarah, bp. ——, 1775. C. R. 2.

WILCOME (see also Wilcomb), Aaron, s. Joseph, bp. May 5, 1765.
Daniel, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 4, 1762.
David, s. David and Eliza[beth], bp. June 4, 1749.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Han[na]h, bp. May 19, 1771.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 23, 1739.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. July 13, 1745.
Moses, s. Joseph and Anne, bp. Aug. 19, 1753.
Nicholas, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 2, 1758.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, bp. July 13, 1766.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. 13, 1742.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. July 30, 1769.

WILDES (see also Wiles), Edward Bradstreet, s. Dr. Asahel H. and Wilhelmina D., Aug. 7, 1846.
George, s. Asahel H., physician, b. Topsfield, and Wilhelmina, June 11, 1849.
Lucy Ellen, d. Solomon, painter, b. Topsfield, and Ellen Alethea, b. Bath, Me., Oct. 17, 1848.

WILDES, Lydia Adams, d. Moses, cordwainer, b. Topsfield, and Sarah A. b. Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 24, 1848.
Mary Frances, d. Thomas, laborer, and Eunice, Apr. 12, 1844.
Sarah, d. Thomas, laborer, and Eunice, July 3, 1834.

WILES (see also Wildes), Experience, d. Michaell, at Chebacco, Feb. 25, 1695.

WILLARD, Jacob, s. Simon, Sept. 17, 1680. CT. R.

WILLCOM (see also Willcomb), John, s. Richard, bp. Apr. 24, 1715.
John, s. Will[iam] and Charity, bp. Nov. 2, 1718.
Joseph, s. William and Charity, bp. 3 : 11 m : 1713.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Feb. 7, 1768.
Martha, d. Richard, bp. 3 : 12 m : 1716.

WILLCOMB (see also Wilcom, Wilcomb, Wilcome, Willcom), Charles, s. Daniel L. and Louisa, Apr. 11, 1837.
Clarissa L., d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 20, 1838.
Daniel, s. Daniel L. and Louisa, Feb. 24, 1828.
Daniel L., s. William and Susanna, July 8, 1804.
Edward Sweet, s. Daniel L., trader, and Louisa, Nov. 8, 1848.
Eliza[beth], d. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. 10 : 6 m : 1712.
Francis Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 8, 1836.
Frederick, s. Daniel L. and Louisa, Nov. 29, 1831.
George, s. Daniel L. and Louisa, Jan. 4, 1834.
Harriet, d. Daniel L. and Louisa, Nov. 10, 1841.
Henry P., s. Daniel L., lumber merchant, and Louisa, Apr. 7, 1844.
John Edward, s. William and Sarah, July 3, 1831.
John Sweet, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1833.
Joseph, s. William and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1801.
Joseph W., s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 18, 1827.
Laura L., d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 17, 1842.
Lewis Edwin, s. Daniel L. and Louisa, Apr. 3, 1839.
Mary, d. wid. Susannah, bp. May 27, 1810. C. R. 1.
Mary Louisa, d. Daniel L. and Louisa, Nov. 20, 1829.
Sarah, d. wid. Susannah, bp. May 27, 1810. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, July 12, 1838.
Stephen, s. Richard and Eliza[beth], bp. Aug. 9, 1719.
Susan Dodge, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1840.
Susannah M., d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 29, 1829.
William, s. William and Susanna, Sept. 8, 1796.
William, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1835.
William Augustus, s. William and Sarah, May 26, 1828.

WILLETT, Charles Symmes, s. Levi and Julia Ann, Oct. 6, 1843.
Edward, s. Levi and Julia Ann, Nov. 8, 1834.
George, s. Moses and Martha, Aug. 25, 1807.
George Albert, s. George and Mary, July 1, 1832.
John, s. Moses and Martha, Oct. 7, 1817.
Julia, d. Levi and Julia Ann, Apr. 12, 1840.
Julia Potter, d. Levi and Julia Ann, May 28, 1833.
Levi, s. Moses and Martha, Sept. 17, 1805.
Martha, d. Moses and Martha, Dec. 1, 1809.
Mary, d. Moses and Martha, Aug. 17, 1812.
Mary Eliza, d. George and Mary, Apr. 14, 1837.
Moses, s. Moses and Martha, Mar. 13, 1819.
William [Wallis. C. R. 1.] Potter, s. Levi and Julia Ann, July 21, 1836.

WILLIAMS, Constant T., s. G. M., bp. Dec. 12, 1802. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1736.
Dorithy, d. Humphrey and Esther, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 7.
Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 24, 1741.
Elizabeth, d. Rob[er]t and Eliza[beth], June 26, 1732.
Eliza[beth], d. Rob[er]t and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Humphrey and Esther, bp. July 31, 1748. C. R. 7.
Esther, d. Humphry and Esther, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7. C. R. 7.
Henry, s. Humphrey and Esther, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 7.
Humphery, s. Humphry and Esther, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C. R. 7.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 11, 1729.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1738.
[torn]hn, s. Sam[ue]l and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 14, 1731.
John, s. Humphry and Esther, bp. Dec. 2, 1759. C. R. 7.
John Adams, s. Gilbert and Martha, bp. Nov. 28, 1799. C. R. 3.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Jan. 6, 1733.
Lidia, d. Samuel, jr. and Lidia, bp. Mar. 3, 1744.
Lidia, d. Samuel and Lidia, bp. Feb. 23, 1745.
Margarett, d. Sam[ue]l and Margarett, bp. Nov. 19, 1727.
Martha, d. Gilbert and Martha, bp. Sept. 9, 1792. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1736.
Mary, d. Humphry and Esther, bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 7.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Jan. 30, 1725.
Nath[anie]l, s. Sam[ue]l, jr. and Lidia, bp. Mar. 19, 1748.
Robert, s. Robert and Eliza[beth], bp. Nov. 4, 1733.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, bp. Mar. 15, 1723-4.
Samuel, s. Humphery and Esther, bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C. R. 7.
Samuel, s. Joshua and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1764.
Sam[ue]l M., s. Gilbert and Martha, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C. R. 3.

WILLIAMS, Simon Tennent, s. Gilbert T. and Martha, bp. June 20, 1790. C. R. 3.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Lidia, bp. Feb. 24, 1750.

WILLSON (see also Wilson), Abigaill, d. Shoreborne, Mar. 20, 1666. CT. R.
Christopher, s. Shorborn, June, 1677 or 1678. CT. R.
Christopher, s. Shorborne, Dec. 13, 1679. CT. R.
Deborah, d. Shoraborne, Sept. 22, 1673. CT. R.
John, s. Shoreborne, May 4, 1665. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Shoreborne, June 1, 1660. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas, Dec. 27, 1657. CT. R.
Mary, d. Shoreborne, Aug. 24, 1662. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Shoreborne, Apr. 4, 1664. CT. R.
William, s. Shoreborne, May 14, 1672. CT. R.

WILSON (see also Willson), Henry Albert, s. Henry and Lucy, Oct. 1, 1847. P. R. 64.
Lucy Frances, d. Henry, jr., yeoman, and Lucy, July 28, 1843.
Lydia Ann, d. Henry, jr. and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1841. P. R. 64.
Margaretta, d. Henry, jr. and Lucy, Apr. 12, 1845. P. R. 64.
[Martha. P. R. 64.], d. Henry, farmer, b. Hamilton, and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1849.

WISE, Abigail, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Feb. 6, 1736.
Abigail, d. Henery and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1743.
Ammi, s. Ammi and Mary, bp. 15 : 2 m : 1716.
Ammi Rhuammi, s. Henery and Mary, Aug. 8, 1749.
Ammi Ruhamah, s. William and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Ammi and Mary, bp. 11 : 2 m : 1714.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, May 1, 1743.
Daniel, s. William, bp. May 20, 1781. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 19, 1776. C. R. 2.
Eliza[beth], d. Joseph and Martha, bp. June 19, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. Henry and Mary, bp. July 21, 1728.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 9, 1744.
Elizabeth Stone, Sept. 19, 1809. P. R. 39.
Hannah, d. Ammi and Mary, bp. Oct. 25, 1719.
Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 16, 1729.
John, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. Sept. 6, 1713.
John, s. Amm and Mary, bp. 27 : 2 m : 1718.
John, s. Ammi Ruhamah and Mary, bp. May 28, 1721.
John, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Dec. 23, 1733.
Joseph, s. John, Feb. 16, 1686. CT. R.

WISE, Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, June 17, 1710.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1723.
Joseph, s. Ammi Ruhamah and Mary, bp. Jan. 30, 1725.
Joseph, s. Henry and Mary, bp. Apr. 24, 1726.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza[beth], bp. Oct. 15, 1769.
Lucy, d. Ammi Ruhamah and Mary, bp. Mar. 1, 1723.
Lucy, d. Henry and Mary, Dec. 25, 1738.
Lucy Sweet, Sept. 22, 1811. P. R. 39.
Mary, d. John and Abigall, May 12, 1685.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. 29 : 1 m : 1719.
Mary, d. Ammi Ruhamah and Mary, bp. Jan. 27, 1722-3.
Mary, d. Henry and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1730.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, bp. Dec. 13, 1741.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 1, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Jos[eph] and Martha, bp. Mar. 21, 1719.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Joseph and Martha, bp. 8 : 7 m : 1717.
Susanna, d. Henery and Mary, bp. Mar. 5, 1745.
William, s. Ammi Ruham[ma] and Mary, bp. Dec. 24, 1727.
William, s. Henry and Mary, Mar. 7, 1741.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. Mar. 14, 1779.
William, June 12, 1807. P. R. 39.

WOOD (see also Woods), Abigail, d. Samuell and Mary, Oct. 2, 1700.
Abigail, d. Simon, jr., and Ruth, bp. Feb. 16, 1734.
Abigaile, d. Philemon and Abigail, bp. Nov. 1, 1713.
Benjamin, s. twin, Esaiah, May 22, 1673. CT. R.
Daniel, s. Simon and Elisabeth, June 12, 1685.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Eliza[beth], Mar. 13, 1705.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 14, 1734.
Dorcas, d. Neh[emia]h, bp. Jan. 1, 1726-7. C. R. 5.
Ebenezer, s. Isaiah, Dec. 3, 1676. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel, bp. June 5, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. Symon, Aug. 16, 1675. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Simon, Jan. 15, 1682. CT. R.
Emmi, d. Daniel and Eliza[beth], bp. Sept. 17, 1721.
Isaiah, s. William and Ruth, bp. Aug. 30, 1713.
Isaiah, s. William and Ruth, bp. 26 : 12 m : 1715.
Isaiah, s. Simon, jr. and Ruth, bp. Sept. 2, 1733.
James, s. Obadiah and Hazelelpony, June 5, 1675.
Jemima, d. Thomson and Martha, May 18, 1693.
Joana, d. Isaiah, Dec. 14, 1661. CT. R.
Joanna, d. William and Ruth, bp. 26 : 7 m : 1714.
Joanna, d. William and Ruth, bp. 2 : 1 m : 1718.

Wood, John, s. Esaiah, Feb. 8, 1671. CT. R.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. 26 : 8 m : 1712.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. July 31, 1715.
John, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 11, 1720.
John, s. John and Abigail, bp. Aug. 30, 1725.
Jonathan, s. Simon, Mar. 6, 1678. CT. R.
Jonath[an], s. Philemon and Abigaile, bp. Aug. 21, 1715.
Joseph, s. twin, Esaiah, May 22, 1673. CT. R.
Judith, d. Samuell, Mar. 17, 1682. CT. R.
Judith, d. William and Ruth, bp. Nov. 5, 1721.
Marcye, d. Simon, Dec. 27, 1676. CT. R.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 20, 1684.
Margarett, d. John and Mary, bp. 29 : 9 m : 1713.
Margarett, d. John and Mary, bp. July 1, 1722.
Margarett, d. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 19, 1724.
Margarett, d. John and Mary, bp. July 3, 1726.
Margret, d. Obadiah, June 28, 1667. CT. R.
Margrett, d. John, Sept. —, 1679. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, Dec. 19, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, July 2, 1700.
Mary, d. Philemon and Abigaile, bp. Sept. 30, 1705.
Mercy, d. Daniel, bp. 22 : 1 m : 1713.
Philemon, s. Symon, Apr. 4, 1679. CT. R.
Philemon, s. Simon, jr. and Ruth, bp. Feb. 6, 1737.
Ruth, d. William, bp. Oct. 25, 1719.
Ruth, d. Simon, jr. and Ruth, bp. Nov. 7, 1736.
Ruth, d. Symond, bp. Feb. 15, 1740.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Judith, July 15, 1685.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, bp. May 24, 1719.
Samuell, s. Esaiah, July 20, 1659. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Isaiah, beginning of Jan. 1657. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Isaiah, Dec. 26, 1665. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 20, 1731.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Apr. 8, 1733.
Simon, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. 19 : x br : 1736.
Thomas, s. Esaiah, Jan. 31, 1667. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Daniel, bp. 15 : 7 m : 1717.
Tompson, s. Esaiah, Feb. 18, 1669. CT. R.
William, s. Anthony, Mar. 20, 1666. CT. R.
William, s. Simon and Elisabeth, Jan. 3, 168[9?].
William, s. Dan[ie]l and Eliza[beth], bp. 1 : 2 m : 1711
[torn]n, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1735.
——, s. Obadiah, Apr. 11, 1665. CT. R.
——, s. Simon, Feb. 10, 1681. CT. R.

WOODBEREY (see also Woodbury), Andrew, s. William, bp. June 2, 1776. C. R. 5.
Asa, s. William, bp. Mar. 1, 1778. C. R. 5.
Billy, s. William, bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. William, bp. June 2, 1776. C. R 5.
Hephzibath, d. John, bp. June 9, 1776. C. R. 5.
John, s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 15, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Barnet, bp. Feb. 15, 1778. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Benja[min], jr., bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C. R. 5.
Sussa, d. Barnet, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. C. R. 5.
Sussanna, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 11, 1778. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. William, bp. Mar. 18, 1781. C. R. 5.

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Aaron, s. Azariah and Anne, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 7.
Andrew, s. ——, of Hamilton, bp. Apr. 14, 1805. C. R. 4.
Anne, d. Azariah and Anne, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 7.
Benjamin, s. Isaac, at Chebacco, Aug. 20, 1699.
Bethiah, d. Barnet, bp. May 22, 1791. C. R. 5.
Fanny, d. Isaac, 3d, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. William Curtis, of Beverly, bp. Dec. 5, 1802. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Isaac, at Chebacco, July 20, 1697.
Isaac, s. Isaac, 3d, bp. Jan. 28, 1787. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Azariah and Anna, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 7
Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 12, 1773. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Isaac, 3d, bp. May 10, 1789. C. R. 5.
Oliver, s. Barnet, bp. June 8, 1788. C. R. 5.
Peggy, d. Barnabas, bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C. R. 5.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 14, 1771. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Azariah and Anna, bp. June 11, 1775. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Azariah and Anna, bp. June 29, 1777. C. R. 4.

WOODBERY (see also Woodbury), Betty, d. Barnabas, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 5.
David, s. Barnet, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.
Edmund, s. Isaac, jr., bp. Jan. 30, 1774. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 5.
Jemima, d. Nicolaus, bp. Oct. 27, 1723. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Nicolaus, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C. R. 5.
Lucy, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 29, 1724. C. R. 5.
Marcy, d. Isaac, bp. July 15, 1770. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Barnet, bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C. R. 5.
Nicholas, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 5.

WOODBERY, Patty, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Barnabas, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 5.

WOODBURY (see also Woodberey, Woodberry, Woodbery), Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Apr. 3, 1737. C. R. 5.
Andrew, s. William, 4th and Susanna, of Beverly, bp. Apr. 7, 1776. C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Nicolaus, bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2. C. R. 5.
Barnabas, s. Nicolaus, bp. May —, 1741. C. R. 5.
Benja[min], s. Nicolaus, bp. Sept. 1, 1728. C. R. 5.
Benj[ami]n, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Nicolaus, bp. Feb. 21, 1724-5. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. Nicholas, Apr. —, 1734. P. R. 2.
John, s. Andrew, bp. Mar. 7, 1741-2. C. R. 5.
Lidy, d. Nicholas, Apr. —, 1738. P. R. 2.
Mary, d. Mager, bp. Nov. 20, 1791. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Nicolaus, bp. Sept. 12, 1736. C. R. 5.
Mercy, d. Nicolaus, bp. July 18, 1742. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 6, 1770. C. R. 3.
Nicolaus, s. Nicolaus, bp. Jan. 4, 1729-30. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Major and Mary, bp. Oct. 7, 1787.
Susanna, d. Nic[holas], bp. Nov. 13, 1726. C. R. 5.
William, s. Andrew, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Isaac, Sept. —, 1735. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Nicholas, Oct. —, 1735. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Isaac, Mar. —, 1738. P. R. 2.

WOODEN, Nathan, s. Ithamar and Bethyah, Oct. 24, 1693.

WOODS (see also Wood), Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. 2 : 4 m 1717.

WOODWARD, Ezekiell, s. Ezekiell, Aug. 9, 1666. CT. R.
Martha, d. Ezekiell, May 3, 1662. CT. R.
Mary, d. Ezekiell, Dec. 8, 1664. CT. R.
Rachell, d. Ezekiell, Jan. 20, 1668. CT. R.

WORCESTER, James Tenny, s. Ira and Ruth, May 6, 1842
Mary Ann Pike, d. Ira and Ruth, June 7, 1837.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ira and Ruth, June 12, 1840.

WORRONG, Mary, d. Nathan, June —, 1740. P. R. 2.

YELL, Elisabeth, d. John and Johanna, June 15, 1691.
John, s. John and Johanna, Jan. 20, 1693-4.
Nathaniel, s. John and Abigail, bp. Aug. 16, 1719.
Pierce, s. John and Abigail, bp. Sept. 2, 1722.

YESCUTT, Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Allice, Jan. 9, 1666.
Susannah, d. Rich[ar]d and Allice, Aug. 30, 1701.

YORK (see also Yorke), Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 12, 1728.
Eliza[beth], d. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 4, 1727.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 31, 1730.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 28, 1722.
John, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. 25 : 1 m : 1716.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 22, 1724.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 13, 1723.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. 31 : 11 m : 1713.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Feb. 12, 1720.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. 30 : 1 m : 1718.

YORKE (see also York), Sam[ue]ll, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 10, 1709.

YOUNG, Georg, s. Francis, Apr. 28, 1680. CT. R.
Rebecha, d. Francis, Mar. 2, 1681. CT. R.

YOUNGLOVE, John, s. Samuell, Aug. 29, 1677. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell, Mar. 17, 1667. CT. R.
Mercy, d. Samuell, May 25, 1676. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Samuell, jr., Oct. 30, 1665. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll, July 27, 1671. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Samuell, jr., Feb. 5, 1662. CT. R.

ZALLETH, Jacob, s. Jos[ep]h, Feb. 4, 1687. CT. R.

SURNAMES MISSING

——, Anna, d. Joseph, ——, 1763.
——, Francis, s. Francis, ——, 1771.
[torn], Jedediah, s. J[torn], bp. Aug. or Sept., 1736.
——, Sarah, d. Georg[e], bp. Sept. 10, 1738.

NEGROES

Andrew, s. Scipio [servant of Col. Berry and Flora. C. R. 2.], bp. Oct. 14, 1750.
Anthony, s. Tidey, "servant to Ens. John Whipple," bp. May 7, 1738. C. R. 5.
Armer, ——, ch. Joseph Lemons, Oct. —, 1789. C. R. 4.
Armor, ——, ch. Joseph, Mar. 26, 1791. C. R. 4.
Armour, ——, s. Joseph Lemmon, Sept. 6, 1787. C. R. 4.
Armour, ——, ch. Joseph, July 2, 1797. C. R. 4.
Bilhah, d. George and Dinah, bp. Feb. 7, 1747.
Brown, Flora, adult servant of W[illia]m Brown, bp. Aug. 7, 1743.

Cesar, s. Phillis, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 7.
David, s. George and Dinah, servants of Mr. Appleton, bp. Feb. 23, 1745.
Dick, Titus, s. Peter and Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1730.
Field, John, s. Caroline, at House of Correction, Apr. 25, 1843.
Fields, ——, ch. Caroline, at House of Correction, Mar. 2, 1842.
Freeman, Peter, s. York and Catharine, June 17, 1776.
George, servant of Maj. Appleton, bp. Mar. 21, 1741.
Jacob, s. George and Dinah, servants Maj. App[leton], bp. July 24, 1743.
Jane, d. Edward and Sabina, belonging to Mr. Francis Choat, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 4.
Jane, "servant to Phillip Lord," bp. Apr. 3, 1743.
Jane, d. Flora, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 7.
Katherine, d. John, bp. ——, 1728. C. R. 5.
Low, ——, ch. "Peter Low's Kate," Aug. 22, 1792? C. R. 4.
Margaret, d. Edward and Binah, alias Sabina, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R. 7.
Nedson, ——, s. Esther, d. Titus, May 15, 1787? C. R. 4.
Nedson, ——, ch. Esther, d. Titus, Jan. 5, 1789? C. R. 4.
Nedson, ——, ch. Ester, d. Titus, June —, 1790? C. R. 4.
Nedson, ——, ch. Ester, d. Titus, Dec. 13, 1791? C. R. 4.
Peter, s. Edward and Sabina, bp. June 5, 1743. C. R. 4.
Peter, s. Peter and Bynah, bp. Oct. 26, 1777.
Reuben, s. Flora, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 7.
Rose, d. Scipio, bp. June 5, 1748.
Rose, servant of wid. Sarah Wallis, bp. Feb. 20, 1757.
Rubin, s. Flora, bp. Aug. 20, 1749. C. R. 7.
Safford, Elisha, s. Prince and Kate, Apr. 21, 1793.
Safford, Hitty, d. twin, Prince and Kate, Jan. 21, 1799.
Safford, Jacob Danford, s. Prince and Kate, Dec. 14, 1801.
Safford, James, s. Prince and Kate, July 4, 1796.
Safford, Pamelia, d. Prince and Kate, Nov. 31, 1786.
Safford, Peter, s. twin, Prince and Kate, Jan. 21, 1799.
Safford, Ruben, s. Prince and Kate, Dec. 18, 1785.
Safford, Venus, d. Prince and Kate, Dec. 28, 1781.
Sarah, belonging to Thomas Burnam, 3d, bp. Feb. 2, 1728.
Scipio, s. Scipio and Dinah, bp. July 1, 1744.
Small, John, s. John, mulatto, bp. June 23, 1728. C. R. 5.
Small, Phene, d. John, bp. ——, 1728. C. R. 5.
Tamasin, d. Scipio, servant of Col. Berry, bp. Aug. 3, 1746.
Titus, s. Edward and Sabina, "belonging to Mr. Francis Choat," bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 4.
Violet, d. Edward and Sabina, "belonging to Mr. Francis Choat," bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 4.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 23532 3687